

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
12/09/1914	3	Pte Harry Kendall	death	yes		Millom		4th K.O.R.L.
12/09/1914	3	Pte Musson	injured	yes		Barrow		Cambrai
19/09/1914	8	David Craven	death	no		Barrow		fell from window
19/09/1914	8	Sgt Maj John Kellett	death	yes		Askam		pic 26/09 pg3
19/09/1914	8	Sergt Atkinson	death	no		Barrow		run over
26/09/1914	3	Gunner Henry Askew	death	yes		Barrow		more info pg 5
26/09/1914	8	Pte F Wright	death	no		Barrow		
03/10/1914	8	Pte William Martindale	death	yes		Millom		Guarding, 4th K.O.R.L.
10/10/1914	3	Arthur Taylor	death	yes		Barrow		
10/10/1914	3	Wilfred Wilson	MIA	yes		Barrow		
10/10/1914	5	Pte William Graham	injured	no		Ulverston		
10/10/1914	8	LC John Wall	injured	no		Dalton		
10/10/1914	10	Mr JH Beehee	death	no		Barrow		
17/10/1914	4	James Eaves	injured	no		Millom		
24/10/1914	5	Pte Robi Nanson	injured	no		Askam		
24/10/1914	8	Pte John Betts	death	no		Barrow		
31/10/1914	3	Wilson T Nightingale	death	no		Barrow		France
31/10/1914	3	Pte S Chaplin	death	no		Barrow		Coldstream Guards, formerly Barrow police constable, killed in action
31/10/1914	4	Cap Ernest C Miller	death	no		Grange		
31/10/1914	8	Mrs Henley	injured	no		Barrow		Life-Guardsman
07/11/1914	10	LC R Parkinson	death	yes		Dalton		pic 14/11 pg3
07/11/1914	10	Issac Waite	death	yes		Dalton		pic 14/11 pg8
14/11/1914	3	Pte J Baynes	death	no		Barrow		
14/11/1914	4	PC Liley	injured	no		Silecroft		
14/11/1914	5	Mr Joe Murphy	death	no		Barrow		
14/11/1914	5	Pte J Mcglennon	death	no		Barrow		
21/11/1914	3	Pte J Baxter	death	no		Barrow		Footballer
21/11/1914	3	LC Bromage	death	no		Barrow		
28/11/1914	4	Trooper Richardson	death	no		Millom		
28/11/1914	8	John R Singleton	death	yes		Barrow		
28/11/1914	8	Pte Pat Sexton	death	yes		Barrow		
05/12/1914	3	Michael Healey	death	yes		Barrow		
05/12/1914	3	Pte William McLinden	death	yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., member of the Barrow Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, reported dead on 15/07/1916
05/12/1914	10	Pte Gibson	death	yes		Barrow		Footballer
05/12/1914	10	Henry Edward	death	no		Barrow		Hero Recommended for the DS Medal
16/01/1915	10	Pte James Balfor	death	no		Barrow		Lucky Escape from firing Torpedos
23/01/1915	3	Mr Pte Harry Graham	injured	no		Ulverston		
23/01/1915	3	Pte Jack H Wilkinson	death	yes	12/01/1915	Barrow	Lilly (aunt)	4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds at Canterbury Hospital
30/01/1915	10	Pte James Spotwood	death	yes		Barrow		
30/01/1915	10	Pte Jack McKieron	death	yes		Barrow		
06/02/1915	3	Mr Pte Thomas Davies	death	yes		Barrow		Seaman
13/02/1915	3	Pte John Mulrennan Dixon	death	yes		Ulverston		Honour for Service
13/02/1915	3	Pte Richard Dixon	death	yes		Ulverston		Honour for Service
13/02/1915	3	Pte Robert Dixon	death	yes		Ulverston		Honour for Service
13/02/1915	3	Pte Isadore Dixon	death	yes		Ulverston		Honour for Service
13/02/1915	3	Pte Willie Dixon	death	yes		Ulverston		Honour for Service
13/02/1915	3	Pte Fred Dixon	death	yes		Ulverston		Honour for Service
20/02/1915	10	Capt Templar Powell	injured	yes		Barrow		Lancashire Fusiliers, previously reported killed in action on 20/02/1915, gassed, promoted to captain on 02/10/1915, article and pic on pg3 on 02/10/1915
13/03/2015	3	Pte William Benson	death	yes		Flookburgh		
20/02/1915	10	Pte Pawley	captured	yes		Barrow		Prisoner of War
27/03/1915	3	Pte William G Rawlinson	death	yes		Graythwaite		
27/03/1915	10	Pte Burgess	death	yes		Barrow		Awarded DCM
03/04/1915	3	Pte Tom Burrows	death	yes		Grange		
10/04/1915	3	Pte John Gudgeon	death	yes		Ulverston		
10/04/1915	9	Mr Pte W Whiteside	death	no		Barrow		
10/04/1915	10	Sergt Eric Page	death	yes		Barrow		Distinguished Gunner
17/04/1915	10	Pte R Thompson	death	yes		Ulverston		
17/04/1915	10	Pte A E Sharp	death	yes		Ulverston		
01/05/1915	3	Pte Sep Barnwell	captured	yes		Ulverston		Prisoner of war
01/05/1915	3	Pte Alf Barnwell	captured	yes		Ulverston		Prisoner of war
01/05/1915	3	Pte J H Barnwell	captured	yes		Ulverston		Prisoner of war
01/05/1915	10	Mr Pte H Butler	death	yes		Dalton		
08/05/1915	3	Pte Atkinson	death	yes		Barrow		
22/05/1915	3	Pte W M Davies	death	yes		Ulverston		
22/05/1915	3	Pte J G Robinson	death	yes		Swarthmoor		
22/05/1915	3	Pte John Thompson	death	yes		Barrow		
29/05/1915	3	Pte Braithwaite	death	yes		Barrow		
29/05/1915	3	Lieut Brian Crossley	death	yes		Ambleside		

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
29/05/1915	3	LC Radcliffe	injured	yes		Grange		
05/06/1915	3	Pte A Leviston	death	yes		Ulverston		
05/06/1915	3	QMS H W Page	death	yes		Barrow		
05/06/1915	3	Pte Arthur W Fox	captured	yes		Bardsea		Prisoner of war
05/06/1915	3	Pte Edward Fisher	death	yes	01/05/1915	Ulverston	Miss Emma Fisher (sister)	4th K.O.R.L., killed in action at Festubert while endeavouring to rescue wounded Pte Tyer who had fallen in front of the British trenches
05/06/1915	3	Pte Tyre	death	yes		Ulverston		
05/06/1915	3	Pte J Benson	injured	no		Ulverston		
05/06/1915	3	Pte Len Wilson	injured	no		Ulverston		
05/06/1915	3	Sergt J Atkinson	death	no		Askam		
05/06/1915	3	Pte J Hackett	death	yes		Barrow		
05/06/1915	3	Pte James Pittpladdy	death	yes	21/05/1915	Canada (Formerly Stainton)	Mr Pittpladdy (father)	15th Battalion Canadian Contingent, killed in action
12/06/1915	3	Pte James W P Iddon	death	yes		Barrow		
12/06/1915	3	Sergt Major D Mclarty	death	yes		Barrow		
12/06/1915	3	Lance Corpl W Roberts	death	yes		Barrow		
12/06/1915	3	Pte Joseph MacPortland	death	no		Barrow		
12/06/1915	3	Arthur Leviston	death	no		Barrow		
12/06/1915	3	Pte John Smith	death	yes	02/05/1915	4 Lune Street, Cemetery Cottages, Barrow	Mrs Smith (mother)	Brother of Pte T Smith
19/06/1915	3	Sergt Burns	death	yes		Millom		
19/06/1915	3	Pte J W Lister	death	yes		Millom		
19/06/1915	3	Pte J Fitzwilliam	death	yes		Millom		
19/06/1915	3	Corpl W Milton	death	yes		Millom		
19/06/1915	3	Pte B Moore	injured	yes		Millom		
19/06/1915	3	Corpl John Bennett	death	yes		Coniston		
19/06/1915	3	Pte Crossman	death	yes		Millom		
19/06/1915	3	Pte William Knipe	death	yes	08/06/1915	Monk Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action in France
19/06/1915	3	Pte J Barrow	death	yes		Torver		
19/06/1915	10	Pte D G Craig	death	yes		Barrow		
26/06/1915	3	Pte A Palmer	injured	yes		Walney		
26/06/1915	3	Capt W G Pearson	MIA	no		Lancaster		Wounded and missing
26/06/1915	3	Lieut Walker	MIA	no		Barrow		Wounded and missing by 24/07/1915
26/06/1915	3	Pte W Rylands	death	yes		Ulverston		
26/06/1915	3	Pte J Swindlehurst	death	yes	08/06/1915	Ulverston		
26/06/1915	3	Pte WM High	captured	yes		Barrow		Prisoner of war
26/06/1915	3	Pte T Gough	MIA	yes		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., missing by 24/07/1915
26/06/1915	3	Sergt Leslie Taylor	injured	no		Ulverston		
26/06/1915	3	Sergt Fred Rose	injured	no		Ulverston		
26/06/1915	3	Company Sgt-Major William Winder	injured	no		Ulverston		
26/06/1915	3	Pte Jack Logan	injured	no	15/06/1915	12 Holyoake Terrace, Ulverston	Mr W J Logan (father)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded during great bayonet charge on 15/06/1915, arm and foot badly shattered by shrapnel, article on pg8 on 06/11/1915
26/06/1915	3	Lieut Bigland	MIA	no		Ulverston		1/4 K.O.R.L., aged 26, one of the first Co-op employees to enlist, reported wounded on 26/06/1915, reported killed on 13/05/1916, article and pic on pg3 on 13/05/1916
26/06/1915	3	Corpl W G Hinds	injured	no		Ulverston		Wounded and missing
26/06/1915	3	Lance-Corpl W H Jackson	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded 15/06/1915 and returned to trenches, wounded again by 31/07/1915 in both legs
26/06/1915	10	Thomas Cooksey	death	no		Barrow		
26/06/1915	10	Pte W M Cooksey	injured	no		Barrow		
26/06/1915	10	Pte Musson	death	yes		Barrow		
26/06/1915	10	Pte J France	death	yes		Barrow		
03/07/1915	3	Second Lieut B Bradshaw	death	yes		Barrow		
03/07/1915	3	Pte H Barker	death	yes		Barrow		Added to the Roll of Honour
03/07/1915	3	Corpl McPortland	death	yes		Barrow		
03/07/1915	3	Pte G Curwen	death	yes		Dalton		
03/07/1915	10	Capt W G Pearson	MIA	yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded and missing by 24/07/1915, unofficially wounded and prisoner of war on 07/08/1915
03/07/1915	10	Second Lieut Walker	MIA	yes		Barrow		Wounded and missing
03/07/1915	10	Pte Robert Wallace	death	no		Askam		
03/07/1915	10	Pte Ernie Curwen	death	no	15/06/1915	6 Hamilton Terrace, Dalton	Mr E B Curwen (father)	4th K.O.R.L., killed in action at Festubert
03/07/1915	10	Pte Robert Oversby	death	no		Ulverston		
03/07/1915	10	Pte Fred Williams	death	yes	15/06/1915	No.8 Canal Head, Ulverston	Pte George Williams (brother)	1/4 K.O.R.L., aged 18, formerly employed at North Lonsdale Ironworks, reported missing on 15/06/1915, article and pic on pg3 on 02/10/1915, reported killed on 19/02/1916
03/07/1915	10	Lieut Pendlebury	injured	yes		Ulverston		Awarded the Military Cross
10/07/1915	3	Sergt Leslie Taylor	death	yes		Ulverston		Died in hospital, added to Roll of Honour
10/07/1915	3	Pte J Dodd	death	yes		Lancaster		4th K.O.R.L.
10/07/1915	3	Pte Murphy	MIA	yes		Barrow	Mrs Margaret Murphy (wife)	Missing in action in France since 05/1915, reported killed on 22/04/1916
10/07/1915	10	Pte Thos Baxter	death	yes		Barrow		
10/07/1915	10	Pte Brockbank	death	yes		Barrow		
17/07/1915	3	Pte Tyson	death	yes		Barrow		
17/07/1915	3	Pte Kiplin	death	yes		Barrow		

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
24/07/1915	3	Pte Douglas Findlay	MIA	yes		Barrow		Missing since 08/05/1915
24/07/1915	3	Pte George Grosvenor	captured	yes		Barrow		Prisoner of war in Munster
24/07/1915	7	Lieut-Comm Charles Jones	death	no	11/03/1915	Barrow		Lost aboard HMS Bayano
24/07/1915	7	Sgt-Major Fred Fisher		no		Barrow		Transport service, promoted 24/07/1915
24/07/1915	7	Major Hunter		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., 5th Manchesters
24/07/1915	7	Temp-Lieut H W Rawson		no		Barrow		Royal Scots Battalion (2nd Edinburgh), promoted 24/07/1915
24/07/1915	7	Sgt William Urwin Tyson		no		Millom		Royal Army Medical Corps, served in Mediterranean
24/07/1915	7	Pte William Jones		no		Millom?		Royal Army Medical Corps, served in Mediterranean
24/07/1915	8	Sgt F W Carnby	captured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded and prisoner of war in 9 Coy, Staumuehle, Post Sennelager, Germany
24/07/1915	8	Corpl Dennis O'Brien		no		Dalton		3/5 Battalion, East Lancashire Regiment
24/07/1915	8	Pte Charles Pritchard	injured	no		Dalton		2nd K.O.R.L., invalided from Ypres 24/07/1915 on 'nervous complaint'
24/07/1915	8	Pte Williams	MIA	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., Missing
24/07/1915	8	Pte Brocklebank	MIA	no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L., engaged in 'great charge' 15/06/1915
24/07/1915	8	Ernest Harrison	death	no		Stainton	William Harrison (father)	One of three soldier sons
24/07/1915	8	Company-Commander J P Plant	hons	no		Barrow		Coniston Volunteer Training Corps, commissioned on 30/10/1915 (article 0n pg10)
24/07/1915	10	Corpl Tickle	injured	yes		Barrow		Territorial Army, survived being blown up in a field dressing station and lost memory for some days
24/07/1915	10	Pte C Johnson	MIA	yes		Grange		4th K.O.R.L., missing since 15/06/1915
24/07/1915	10	Pte J W Harroll	MIA	yes		Grange		Wounded and missing since 15/06/1915
24/07/1915	10	Sgt E Owen	hons	yes		82 Ferry Road, Barrow	David Owen (father)	4th K.O.R.L., machine gunner, awarded D.C.M. for digging out machine gun buried by a 'Jack Johnson' under enemy fire on 15-16/06/1915, article on pg8 on 11/09/1915
24/07/1915	10	Lieut W Wilson	hons	yes		Grange (Formerly Sibley, Leicestershire)		2nd Leicester Regiment, awarded D.C.M for rescuing buried comrade under fire and gassed on 24/07/1915, article on pg12 on 30/10/1915, pic on pg3 on 06/11/1915
24/07/1915	10	Major F O C Nash	death	no		Ulverston		Northumberland Fusiliers
24/07/1915	10	Capt M.K.Sandys	death	no		Graythwaite Hall		2nd Battalion York & Lancaster Regiment, formerly Cumberland & Westmorland Yeomanry
24/07/1915	10	Capt R.B.Taylor	death	no		Haverthwaite		Border Regiment
24/07/1915	10	Capt E.C.Miller	death	no		Grange		L N Lancaster Regiment
24/07/1915	10	2nd-Lieut George Braddyl Bigland	death	no	16/06/1915	Bigland Hall		4th K.O.R.L., left estate at gross value of £20,760 19s 4d on 01/04/1916
24/07/1915	10	Lieut M.D.Campbell	death	no		Formerly Barrow		R.N.V.R.
24/07/1915	10	Lieut W.G. Rawlinson	death	no		Broughton		2nd Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry
24/07/1915	10	Lieut P.Wolf	death	no		Formerly Barrow		East Lancashire
24/07/1915	10	2nd Lieut B. Bradshaw	death	no		Barrow		Border Regiment
24.07.1915	10	Q/master-Sgt H W Page	death	no	22/05/1915	Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Sgt-Major R.B.Home	death	no		Formerly Barrow and Ulverston		Australian Contingent
24/07/1915	10	Co Sgt-Major McLarty	death	no		Barrow		2nd Shropshire Light Infantry
24/07/1915	10	Sgt Atkinson	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Sgt J.E.Brockbank	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Sgt F.Burns	death	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Sgt J.Smith	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Sgt Leslie Taylor	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Lance-Sgt J.Brocklebank	death	no				4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Lance-Sgt J.H.Deer	death	no		Dalton		Dublin Fusiliers
24/07/1915	10	Corpl Joseph McPortland	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Corpl Charles Page	death	no		Silecroft		2nd Royal Sussex
24/07/1915	10	Corpl J.Bennett	death	no		Coniston		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Corpl W.Milton	death	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Lance-Corpl Barrow	death	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Lance-Corpl Musson	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Lance-Corpl Whymark	death	no		Grange		2nd K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte R. Atkinson	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte W.L. Butler	death	no	01/04/1915	Prior's Lea, Barrow	Lieut G I Butler (brother)	13th London Regiment (Kensington's), killed in action on the Western Front
24/07/1915	10	Pte Barker	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte Barker	death	no		Torver		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte T. Baxter	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte W.Beckitt	death	no				4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.Bowman	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte R.Braithwaite	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte H.Buller	death	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte John Bullas	death	no	20/05/1915	Barrow		Royal Garrison Artillery, died of wounds in France
24/07/1915	10	Pte James Bullas	death	no	01/05/1915	Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds at Boulogne Hospital
24/07/1915	10	Pte T. Burrows	death	no		Grange		Canadian Contingent
24/07/1915	10	Pte R. Casson	death	no		Gawthwaite		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte C.S.Chaplin	death	no		Barrow		Coldstream Guards
24/07/1915	10	Pte D.G.Craig	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte Thomas Crossman	death	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte E. Curwen	death	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte William Davies	death	no		Ulverston		Canadian Contingent
24/07/1915	10	Seaman Tom Davis	death	no	14/01/1915	15 Cross Street, Barrow	Mr Davis (father)	H.M.S. Viknor, aged 43
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.Davison	death	no		Colton		4th K.O.R.L.

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.Dodd	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte H.Ellwood	death	no		Haverthwaite		Liverpool Scottish
24/07/1915	10	Pte G.E.Fisher	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.Fitzwilliam	death	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.T.France	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.Frawley	death	no				4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte Arthur Grey	death	no	28/06/1915	Barrow		2nd K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte B.Gregg	death	no		Barrow		
24/07/1915	10	Pte Jack J Gudgeon	death	no	12/03/1915	1 Fitz Cottages, Ulverston	Mrs Gudgeon (wife)	3rd K.O.R.L., wife was the sister of Pte John Parsons, killed in action in France by a bursting shell
24/07/1915	10	Pte E.Hadwen	death	no				4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.Harper	death	no		Carnforth		5th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte H.Harris	death	no		Millom		Coldstream Guards
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.W.Iddon	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte M.Jackson	death	no		Witherslack		5th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte T.P.Jones	death	no		Ulverston		York and Lancaster
24/07/1915	10	Pte W.Kipling	death	no		Barrow		3rd K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte Richard Knight	death	no	10/05/1915	British Columbia, Canada (Formerly Kirkby)	Mrs Mary Knight (mother)	Princess Patricia's Own Light Infantry, killed in action near Ypres
24/07/1915	10	Pte W.Knipe	death	no		Coniston		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Trooper Maurice Lake	death	no	24/05/1915	Barrow	Mrs Lake (wife)	5th Royal Irish Lancers, aged 25, killed in action somewhere in France
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.W.Lister	death	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte Myles Mason	death	no		Millom		
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.McKieron	death	no		Barrow		Royal Warwickshire
24/07/1915	10	Pte James Mitchell	death	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte F.Moonan	death	no		Barrow		
24/07/1915	10	Pte R.Oversby	death	no		Ulverston		3rd K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.Pitpladdy	death	no		Stainton		Canadian Contingent
24/07/1915	10	Pte R.Preston	death	no		Kirkby		
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.Prout	death	no		Marton		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte E.Roberts	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.G.Robinson	death	no		Ulverston		Northumberland Fusiliers
24/07/1915	10	Pte G.Rylands	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte A.E.Sharp	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.Smith	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.Spotswood	death	no		Barrow		Royal Warwickshire
24/07/1915	10	Pte G.Sutton	death	no		Millom		Lancashire Fusiliers
24/07/1915	10	Pte Swindlehurst	death	no		Barrow	Pte William Swindlehurst (brother)	4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.Theakston	death	no		Dalton		Liverpool Scottish
24/07/1915	10	Pte R.Thompson	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte I.Thwaites	death	no		Dalton		2nd Borderers
24/07/1915	10	Pte G.Tyer	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte J.E.Tyson	death	no				4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte R.Tyson	death	no				4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte R.Wallace	death	no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte R.Whitehead	death	no		Barrow		1st K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte W.H.W. Wilson	death	no		Colton		4th K.O.R.L.
24/07/1915	10	Pte Thomas Woodward	death	no		Ulverston		Royal Lancashire
24/07/1915	10	Act-Corpl A Leviston	death	no	29/05/1915	Urswick	Mr Robert Leviston (father)	4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds at Merville
24/07/1915	10	Lance-Corpl L J Lancaster	death	no		Cartmel		69th Company, Royal Engineers, died of wounds
24/07/1915	10	Pte H E Barker	death	no	20/06/1915	8 Marsh Street, Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds in France
24/07/1915	10	Pte W Benson	death	no		Flookburgh		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
24/07/1915	10	Pte Arthur Chadwick	death	yes	19/07/1915	3 Dragle Beck, Ulverston	Mr Jasper Chadwick (father)	4th K.O.R.L., 'A' Company, shot through the head and died of wounds, pic on 31/07/1915 pg 3
24/07/1915	10	Pte D Craig	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
24/07/1915	10	Pte E Greenhow	death	no		Gawthwaite		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
24/07/1915	10	Pte C Holmes	death	no		Barrow		2nd East Lancashire
24/07/1915	10	Pte W Holmes	death	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
24/07/1915	10	Pte G Rylands	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
24/07/1915	10	Pte R Radcliffe	death	no		Dalton		Highland Light Infantry, died of wounds
24/07/1915	10	Sgt F W Canby	MIA	no		Carnforth		4th K.O.R.L., wounded and missing
24/07/1915	10	Sgt Frank N Postlethwaite	death	no	01/06/1915	Chapel Street, Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorial Force, reported wounded and missing on 24/07/1915, confirmed killed in action on 10/06/1916
24/07/1915	10	Corpl T Hird	captured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded and reported missing on 24/07/1915, prisoner of war in Dulmen on 12/02/1916, then Murren on 09/08/1916, quoted letter on pg3 on 16/09/1916
24/07/1915	10	Pte Atkinson	MIA	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded and missing
24/07/1915	10	Pte A Bell	MIA	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded and missing
24/07/1915	10	Pte Tom Bell	MIA	no		64 Mount Pleasant, Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., formerly a bellinger at St.Mary's Parish Church in Dalton, fought at Festubert, reported wounded and missing on 24/07/1915

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
24/07/1915	10	Pte J H Hall	death	no	15/06/1915	Market Street, Dalton	Mr S Hall (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly foreman at Crown Printing Works in Barrow, reported wounded and missing on 24/07/1915, confirmed killed in action at Festubert on 27/05/1916
24/07/1915	10	Pte E V Jones		no		Barrow	Mr J Jones (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., son of a mineral water manufacturer, reported wounded and missing on 24/07/1915, reported alive and well on 11/09/1915
24/07/1915	10	Pte G J Jones	MIA	no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L., wounded and missing
24/07/1915	10	Pte William Leviston	death	yes	15/06/1915	Penny Bridge (Formerly Ulverston)	Mr George Leviston (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 25, formerly coachbuilder, reported wounded and missing on 31/07/1915, reported killed in action on 06/05/1916, article and pic on pg3 on 13/05/1916
24/07/1915	10	Pte J Logan	MIA	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded and missing
24/07/1915	10	Pte Edward Metters	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., member of the Duddon Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, reported wounded and missing on 24/07/1915, reported dead on 15/07/1916
24/07/1915	10	Pte M Newby	MIA	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded and missing
24/07/1915	10	Pte John L Shaw	death	no	08/05/1915	Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded and missing 24/07/1915
24/07/1915	10	Pte T Smith	captured	no		4 Lune Street, Cemetery Cottages	Mrs Smith (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded and missing since 15/06/1915, prisoner of war in Gefangenenlager, Germany on 14/08/1915
24/07/1915	10	Act-Corpl H Taylor	MIA	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded and missing
24/07/1915	10	Pte J Wilshaw	MIA	no				4th K.O.R.L., missing and believed killed, believed killed
24/07/1915	10	Pte J T Rewse	MIA	no				4th K.O.R.L., missing and believed killed, believed killed
24/07/1915	12	Pte Wallace Chadwick	death	no		3 Dragley Beck, Ulverston	Mr Jasper Chadwick (father)	4th K.O.R.L., 'A' Company
24/07/1915	12	Unknown soldier	unknown	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., musician, engaged in bayonet charge (article on pg 12)
31/07/1915	3	Pte George William Sutton	death	yes	18/03/1915	104 Kent Street, Barrow	Mr S Sutton (brother)	2nd Lancashire Fusiliers
31/07/1915	3	Pte Joseph Bell Clayton	death	yes	22/07/1915	Princes Street, Ulverston	Mr Arhtur Walker Clayton (father)	4th K.O.R.L., 'A' Company, died of wounds at Laventie shortly after being shot in the abdomen on 21/07/1915, father died on 16/11/1915, pic on pg 8
31/07/1915	3	Pte Harry Edmondson	MIA	yes		60 Albert Street, Millom	Mr Edmondson (father)	Black Watch, sniper, formerly employed with Barrow News, served in France, missing since 27/09/1915, pic on pg3 on 23/10/1915 (article on pg 3 on 31/07/1915)
31/07/1915	3	Pte J T Cooksey	death	yes	08/07/1915	Barrow		2nd Lancashire Fusiliers
31/07/1915	3	Pte William Harrison	death	no		Thwaites, Millom		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
31/07/1915	3	Driver William Thomas Nightingale	death	no		Barrow		46th Battery, R.F.A., died of wounds
31/07/1915	3	Pte Robert Garnett	death	no	15/06/1915	23 Byron Street, Ulverston	Mr R Garnett (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 26, served in Territorial Army, bombing raid on 15/06/1915 along with his three brothers, missing presumed killed, article on pg8 on 14/08/1915
31/07/1915	3	Capt Pearson	captured	yes		Barrow	Mr H G Pearson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., reported wounded and missing on 16/06/1915, prisoner of war in Germany
31/07/1915	5	Act-Sgt F 'Freddie' Clampitt	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L.
31/07/1915	6	Pte George Woodburn		no		Ulverston		Canadian Expeditionary Force
31/07/1915	6	Pte George Graveson	captured	no		No.4 Blacklock's Yard, Soutergate, Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war in Camp Renbann, Block 2, Room 20, Munster, 1W on 16/06/1915
31/07/1915	6	Capt M S N Kennedy		no		Ulverston		Ulverston Volunteer Training Corps, saw action at Ypres
31/07/1915	6	Corpl Hugh Kneebone	injured	no		Soutergate, Ulverston	Mrs High (adopted mother)	4th K.O.R.L., badly wounded in the shoulder, arm amputated, wounds in abdomen
31/07/1915	6	2nd Lieut D Dugdale	hons	no				Promoted
31/07/1915	6	2nd Lieut H A R Dunn	hons	no				Promoted
31/07/1915	6	Pte R Prisk	MIA	no		Buccleuch Street, Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded on 15/06/1915 and missing
31/07/1915	6	Pte Cesar Alberty	injured	no		Belgium		4th Division of Belgian Army, 10th Line Regiment, caribineer cyclist, wounded in heavy fighting from 01/08/1914, visited Dalton 31/07/1915
31/07/1915	6	Lieut E J Blanchard	hons	yes		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commissioned on 27/10/1915 (article on pg10), pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916
31/07/1915	6	Lieut F R M Spencer	hons	yes		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commissioned on 27/10/1915 (article on pg10), awarded first class shot on 29/03/1916, pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916
31/07/1915	6	Lieut F Stocks	hons	yes		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commissioned on 27/10/1915 (article on pg10), awarded first class shot on 29/03/1916, pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916
31/07/1915	6	Sgt W Morrison		no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
31/07/1915	6	Corpl R N Sykes		no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915
31/07/1915	6	Lieut Crowe		no		Dalton		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
31/07/1915	6	Capt G Worrall		yes		Rampside		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916
31/07/1915	6	Col G H Huthwaite		no		Barrow	Miss Constance Huthwaite (daughter)	Formerly of 4th K.O.R.L., National Reserve, No.1 District Battalion, West Lancashire Association (T.F.), retired, married his daughter to Lieut George A Scott on 21/02/1916
31/07/1915	7	Pte William Darragh	captured	no		Barrow		2nd Battalion, Royal Lancaster Regiment, prisoner of war in Campaigne, No.587 Baraque, A, Giessen, Germany
31/07/1915	7	Pte Richard Welsh	captured	no		Barrow		2nd Battalion, Royal Lancaster Regiment, prisoner of war in Campaigne, No.587 Baraque, A, Giessen, Germany
31/07/1915	7	Pte George Pitt	captured	no		Barrow		2nd Battalion, Royal Lancaster Regiment, prisoner of war in Campaigne, No.587 Baraque, A, Giessen, Germany
31/07/1915	7	Pte John McGurk	captured	no		Barrow		2nd Battalion, Royal Lancaster Regiment, prisoner of war in Campaigne, No.587 Baraque, A, Giessen, Germany
31/07/1915	7	Pte William Davis	captured	no		Barrow		2nd Battalion, Royal Lancaster Regiment, prisoner of war in Campaigne, No.587 Baraque, A, Giessen, Germany
31/07/1915	7	Pte George Woods	captured	no		61 Kent Street, Barrow	Mrs Woods (wife)	2nd Royal Irish Regiment, prisoner of war in Kriegsgefangenen-Lager, Uchter Moor, the only native of Barrow in this lager

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
31/07/1915	7	Corpl Tom Atkinson	captured	no		Neville Street, Barrow	Mr Atkinson (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., reported missing on 31/07/1915 after the Festubert charge on 15/06/1915, prisoner of war in Sennelager, Westphalia, Germany, pic on pg3 on 06/05/1916
31/07/1915	7	Pte T P Blake	MIA	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing
31/07/1915	7	Pte John Thomas Brocklebank	death	no	15/06/1915	Askam		Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, reported missing on 31/07/1915, reported killed in action at Festubert on 10/06/1916
31/07/1915	7	Act-Sgt B Clarke	MIA	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing
31/07/1915	7	Pte William Clark	death	no		Backbarrow	Mr William Clark (father)	Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, called up as reservist, took part in the retreat from Mons, reported missing on 31/07/1915, presumed dead on 13/05/1916
31/07/1915	7	Pte J Cubitt	MIA	yes		Barrow		Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing since 15/06/1915, pic on pg7 on 04/09/1915
31/07/1915	7	Pte S Date	MIA	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing
31/07/1915	7	Pte George H Durham	death	no	15/06/1915	7 Butler Street, Millom	Mr William Durham (father)	Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, smart young soldier, large number of friends, reported missing on 31/07/1916, reported killed in action on 08/07/1916
31/07/1915	7	Pte J E Fawcett	MIA	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing
31/07/1915	7	Pte A Fox	MIA	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing
31/07/1915	7	Pte L Fox	MIA	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing
31/07/1915	7	Pte G Graveson	MIA	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing
31/07/1915	7	Pte Mark Grigg	death	no	15/06/1915	Grizebeck, Kirkby	Mr Adam Grigg (father)	Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, enlisted 1914, reported missing on 31/07/1915, confirmed killed in action at Festubert on 03/06/1916, pic on pg3 on 09/10/1915
31/07/1915	7	Pte J E Harrison	MIA	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing
31/07/1915	7	Pte W Harrison	MIA	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing
31/07/1915	7	Pte J Hartley	MIA	no		Scales		Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing since 15/06/1915 after a very hot engagement
31/07/1915	7	Pte Robert Horne	death	yes	01/05/1915	165 Rawlinson Street, Barrow	Mr Horne (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 21, formerly barman at Crow Nest Hotel in Barrow, reported missing on 31/07/1915, reported killed in action on 27/05/1916, pic on pg3 on 03/06/1916
31/07/1915	7	Pte C Johnson	MIA	no		Grange		Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing since 18/06/1915
31/07/1915	7	Pte E Jones	captured	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, reported missing on 24/07/1915, prisoner of war in Gefangenlager, Dulmen, i/Westf, Coy, 5, Barrack 5B, Germany, on 12/02/1916
31/07/1915	7	Pte T Leck	captured	no		Moss House, Lowick	Mr John Leck (father)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded in face, shoulder and right eye, missing since 15/06/1915, prisoner of war in Milheim-Ruhr, Dulmen and Murren, article on pg 10 on 21/08/1915
31/07/1915	7	Pte J Lorraine	MIA	yes		Haverigg		Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, aged 22, missing since 15/06/1915, has a brother in Barrow Police Force
31/07/1915	7	Pte William John Lowther	death	yes	15/06/1915	Lindal	Mrs S Smith (sister)	Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, 'B' Company, aged 20, reported missing on 15/06/1915, confirmed killed in action on 03/06/1916, pic on pg8 on 28/08/1915
31/07/1915	7	Lance-Corpl F Marwood	MIA	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, reported missing on 31/07/1915
31/07/1915	7	Pte Thomas Mitchell	death	no	15/06/1915	19 Concrete Square, Haverigg	Mr A E Mitchell (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 31, enlisted in Territorials when war began, reported missing on 31/07/1915, confirmed killed in action at Festubert on 03/06/1916
31/07/1915	7	Pte R Newsham	MIA	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing
31/07/1915	7	Pte George E Park	death	yes		27 Hope Street, Millom	Mr John Park (father)	Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, aged 19, formerly employed at Millom Ironworks, died of wounds in a German prison camp, pic on pg3 on 02/10/1915
31/07/1915	7	Pte P C Roberts	MIA	no				Royal Lancaster Regiment, 4th Battalion, missing
31/07/1915	7	Pte James H Saville	death	yes	15/06/1915	Lane End, Waberthwaite	Mrs Saville (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, sent to France on 03/05/1915, reported missing on 31/07/1915, confirmed killed in action at Festubert on 03/06/1916, pic on pg8 on 18/09/1915
31/07/1915	8	Act-Sgt J H Clarke	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
31/07/1915	8	Pte E Phizacklea	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
31/07/1915	8	Sgt R W Pickin	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
31/07/1915	9	Unknown soldier	injured	no				Article on pg9
31/07/1915	10	Pte Henry Kitchin		no		Millom		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Francis C Hodgson		no		Cark		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Richard Parker		no		Broughton		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Chase Chapman		no		Ulverston		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte H A Kelly		no		Holker		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte W A Lonsdale		no		Holker		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Joseph Sargeant		no		Holker		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Robert S Ray		no		Cartmel		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte David Tyson		no		Cark		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Thomas J Townson		no		Cark		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte G W Lewthwaite		no		Barrow		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte T E Trotter		no		Barrow		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Thomas Thistlethwaite		no		Ulverston		Royal Lancaster Home Defence, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Richard Worthington		no		Barrow		Royal Lancaster Home Defence, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte David Walker		no		Ulverston		Liverpool Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Alfred Booth		no		Ulverston		A.S.C. recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Robert Findlay		no		Barrow		King's Royal Rifles, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte John Jasper O'Reagan		no		Barrow		Royal Irish Fusiliers, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte George Bell Smart		no		Barrow		Lothian Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Thomas Lloyd		no		Askam		Royal Welsh Fusiliers, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
31/07/1915	10	Pte Jonathan W Jones		no		Holker		A.S.C Remount, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Tom Johnson		no		Holker		A.S.C Remount, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte James Sheridan		no		Ulverston		Shropshire Light Infantry, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte G R Hebden		no		Carl		Coldstream Guards Home Service, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
31/07/1915	10	Pte Jonathan Todd		no		Grange		A.S.C, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
07/08/1915	4	Sgt G W Jackson	death	yes		Barrow	Mrs W D Jackson (mother)	1st Battalion Coldstream Guards, No.2 Company, No.8 Platoon, awarded D.C.M, hit in head by a shell, article on pg 4, pic on pg8
07/08/1915	4	Sgt Woolacott		no		Barrow		1s Battalion Coldstream Guards, No.2 Company, No.8 Platoon, good friend of Sgt G W Jackson since their first meeting at Stafford, article on pg4
07/08/1915	4	Pte Joseph Dixon	AWOL	no				4th K.O.R.L., charged as A.W.O.L.
07/08/1915	4	Pte Thomas Bower	AWOL	no				4th K.O.R.L., charged as A.W.O.L.
07/08/1915	4	Pte Wilson Crellin	deserted	no		Millom		10th Battalion, K.O.R.L, imprisoned for desertion on 04/08/1915
07/08/1915	6	Capt J Wilson		no		Ulverston	Mr Robert Wilson (father)	Royal Naval Reserve, lieutenant commission in command of a steamer
07/08/1915	6	Pte Joseph Smith	AWOL	no		Ulverston		11th Border Regiment, 'C' Company, aged 34, charged as A.W.O.L
07/08/1915	6	Sgt R Williams	injured	no		Dalton	Mr Robert Williams (father)	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, one of three sons in service, shot through the head by a German sniper but recovered
07/08/1915	6	Pte Henry Sprout	death	no		Lindal		4th K.O.R.L., previously reported missing and wounded, confirmed killed in action, commemorated on 03/09/1916
07/08/1915	6	Pte William Oliver		no				
07/08/1915	6	Pte Joseph McMahon		no				
07/08/1915	6	Driver J A Scott		no				A.S.C
07/08/1915	6	Pte E Hoskin		no		Haverigg		
07/08/1915	6	Corpl D Laird		no				4th K.O.R.L
07/08/1915	6	Lieut-Col W Williams, V.D.		yes		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, photograph of regiment on pg 3 on 21/08/1915, elected president of Barrow Rifle Club on 30/10/1915
07/08/1915	6	Gunner Shanks		no				25th Siege Battery, R.G.A
07/08/1915	6	Lance-Corpl Phillipson		no				
07/08/1915	6	Pte Charlie Marr	injured	no		17 Napier Street, Dalton	Pte Sydney Marr (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., one of four brothers in the same regiment, wounded by shrapnel in the hand and leg, hospitalised
07/08/1915	6	Pte J Harrison		no				
07/08/1915	6	Pte C Mackarness		no				
07/08/1915	6	Pte Urquhart		no				
07/08/1915	6	Pte R Lloyd		no				
07/08/1915	6	Lance-Corpl P Sullivan		no				
07/08/1915	6	Pte I I Preston		no				
07/08/1915	6	Pte Holland		no				
07/08/1915	7	Lieut-Col Rt Hon Richard Cavendish	injured	no			Lady Moyra Cavendish (wife)	Lord Cavendish, Manchester Regiment, formerly 4th/5th K.O.R.L., article on pg7, wounded in the second Battle of Ypres on 08/05/1915
07/08/1915	7	Col H S Nelson		no				4th K.O.R.L, commander of Barrow defences
07/08/1915	7	Major Rogers		no			Mrs Rogers (wife)	Royal Army Medical Corps, formerly 4th K.O.R.L
07/08/1915	7	Capt Nigel Brody?		no				Border Regiment
07/08/1915	7	Lieut Kennedy		no				13th Hussars
07/08/1915	7	Sapper W Charles	death	yes	01/06/1915	Smeaton Street, Barrow		Royal Engineers, 37 years old, struck in the head by a shell and killed instantaneously
07/08/1915	7	Pte Joseph Bodley		no		59 Sharp Street, Askam		4th K.O.R.L., charged with attempting to obtain army allowance under false pretences
07/08/1915	8	Sgt W H Farish	hons	yes				4th K.O.R.L., wounded in the buttocks charging German lines on 06/1915, severe blood loss in German dugout, awarded D.C.M., article and pic on pg10 on 15/01/1916
07/08/1915	8	Lieut F Taylor		no				4th K.O.R.L., led a bombing party with Sgt W H Farish on 06/1915
07/08/1915	8	Pte Moses Newby	death	yes		Scales		4th K.O.R.L., member of the Furness Abbey Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, wounded and in a German hospital, recorded dead on 15/07/1916
14/08/1915	4	Lance-Corpl Tom 'Toney' Burrow	death	no	25/10/1914	Cartmel	Mr Thomas Burrow (father)	2nd Royal Warwickshire Regiment, father formerly of Cartmel in Nuneaton in 1915, reported missing on 12/1914, killed in action at Zonnebeke aged 22
14/08/1915	4	Lance-Corpl H Richardson	death	no		Millom		20th Hussars
14/08/1915	4	Pte A Adamson	death	no		Barrow		Formerly Black Watch, 1st K.O.R.L.
14/08/1915	4	Pte C Baxter	death	no		Barrow		3rd K.O.R.L.
14/08/1915	4	Pte Edward Norman Burn	death	no		Millom		D' Company, 4th K.O.R.L.
14/08/1915	4	Pte J J Cooksey	death	no		Barrow		2nd Lancashire Fusiliers
14/08/1915	4	Pte A Harker	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
14/08/1915	4	Ordnance-Seaman J Martin	death	no		Millom		HMS Monmouth
14/08/1915	4	Pte W G Sutton	death	no				2nd Lancashire Fusiliers
14/08/1915	4	Pte G Thomas	death	no		Formerly Haverigg		2nd East Lancashire
14/08/1915	4	Pte John L Shaw	death	no	08/05/1915	56 Fenton Street, Barrow	Mrs J L Shaw (wife)	Postman, 3rd K.O.R.L., reported wounded and missing 24/07/1915, killed in action between Verlorenhoek and Freezerberg, article on pg3
14/08/1915	4	Lance-Corpl Pedder		no		94 Hartington Street, Barrow		
14/08/1915	4	Bombardier E Kahaler		no		94 Hartington Street, Barrow		Royal Field Artillery
14/08/1915	4	Lance-Corpl F Tobin		no				
14/08/1915	4	Pte T Gaynor		no				
14/08/1915	4	Pte E Eaton		no		Millom		
14/08/1915	4	Pte F W Giles		no		Millom		
14/08/1915	4	Lance-Corpl R Evans		no				

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
14/08/1915	4	Stretcher-Bearer C Walsh		no				
14/08/1915	4	Signaller H Shrimpton		no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., fought in France, article on pg6, quoted letters on pg12 on 30/10/1915 and pg3 on 18/12/1915
14/08/1915	5	Pte Hutchinson	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
14/08/1915	5	Lep T Kneebone	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
14/08/1915	5	Corpl E Towers	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
14/08/1915	5	Pte Foster	captured	no		3 Fell Croft, Dalton	Mr Smith Walker (uncle)	Scots Guards, captured 27/10/1914, prisoner of war at Schnudnuchi, Germany, article on pg5
14/08/1915	6	2nd-Lieut B H Whitley	hons	no		Ulverston	Mr B Whitley (father)	3rd Battalion, Royal Scots Regiment, promoted to captain in 1914, gazetted as 2nd-Lieut on 14/08/1915
14/08/1915	6	Pte Edmund Townley		no		Cartmel		Lancashire Fusiliers
14/08/1915	6	Pte Charles Duckett		no		Cross Beck, Kirkby	Mr Charles Duckett (father)	Home on leave 14/08/1915
14/08/1915	6	Pte William N Brockbank	death	no	14/11/1915	Sandside, Kirkby	Mrs J Brockbank (mother)	13th Cheshire Regiment, aged 27, worked in Kirkby slate quarries, played for Barrow Rugby team, met wife at Port Sunlight, had a child, enlisted 09/1914, killed in France
14/08/1915	6	Pte Tom Armstrong	injured	no		Askam		Royal North Lancashire Regiment, one of the few survivors of his battalion from fighting at Hill 60, wounded in the arm by a splinter from shrapnel
14/08/1915	7	Pte Thomas Burns	death	no		Barrow	Mrs Burns (mother)	2/5 Border Regiment, struggled to read while giving evidence at court (article on pg7), lost aboard passenger liner HMT Royal Edward off the island of Kandeloussa
14/08/1915	8	Pte Fred Garnett		yes		23 Byron Street, Ulverston	Mr R Garnett (father)	4th K.O.R.L., later 51st Highland Division, aged 40, with bombing party of Sgt W H Farish on 15/06/1915 along with brothers, article on pg8, pic on pg3 on 20/05/1916
14/08/1915	8	Pte Albert Garnett	death	yes		23 Byron Street, Ulverston	Mr R Garnett (father)	4th K.O.R.L., later 51st Highland Division, aged 32, with bombing party of Sgt W H Farish on 15/06/1915, killed in action, article on pg8, pic on pg3 on 20/05/1916
14/08/1915	8	Pte Walter Garnett		yes		23 Byron Street, Ulverston	Mr R Garnett (father)	4th K.O.R.L., later 51st Highland Division, aged 21, part of bombing party of Sgt W H Farish on 15/06/1915 along with brothers, article on pg8, pic on pg3 on 20/05/1916
14/08/1915	8	Pte Joseph Smith		no		4 Lune Street, Cemetery Cottages, Barrow	Mrs Smith (mother)	Brother of Mr T Smith, served in the Dardanelles
14/08/1915	8	Pte David Allen	AWOL	no				Army Service Corps, arrested at 32 Fisher Street, Barrow, dressed in khaki
14/08/1915	10	2nd-Lieut Randolph Rae Smith	death	no		Lichfield	Mr Oliver Smith (brother)	13th Sherwood Foresters, paralysed for a time while young, eccentric, committed suicide during temporary insanity by revolver to temple at Tavistock Hotel, London
14/08/1915	10	Commander William George Ainslie Kennedy	hons	yes		Stone Cross, Ulverston	Mr Myles Kennedy (brother)	HMS India, torpedoed by German U-Boat in the North Sea on 08/08/1915 (22 officers and 119 crew saved), interned in Norway, article on pg10, pic on pg3 on 21/08/1915
21/08/1915	3	Pte Joseph Kearney		no				Navvies' Battalion, article on pg3
21/08/1915	3	Lieut F W Thomson	death	no				7th Royal Scots, killed in action at the Dardanelles
21/08/1915	3	Pte Anderson	captured	yes		Albert Street, Millom	Mr William Anderson (relative)	5th Battalion, 3rd K.O.R.L., No.7 Company, prisoner of war in Doberitz, Germany, then in Kriegsgefangenen-Laget, Dyooty, Post Westermarck, pic on pg3
21/08/1915	4	Capt F Falcon	death	no	06/08/1915	Thwaites, Millom	Reverend J Falcon (father)	12th Worcester Regiment, killed in action at the Dardanelles
21/08/1915	4	Pte M Burton	death	no		Cartmel		4th K.O.R.L.
21/08/1915	4	Chief Carpenter/Warrant Off Edward J Noble	death	yes	08/08/1915	Eglington Cottage, North Scale, Walney	Mr Edward Noble (father)	HMS India, torpedoed by German U-Boat on 08/08/1915, recovered alive by a Swedish ship on 08/08/1915 but died shortly afterwards, pic on pg6 on 11/09/1915
21/08/1915	4	Sub-Lieut J Parker	death	no		Grange		Royal Flying Corps
21/08/1915	4	Pte William Sykes	death	no	15/06/1915	Marshside, Kirkby	Mr David Sykes (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 22, badly wounded in leg prior to assault on trenches on 15/06/1915, reported missing 15/06/1915, pic on pg 3 28/08/1915, confirmed dead 30/10/1915
21/08/1915	4	Sgt Barker Clarke	death	yes	15/06/1915	Lonsdale Terrace, Millom	Mrs White (mother)	Royal Lancashire Regiment, won silver cup for being the best all-round soldier in Millom & Broughton Detachment, killed in action at Festubert, pic on pg3 on 03/06/1916
21/08/1915	4	Sgt Ernest Clarke	injured	no		Lonsdale Terrace, Millom	Mrs White (mother)	Royal Lancashire Regiment, brother of Sgt Barker Clarke, in hospital suffering from blood poisoning
21/08/1915	4	Pte Edwin George Clarke	injured	no		Lonsdale Terrace, Millom	Mrs White (mother)	1st Border Regiment, brother of Sgt Barker Clarke, in a military hospital in Alexandria
21/08/1915	6	Pte Jonathan Dent		no		Ulverston		Royal Field Artillery, formerly employed by Ulverston Steam Laundry, enlisted in motor machine gun section at Bislely
21/08/1915	6	Driver William A Cowley		no		Ulverston		52nd Battery, Royal Field Artillery, 5th Division, B.L.F.
21/08/1915	6	Pte George E Wrightson	hons	no		Ulverston		Royal Army Medical Corps, served in France, promoted to dispenser in a base hospital on 21/08/1915
21/08/1915	6	Pte John Noel Robinson	hons	no		Soutergate, Ulverston	Dr Jasper Robinson (father)	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, served with King's Own in Boer War, awarded Queen Victoria South African medal (three clasps), enlisted with the Hussars
21/08/1915	6	Pte R S Marshall		no		Hartley Street, Ulverston	Mrs George C Rooke (sister)	Old Boy' of Ulverston Dale Street Council School
21/08/1915	6	Pte Williams	injured	no		Ulverston		1st Battalion Buffs, 13 years service prior to war in India, Burma and Egypt, medals for relief of Chitral and on Tarha expedition, redrafted 27/12/1914, gassed at Ypres
21/08/1915	6	Gunner J Jones		no		Lindal		Royal Field Artillery, served in France for one year before home leave on 21/08/1915, escaped injury
21/08/1915	6	Pte Albert Johnson	injured	no		Lindal		4th K.O.R.L., returned home with facial and leg wounds
21/08/1915	6	Pte Tevendale	injured	no		Lindal		In hospital badly wounded in the back
21/08/1915	6	Pte Herbert Bentley		no		Ambleside		9th Border Regiment, transferred to officer training corps for one month's training on 21/08/1915
21/08/1915	6	Pte John Swainson	death	no		Colton		
21/08/1915	6	Pte Thomas Swainson	death	no		Colton		
21/08/1915	6	Pte Joseph Dawson	injured	no		Carnforth		In hospital badly affected by gas poisoning
21/08/1915	6	Pte Myles Burton	death	no	14/08/1915	Cartmel	Mr James Burton (father)	4th K.O.R.L., old choir boy at Cartmel Priory church, killed while on post duty in France, aged 21



## Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
21/08/1915	8	Pte Robert Oldcroft	AWOL	no		Ulverston		4th Lancashire Fusiliers., charged as A.W.O.L.
21/08/1915	8	Pte John Thompson	AWOL	no		Ulverston		4th Lancashire Fusiliers, charged as A.W.O.L.
21/08/1915	8	Pte Fred Burns	AWOL	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., charged as A.W.O.L.
21/08/1915	8	2nd-Lieut Francis Gawan-Taylor	death	no		Croftlands, Heads Nook, Cumberland	Honour Judge Gawan-Taylor (father)	2nd Battalion, York & Lancaster Regiment, educated at Rossall School, Cambridge scholarship, keen athlete, killed in action
21/08/1915	8	Pte A Reed		no		Barrow		A.S.C
21/08/1915	8	Pte J Walker	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded on 06/11/1915
21/08/1915	8	Pte H C Diss		no		Barrow		O.T.C
21/08/1915	8	Pte C Atkinson		no		Barrow		A.S.C
21/08/1915	8	Pte G F Lovell		no		Barrow		Royal Army Medical Corps
21/08/1915	8	Pte F Rigg		no		Barrow		A.S.C
21/08/1915	8	Pte J Cumming		no		Barrow		A.S.C
21/08/1915	8	Sgt T G Pearson		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
21/08/1915	8	2nd-Lieut J P Postlethwaite		no		Barrow		R.G.A.
21/08/1915	8	Flight Sub-Lieut H S Alpin		no		Barrow		R.N.A.S.
21/08/1915	8	Pte E Robinson		no		Askam		Royal Engineers
21/08/1915	8	Pte J T Proctor		no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L.
21/08/1915	8	Pte S Birbeck		no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L.
21/08/1915	8	Lieut T Bradshaw		no		Ulverston		2/4 Battalion, 4th K.O.R.L.
21/08/1915	8	Sgt Harold Sellars		no		Ulverston		Attached to Inland Water section of the Royal Engineers
21/08/1915	8	Pte R F Cornthwaite		no		Dalton		3rd K.O.R.L.
21/08/1915	8	Pte J P Taylor		no		Greenodd		2/4 Battalion, 4th K.O.R.L.
21/08/1915	8	Pte E Casson		no		Greenodd		Royal Field Artillery
21/08/1915	8	Pte C Usher		no		Hawkshead		2/4 Battalion, 4th K.O.R.L.
21/08/1915	8	Pte G Walker		no		Hawkshead		2/4 Battalion, 4th K.O.R.L.
21/08/1915	8	Pte J Askew		no		Hawkshead		2/4 Battalion, 4th K.O.R.L.
21/08/1915	10	Sapper Peter McMasters		no		Duncan Street, Barrow	Mrs McMasters (mother)	Royal Engineers, aged 25, one of the first mobilised reservists on 08/1914, returned home unscathed, street carnival put on for his homecoming, article on pg10
21/08/1915	10	Pte Thornburn		no		Duncan Street, Barrow		Royal Engineers
28/08/1915	4	Signaller Moore		no		Barrow		
28/08/1915	5	2nd-Lieut D J Grubb	death	no		Donegal Square, Belfast	Reverend Jasper Grubb (father)	4th Royal Inskilling Fusiliers, well known among Barrow Wesleyan Methodists, killed in action in the Mediterranean
28/08/1915	5	2nd-Lieut F P Lacy	death	no	15/08/1915	Barrow		Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, attached to the Royal Engineers, killed in action
28/08/1915	5	Capt J Caddy		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
28/08/1915	5	Capt J Fisher		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
28/08/1915	5	Pte W M Holmes	death	no	23/08/1915	Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
28/08/1915	5	Pte John Hillen	death	yes	10/08/1915	Albert Street, Millom	Mrs Hillen (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 18, Catholic, killed in action, parents visiting his wounded brother in London when news of his death arrived, article and pic on pg8 on 04/09/1915
28/08/1915	5	Pte James Tyson	injured	no		Devonshire Road, Millom		Dublin Fusiliers, formerly a painter, believed killed in action at the Dardanelles on 28/08/1915 but recorded wounded on 04/09/1915
28/08/1915	5	Pte William Harris	death	no	14/08/1915	Lonsdale Road, Millom	Mr Harris (father)	Irish Guards, killed in action in France, a friend recalled that before his death he carried wounded Millom comrade Pte O'Hare to safety under heavy fire
28/08/1915	5	Pte O'Hare	injured	no		Millom		Foot blown off and carried to safety under heavy fire by Pte William Harris
28/08/1915	5	Pte Hubert Harris	death	no	01/01/1915	Millom	Mr Harris (father)	Coldstream Guards, brother of Pte William Harris, the first Millom soldier killed in WWI
28/08/1915	5	Pte W H James	injured	no		Millom		Royal Army Medical Corps, attached to King's Own Royal Rifles, once served on a Millom schooner, severely wounded in the early battles of 1914, permanently invalided
28/08/1915	5	Pte George Henry Coward		no		Cumpstones, Silecroft		Royal Field Artillery, well-known farmer
28/08/1915	5	Pte J H Shepherd		no		The Nook, Silecroft		Royal Field Artillery, well-known farmer
28/08/1915	5	Pte Sidney Dodd		no		Silecroft		Royal Field Artillery, well-known farmer
28/08/1915	5	Pte Mason	injured	no		Mainsgate Road, Millom	Mr Myles Mason (father)	Shot in the foot in France, home on sick leave
28/08/1915	5	Pte Martindale	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., victim of German asphyxiating gas, home on sick leave
28/08/1915	5	Pte W M Holmes	death	no	07/08/1915	Millom		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
28/08/1915	5	Lance-Corpl A H Armer	death	no	12/08/1915	Carnforth	Mr W Armer (brother)	6th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, aged 27, keen oarsman, employed by Messrs John Lewis of London, killed in action in France, article on pg 5
28/08/1915	5	Pte T Loughran	death	yes	08/08/1915	Hood Street, Barrow	Mrs Loughran (mother)	2nd York & Lancaster Regiment, aged 29, served 7 years in the Army (6 years in India), well known in Hindpool, brother served in the R.G.A, pic on pg 3 on 04/09/1915
28/08/1915	5	Sapper George Phillipson	death	yes		Devon Street, Barrow		Royal Engineers, aged 31, frequented the Washington bowling green, died of wounds sustained in battle in France, pic on pg3 on 04/09/1915 but reported missing on pg4
28/08/1915	6	Capt James Bainbridge	injured	no		Walton, Cheshire		5th K.O.R.L., well-known Lancashire rugby and Cheshire hockey and cricket player, shot through the thigh by a poisoned bullet on 08/05/1915
28/08/1915	6	Sgt Charnock	injured	no		Market Place, Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded in action
28/08/1915	6	Pte Alec Pedan	death	no	01/09/1915	Furness Place, Askam	Mrs Pedan (mother)	Northumberland Fusiliers, severely wounded by a shell in assault on the Dardanelles, died of wounds
28/08/1915	6	Corpl George Kellett	injured	no		Askam	Pte Fred Kellett (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded in early stages of the war, promoted to corporal on 28/08/1915, still having shrapnel removed from his arm on 18/09/1915
28/08/1915	6	Pte R Farrer	injured	no		Lindale-in-Cartmel		4th K.O.R.L., well-known wrestler, wounded in France on 15/06/1915 with 6 pieces of shrapnel embedded in his leg just above the knee, home on sick leave
28/08/1915	6	Pte F Casson	injured	no		Lindale-in-Cartmel		4th K.O.R.L., wounded in France on 15/06/1915, home on sick leave

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
28/08/1915	6	Pte F Martindale	injured	no		Lindale-in-Cartmel		4th K.O.R.L., good friend of Corpl Frank Porter, shot through the thigh near Ypres on Whit Monday 1915, home on sick leave, fought during the great Somme offensive
28/08/1915	6	Corpl Sam Redman	injured	no		Lindale-in-Cartmel		4th K.O.R.L., badly wounded between Souchez and Festubert on 15/06/1915, home on sick leave on 25/08/1915
28/08/1915	6	Lieut Francis Rudolf Danson	death	no	10/08/1915	Grasmere	Mr Francis Chatillon Danson (father)	1/4 Battalion, Cheshire Regiment, aged 23, B.A from Oxford, killed in action at Gallipoli
28/08/1915	6	Pte Addison Bell	MIA	no		Gawthwaite		4th K.O.R.L., missing since 15/06/1915
28/08/1915	6	Pte Charles Flitters	death	no		Ambleside	Mr John Flitters (father)	6th Border Regiment, a soldier since 1895, awarded two medals in the Boer War, served 9 years in India, served at the Dardanelles from 23/06/1915, died of wounds
28/08/1915	6	Pte John Thomas Watson	death	no		Skelwith Bridge, Ambleside	Mr John Watson (father)	Sherwood Foresters, at the front since 01/1915 shot in the leg through a sentry not hearing him respond to the challenge, leg amputated but died of wounds
28/08/1915	7	Pte Hugh Kincaid	death	no	16/06/1915	Barrow		10th King's Liverpool (Scottish), aged 28, took part in the Hooze charge on 16/06/1915, while throwing a bomb a German shell burst nearby and killed him instantly
28/08/1915	7	Capt John Fitzhardinge P Butler	hons	no				King's Royal Rifle Corps, attached to Pioneer Company, Coast Regiment, West African Frontier Force, awarded Victoria Cross, article on pg7
28/08/1915	7	Capt Charles Calveley Foss	hons	no				D.S.O., 2nd Bedfordshire, awarded Victoria Cross, article on pg7
28/08/1915	7	Capt John Aidan Liddell	hons	no				3rd Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, Royal Flying Corps, awarded Victoria Cross, article on pg7
28/08/1915	7	Lieut Frederick William Campbell	hons	no				1st Canadian Battalion, awarded Victoria Cross, article on pg7
28/08/1915	7	Corpl William Cosgrove	hons	no				1st Royal Munster Fusiliers, awarded Victoria Cross, article on pg7
28/08/1915	7	Act-Corpl Issy Smith	hons	no				1st Manchester Regiment, awarded Victoria Cross, article on pg7
28/08/1915	7	Capt Richard Raymond Willis	hons	no				1st Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, awarded Victoria Cross, article on pg7
28/08/1915	7	Sgt Alfred Joseph Richards	hons	no				1st Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 35, awarded Victoria Cross for conspicuous bravery under heavy fire at Cape Helles, article on pg7
28/08/1915	7	Pte William Stephen Keneally	death	no	28/06/1915		Mr John Keneally (father)	1st Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, born in Wexford, awarded Victoria Cross for conspicuous bravery at Gallipoli, killed in action at Gully Ravine, article on pg7
28/08/1915	7	Capt Lanoe George Hawker	hons	no				D.S.O., Royal Engineers, Royal Flying Corps, awarded Victoria cross, article on pg7
28/08/1915	7	Lance-Corpl Percy R Woodland	hons	no				Somerset Light Infantry, article on pg7
28/08/1915	7	Pte J E Brocklebank	death	no	01/06/1915	Vulcan Hotel, Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action in France
28/08/1915	7	Pte J J Barrow	death	no		Torver		4th K.O.R.L.
28/08/1915	7	Pte A E Ashburn	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., article on pg8
28/08/1915	10	2nd-Lieut H N Daniel	injured	no		Barrow	Dr Daniel (father)	Royal Field Artillery, wounded at Gallipoli on 06-09/08/1915 when a shrapnel shell burst near him and suffered injuries to the thigh, torso and finger of right hand
28/08/1915	10	Pte Edward O'Neill		no		Millom		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Jonathan Murray		no		Barrow		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Isaac Brockbank	death	yes	02/03/1916	Allithwaite		8th K.O.R.L., 'B' Company, recruited at Ulverston on 07/1915, sent to France on 12/1915, wounded in action at Ypres, died of wounds, article and pic on pg6 on 13/05/1916
28/08/1915	10	Pte W T Cookin		no		Ulverston		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Fred King		no		Dalton		Royal Lancaster Regiment, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Walter Bell		no		Ulverston		Lancashire Fusiliers, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Thomas Jewell		no		Ulverston		Lancashire Fusiliers, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Jasper Wells		no		Bradford		Lancashire Fusiliers, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte W N Gathercole		no		Carl		Royal Field Artillery, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte W Benson		no		Carl		Royal Field Artillery, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte W Coward		no		Ulverston		Royal Field Artillery, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte W Smith		no		Aldingham		Royal Field Artillery, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Robert C Garnett		no		Baycliffe		Royal Field Artillery, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte J Blakeborough		no		Barrow		Royal Army Medical Corps, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte F Donaghy		no		Barrow		Royal Army Medical Corps, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte P W Davis		no		Barrow		Army Service Corps, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Leslie Powell		no		Barrow		Army Service Corps, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Herbert Ellis		no		Holker		Army Service Corps, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte C P Fox		no		Doncaster		Army Service Corps, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Cyril Draper Thornhill		no		Bradford		Army Service Corps, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Fred Butler		no		Cartmel		Army Service Corps, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Harold Butler		no		Cartmel		Army Service Corps, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Archie Johnson		no		Wellington-on-Tyne		Army Service Corps, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte W Ashburner		no		Barrow		Army Service Corps, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Charles Wallace		no		Barrow		Army Service Corps, recruited at Ulverston 07/1915
28/08/1915	10	Pte Harold T Smith		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., poem composed in the trenches published in article on pg10
04/09/1915	3	Capt Frank C Clegg	death	no	22/08/1915	Shore House, Littleborough, Kendal	Capt E B Clegg (brother)	6th Border Regiment, aged 27, formerly a solicitor in Kendal, killed in action in the Dardanelles
04/09/1915	3	Capt Victor Clegg	death	no	14/08/1915	Shore House, Littleborough, Kendal	Capt E B Clegg (brother)	6th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, killed in action in the Dardanelles
04/09/1915	3	Lieut Sir Richard V Sutton	death	no	03/09/1915			1st Life Guards, garrotted by an aide-de-camp (personal staff)
04/09/1915	4	Sgt Harry Cottrell	death	yes	09/08/1915	10 Ainslie Street, Ulverston	Mrs Ethel Cottrell nee Dixon (wife)	9th Sherwood Foresters, aged 26, popular Ulverston Golf Club pro, father bandmaster in same regiment, served at Dardanelles, killed in action, pic on pg8 on 11/09/1915
04/09/1915	4	Pte Thomas Albert Butterfield	death	yes	12/08/1915	The Green, Millom	Sapper George Phillipson (cousin)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 22, son of a joiner, wounded in combat with the Germans, died from a shot to the head in France, pic on pg 8 on 11/09/1915

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
04/09/1915	4	Pte Charles Langrick	death			Huddersfield	Mr Benjamin Langrick (father)	5th West Riding Yorkshire Regiment, formerly teacher at Holker Street School and member of Barrow cricket team, killed by a shot to the neck from a German sniper
04/09/1915	4	Pte Jack Leviston	death	no	23/04/1915	Greenodd		Canadian Contingent, killed in action
04/09/1915	4	Sapper John Nicholson	death	yes		Bucleuch Street, Barrow	Mr Nicholson (father)	Royal Engineers, aged 22, worked for the Barrow Herald, News and Mail, enlisted in 1913, died from wounds sustained in France, pic on pg 8 on 11/09/1915
04/09/1915	5	2nd-Lieut C E Pass	injured	no		Croslands Park, Barrow	Mr Charles Pass (father)	5th Borderers, enlisted 09/1914, fought in France from 10/1914, gassed at Ypres but after short leave returned to the front, gazetted 04/09/1915
04/09/1915	5	Corpl George Wilson		no		95 Holborn Hill, Millom	Mr Wilson (father)	18th Battalion Canadian Regiment, moved to Canada in 1913, recalled for action on the morning of his wedding to Miss Nora Frears on 01/09/1915
04/09/1915	5	Pte John Fagan	deserted	no		Barrow		10th Royal Lancaster Regiment, formerly the Inniskilling Fusiliers according to his own testimony, charged with desertion on 01/09/1915, article on pg5
04/09/1915	5	Pte John Russell		no		Soutergate, Kirkby	Mr John Russell (father)	11th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, formerly a farmer in Kendal, stationed at Aldershot, home on leave on 13/05/1916
04/09/1915	6	Lance-Corpl Fred Pearson	hons	no		Grange Road, Cartmel	Mr Robert Pearson (father)	2/4 K.O.R.L., eldest son of a butcher, leg fractured in two places while training, obtained first-class certificate in field telephony at Ramsgate Technical Institute
04/09/1915	6	Sgt H Major Schoffield	MIA	no		Market Street, Dalton		Manchester Fusiliers, instructor to the local Territorials since 1912, played a prominent role in the fighting in the Dardanelles, missing since 08/1915
04/09/1915	6	Pte William Coward		no		Pepper House, Satterthwaite	Mr Richard Coward (father)	Army Service Corps, formerly Westmorland Motor Ambulance driver in France, married Miss Peggy Robinson on 26/08/1915, served in the Mediterranean
04/09/1915	6	Sgt-Major Thistlethwaite		no		Hawkshead		Served at the front since 06/1915, six days leave granted on 04/09/1915
04/09/1915	6	Pte John Postlethwaite		no		Hawkshead		Canadian Contingent, home on leave on 04/09/1916
04/09/1915	6	Pte Harold Brown	captured	no		Hawkshead	Mr Joseph Brown (father)	Canadian Contingent, Tunneling Section, home on leave on 04/09/1916, missing since 01/06/1916, prisoner of war on 25/06/1916
04/09/1915	6	Capt W T Turner	MIA	no		Esthwaite Lodge, Hawkshead	Mr W L Turner (father)	7th Cheshire Regiment, young married man, served at the Dardanelles, missing since 10/08/1915
04/09/1915	6	Pte W Woodburn	injured	no		Ambleside		Served during the Boer War, served in the trenches since 11/1914, wounded in the head when a shell burst nearby while shaving that knocked him unconscious
04/09/1915	6	Pte George Walker	death	no	30/08/1915	Ambleside	Mr William Walker (father)	7th Border Regiment, aged 20, formerly under-gardener at Loughrigg Brow, served in France, caught a fever and died before reaching hospital
04/09/1915	6	Pte George Spry	injured	no		Askam		Wounded at the Dardanelles after severe fighting on the southern front
04/09/1915	6	Corpl W H Warmington	injured	no		Askam	Miss Mary E Lewis (wife)	30th Battery, 43rd Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, formerly postman, served since the outbreak of war without injury, hospitalised on 04/09/1915, promoted 01/04/1916
04/09/1915	6	Pte Dixon	injured	no		Askam		
04/09/1915	7	Lance-Corpl Richard Woodward	death	yes		Lancaster Street, Barrow	Mr Joseph Woodward (father)	4th K.O.R.L., served in France since 03/1915, killed in action, father killed at Barrow Steelworks just before 04/09/1915, pic on pg7, quoted letter on pg8
04/09/1915	7	Sgt Vernon Langrick		no		Huddersfield	Pte Charles Langrick (father)	5th West Riding Yorkshire Regiment, served in France since 04/1915
04/09/1915	7	Pte Charles Langrick		no		Huddersfield	Pte Charles Langrick (father)	5th West Riding Yorkshire Regiment, served in France since 04/1915
04/09/1915	7	Lieut-Col Netterville Baron		no		Blackpool		M.V.C., article on pg7
04/09/1915	8	Bombardier Joe Smith	MIA	yes		Barrow		
04/09/1915	8	Pte James 'Jim' Lewis	death	yes		5 Melbourne Street, Barrow	Mr Lewis (father)	13th Battalion Australian Imperial Force, wounded in action in the Dardanelles, died of wounds, article and pic on pg 9 on 06/11/1915
04/09/1915	8	Pte Edward Hillen	injured	yes		Albert Street, Millom	Pte John Hillen (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., mother was a notable Millom vocalist, late brother was formerly a grocer and a building contractor, severely wounded and hospitalised in London
04/09/1915	8	Signaller S Eagers		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
04/09/1915	8	Pte J W Gibson		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L.
04/09/1915	8	Lance-Corpl Frank Dickinson	injured	yes		South Ulverston		1st Canadian Battalion, bullet wound below the right knee and wound and compound fracture of left leg on 15/06/1915, article on pg 8, pic on pg 8 on 11/09/1915
04/09/1915	8	Corpl D Young		no		Walney		7th K.O.R.L., No.2 Company
04/09/1915	8	Pte J Hackett		no				1/4 K.O.R.L., 'B' Company
04/09/1915	8	Rifleman A Palmer		no				4th K.R.R.C., 'B' Company, avid reader of the Barrow News
04/09/1915	8	Rifleman L Nicholson		no				4th K.R.R.C., 'B' Company
04/09/1915	9	Corpl John Smyrk	captured	no		Maygood Street, Barrow	Mr Robert Smyrk (uncle)	2nd Essex Regiment, wounded and gassed, prisoner of war in Germany, Mr Robert Smyrk charged with impersonating his uncle (article on pg9)
04/09/1915	10	Lieut William Thomas Forshaw	hons	yes		Hillside, Fairfield Lane, Barrow	Mr Thomas Forshaw (father)	9th Manchester Territorials, first Barrovian for V.C. for throwing bombs constantly for 41 hours under Turkish fire, pic on pg7 on 18/09/1915, article on pg3 on 30/10/1915
04/09/1915	10	Pte K Thomas		no		Bath Street, Barrow	Mr L Thomas (brother)	Canadian Regiment, quoted letter to his brother on pg10
04/09/1915	10	Sgt-Major T Mashiter	injured	no		Quintock House, Seascale	Mrs Mashiter (mother)	8th West Riding Yorkshire Regiment, served in the Dardanelles, wounded by a bullet to the back and shrapnel wounds to the left thigh
04/09/1915	10	Lance-Corpl William Mashiter	injured	no		Quintock House, Seascale	Mrs Mashiter (mother)	8th West Riding Yorkshire Regiment, shot in the arm and could not write
04/09/1915	10	Corpl Albert Cottrell	death	yes	09/08/1915	Guseley, Yorkshire	Mrs Cottrell (sister-in-law)	9th Sherwood Foresters, father bandmaster in same regiment, at Dardanelles on 07/1915, fought and died alongside his brother, pic on pg10 on 11/09/1915
11/09/1915	3	Pte William Young	death	no	09/08/1915	North Lonsdale Road, South Ulverston	Mrs Bird (mother)	1st Border Regiment, aged 21, formerly employed at Messrs Sadler's Chemical Works, enlisted 07/01/1915, died of wounds during heavy fighting at the Dardanelles
11/09/1915	3	Pte W Kirkbride		no				7th K.O.R.L., No.2 Company, No.5 Platoon, article on pg3, quoted letter on finding grave of Pte Rylands on pg4 on 25/09/1915
11/09/1915	3	Pte G W Rylands	death	no	16/06/1915			1/4 K.O.R.L., article on pg3
11/09/1915	5	Capt G Falcon	hons	no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, promoted to Adj., vice Major G O Sandys on 11/09/1915
11/09/1915	5	Capt R W Doyne	hons	no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, promoted to temporary major on 11/09/1915

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
11/09/1915	5	2nd-Lieut T C Parker	hons	no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, promoted to temporary lieutenant on 11/09/1915
11/09/1915	5	Pte C N Scotter	hons	no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, promoted to second lieutenant on 11/09/1915
11/09/1915	5	Commodore M F Sueter	hons	no		Barrow		Royal Naval Air Service, oversaw construction of the 'Mayfly', aboard HMS Hermione after the wreck of the 'Mayfly', promoted to commodore (first class) on 11/09/1915
11/09/1915	5	Rear-Admiral C L Vaughan Lee	hons	no				Royal Naval Air Service, placed in charge of the whole section of the regiment on 11/09/1915
11/09/1915	5	Sgt 'Slim' Date	injured	no		Millom	Sgt 'Sam' Date (uncle)	4th K.O.R.L., well-known member of Millom Rugby Football Club, had the gift of cogent speech, in hospital at Cheltenham, home on leave on 19/02/1916
11/09/1915	5	Sgt 'Sam' Date		no		Millom	Sgt 'Slim' Date (nephew)	One of the best known members of the old Volunteer Force in the district, performed valuable recruitment service in 1915
11/09/1915	5	Capt James Nicholson		no		Millom	Mr Henry Nicholson (father)	Captain of the liner Dictator, son of the cashier of Millom Ironworks, the Dictator was torpedoed by a German U-Boat prior to 11/09/1915
11/09/1915	5	Capt Harry Mitchell		no		Millom		Officer aboard the vessel Gladiator, the Gladiator was torpedoed by a German U-Boat
11/09/1915	5	Corpl William Morgan		no		Millom		Welsh Guards, well-known local rugby player, home on leave
11/09/1915	5	Pte R Walters		no		Haverigg		Well-known local rugby player, home on leave
11/09/1915	5	Pte Jasper N Oglethorpe		no		Millom		Honourable Artillery Company, formerly employed by solicitor Mr J A Dickinson, home on leave on 10/09/1915
11/09/1915	5	Corpl Atkinson		no		Millom		Home on leave
11/09/1915	5	Corpl Ambrose Hackett		no		Millom		Home on leave
11/09/1915	5	Pte James Wallace	injured	no		Lancashire Road, Millom		4th K.O.R.L., formerly a postman at The Green, fought almost continuously, from the Marne to the Aisne, victim of German poison gas, on home leave until 10/09/1915
11/09/1915	5	Pte Reginald Sharp		no		Millom		Royal Army Medical Corps, returned to camp on 11/09/1915
11/09/1915	5	Pte John Giles		no		Market Street, Millom	Mrs Giles (wife)	Munster Fusiliers, enlisted 09/1914, three brothers at the front in France besides other relatives, reported killed in action at the Dardanelles, article on pg 5 on 25/09/1915
11/09/1915	5	Pte Alfred	death	no		Millom		Munster Fusiliers, enlisted 09/1914 along with two other Millom men, including Pte John Giles, died of wounds in hospital
11/09/1915	5	Pte John Parker	AWOL	no		Ulverston		7/5 East Lancashire Regiment, charged as A.W.O.L. from Crawley encampment, article on pg 5
11/09/1915	5	Pte Henry Butcher	AWOL	no		Ulverston		3rd K.O.R.L., charged as A.W.O.L. from Plymouth encampment
11/09/1915	6	Trooper R H Higgin		no		Ulverston		Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry, served in France
11/09/1915	6	Lance-Corpl T Teasdale	hons	no		Askam		1st Border Regiment, served in the Boer War, Furness Railway employee, recommended for the D.C.M for recovering a wounded comrade under fire on 18/06/1915
11/09/1915	6	Corpl Frank Benson	injured	no		Flookburgh		6th K.O.R.L., wounded in the right shoulder by shell shrapnel, article on pg6
11/09/1915	6	Pte John Anderson	death	no	30/08/1915	Marton	Mrs Anderson (mother)	Naval Mine Layer, aged 23, went down with a transport vessel when it was sunk, died alongside Unknown Soldier, commemorated on 09/09/1916
11/09/1915	6	Unknown soldier	death	no		Lindal & Marton		Naval Mine Layer, aged 23, went down with a transport vessel when it was sunk, died alongside Pte John Anderson
11/09/1915	6	Pte F Tevendale	injured	no		Lindal & Marton		Dangerously wounded in the back but health improving
11/09/1915	6	Pte Tyson Allonby		no		Colton		Enlisted 11/09/1915
11/09/1915	6	Pte J W Phizacklea	injured	no		Finsthwaite		Served at the Dardanelles, invalided home suffering severe wounds in the hands on 07/1915, partially recovered and returned to the front
11/09/1915	6	Pte John Mackereth		no		Finsthwaite		Served at the Dardanelles
11/09/1915	6	Corpl Stones		no		Finsthwaite		Served at the Dardanelles
11/09/1915	6	Pte Stanley L Dacre		no		Finsthwaite		Served in India
11/09/1915	6	Pte J Noba		no		Finsthwaite		Served in Gibraltar
11/09/1915	6	Pte Ernest Lewis	injured	no		Stott Park, Finsthwaite	Mr Robert Lewis (father)	Seaforth Highlanders, fought in France, in hospital suffering from hernia on 23/06/1916
11/09/1915	6	Pte R Dawson	injured	no		Finsthwaite		Served in France, twice wounded by shrapnel shells
11/09/1915	6	Pte R Redding		no		Finsthwaite		Served in France
11/09/1915	6	Pte Edwin Bindloss	injured	no		Ambleside		Wounded at the Dardanelles
11/09/1915	6	Sgt Frank Satterthwaite	injured	no		Ambleside		Wounded at the Dardanelles, suffered from dysentery in hospital
11/09/1915	6	Pte Reginald Hickman	MIA	no	13/08/1915	Pull Wyke Cottages, Brathay	Mr John Hickman (father)	Son of the chauffeur of Mr Hampson, lost aboard transport ship Royal Edward when she was sunk in the Aegean Sea, missing but believed drowned
11/09/1915	6	Pte Joseph Edward Pepper	death	no	13/08/1915	Brathay		Lost aboard transport ship Royal Edward when she was sunk in the Aegean Sea
11/09/1915	6	Pte Frank Murgatroyd	injured	no		The Swan Hotel, Grasmere		8th Duke of Wellington's Regiment, wounded at the Dardanelles
11/09/1915	6	Major George Owen Sandys		no		Graythwaite Hall	Col Thomas Myles Sandys (father)	Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, inherited Graythwaite Hall estate, son Mr Edwin Myles Sandys born on 08/06/1915
11/09/1915	6	Col Thomas Myles Sandys	death	no	01/10/1911	Graythwaite Hall	Major George Owen Sandys (son)	Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, Member of Parliament, proprietor of Graythwaite Hall whose family had resided there for 120 years, died peacefully
11/09/1915	6	Stoker E R Florey		no				HMS Triad, quoted letter on pg6
11/09/1915	6	Lance-Corpl Jon Thomson	death	no		Barrow		1st K.O.R.L.
11/09/1915	6	Pte J Hilton	death	no				4th K.O.R.L.
11/09/1915	10	Pte S Dixon	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
11/09/1915	10	Pte T H High	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
11/09/1915	10	Pte G F Tovendale	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
11/09/1915	10	Corpl Isaac Dickinson	injured	no		School Street, Barrow	Mrs Dickinson (mother)	10th Rifle Brigade, caught fever at the siege of Ladysmith during the Boer War, arm shattered in France, news of injury received by postcard from a French clergyman

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
18/09/1915	5	Pte Taylor		no		Barrow		Essex Regiment, formerly the local police inspector of weights & measures, enlisted 18/09/1915
18/09/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		72 Dalton Road, Barrow		Aged 19, formerly employed by ice cream retailer Mr Brucciani, article on pg5
18/09/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		72 Dalton Road, Barrow		Aged 19, formerly employed by ice cream retailer Mr Brucciani, article on pg5
18/09/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		Carlisle		Formerly employed by ice cream retailer Mr Brucciani, article on pg5
18/09/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		Carlisle		Formerly employed by ice cream retailer Mr Brucciani, article on pg5
18/09/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		Carlisle		Formerly employed by ice cream retailer Mr Brucciani, article on pg5
18/09/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		Carlisle		Formerly employed by ice cream retailer Mr Brucciani, article on pg5
18/09/1915	5	Engine-Room Artificer Asher Coates	MIA	no		92 West View Road, Barrow	Mrs Coates (mother)	Submarine E7, formerly a Vickers apprentice, 3 years service with Peruvian navy, aboard HMS Adamant until 04/1915, presumed captured on 04/09/1915 after E7 sank
18/09/1915	5	Pte Tom Burns	death	no	14/08/1915	Castle Street, Millom	Mrs Burns (mother)	Border Regiment, well-known in Millom, one of five brothers in the army, lost aboard transport ship Royal Edward when she was sunk in the Aegean Sea
18/09/1915	5	Pte David Thorogood		no		Askam		Home on leave
18/09/1915	5	Pte Arthur Flood		no		Askam		Home on leave
18/09/1915	5	Pte Fred Kellett	injured	no		Furness Place, Askam	Corpl George Kellett (brother)	Served in Salonika, home on leave, ill with malarial fever on 14/10/1916
18/09/1915	5	Pte 'John' Crossley	death	no		Victoria Street, Barrow	Mr Crossley (father)	News of death received by cablegram from America
18/09/1915	5	Pte Geoffrey Newland		no		Barrow		8th Manchester Regiment, assaulted by conscientious objectors on 12/09/1915, article on pg5
18/09/1915	5	Major J Dunn Willis		no		Ulverston		Charged with failing to produce a driving licence, article on pg5
18/09/1915	6	Pte Leck	captured			Lowick		Wounded and prisoner of war in Gefangenlager, Dulmen, i/Westf, Coy, 5, Barrack 2A, Germany on 12/02/1916
18/09/1915	6	Pte John Casson	MIA	no		Gawthwaite		Missing since 04/09/1915
18/09/1915	6	Temp 2nd-Lieut Arthur J Bentley	hons	no		Ambleside		Border Regiment, formerly Sportsman's Battalion, promoted temporary second lieutenant on 18/09/1915
18/09/1915	6	Q/master-Sgt R Langley	hons	no		Ambleside		4th Border Regiment, promoted quartermaster sergeant of 'D' Company on 18/09/1915
18/09/1915	6	2nd-Lieut Robert Troutbeck McIver	death	no	11/09/1915	Ambleside		While instructing a machine-gun section a shell burst in the trench and he was killed instantly
18/09/1915	6	Pte Fred Butler		no		Cartmel	Mr Peter Butler (father)	Motor Transport, son of a blacksmith, recruited 18/09/1915
18/09/1915	6	Pte Harold Butler		no		Cartmel	Mr Peter Butler (father)	Motor Transport, son of a blacksmith, recruited 18/09/1915
18/09/1915	6	Sgt Leo Barron		no		Southergate		8th K.O.R.L., formerly a Kirby postman, at the front since 08/1915, one week on leave on 18/09/1915
18/09/1915	6	Pte Trevor Lewis		no		Bangor	Sir Henry Lewis (father)	Travelled to Bangor from the Fijian Islands to enlist in the army, his brothers held military commissions
18/09/1915	6	Pte David Thompson		no		Barrow	Miss Betsy Eason	4th K.O.R.L., charged with attempting to obtain army allowance under false pretences
18/09/1915	7	Rifleman W Woods		no		Barrow		11th Battalion Rifle Brigade, No.2,789, Machine Gun Section, quoted letter on pg7
18/09/1915	7	Rifleman T Carter		no		Barrow		11th Battalion Rifle Brigade, No.2,789, Machine Gun Section, quoted letter on pg7
18/09/1915	7	Rifleman T Greyless		no		Barrow		11th Battalion Rifle Brigade, No.2,789, Machine Gun Section, quoted letter on pg7
18/09/1915	7	Rifleman L Lead	death	yes		Barrow		11th Battalion Rifle Brigade, No.2,789, Machine Gun Section, quoted letter on pg7, died of wounds, pic on pg3 on 02/09/1916
18/09/1915	7	Rifleman T Lightfoot	death	no	01/07/1916	Barrow		11th Battalion Rifle Brigade, No.2,789, Machine Gun Section, quoted letter on pg7, killed in action
18/09/1915	7	Rifleman J Kenny		no		Barrow		11th Battalion Rifle Brigade, No.2,789, Machine Gun Section, quoted letter on pg7
18/09/1915	7	Rifleman A Bagley		no		Barrow		11th Battalion Rifle Brigade, No.2,789, Machine Gun Section, quoted letter on pg7
18/09/1915	7	Rifleman W Scott		no		Barrow		11th Battalion Rifle Brigade, No.2,789, Machine Gun Section, quoted letter on pg7
18/09/1915	8	Commander Cecil Ponsonby Talbot	hons	yes		Fairfield, Fairfield Lane, Barrow	Ald R B D Bradshaw (father-in-law)	Submarine Captain, keen R.U. player, dived from gondola of ill-fated naval airship in Cavendish Dock, sank German destroyer on 26/07/1915, article and pic on pg8
18/09/1915	8	Corpl Edge	death	yes		86 Chatsworth Street, Barrow	Mr Edge (father)	7th South Stafford Regiment, served in the Boer War, prominent Sunday school worker, killed in action in the Dardanelles, article and pic on pg8
18/09/1915	8	Sgt R Vaughan	death	no		Ulverston		Lancashire (T) Fusiliers
18/09/1915	8	Lieut Gerald Kirk	death	no		Warton		5th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
18/09/1915	8	Pte T Burton Canby	death	no		Borwick		King's Royal Rifle Corps, died of wounds
18/09/1915	8	Pte E N Burn	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
18/09/1915	8	Sgt L Taylor	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
18/09/1915	8	Lance-Corpl Woodward	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
18/09/1915	8	Pte S Dunne	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
18/09/1915	10	Lance-Corpl Harold Martin	hons	no		Hodbarrow Point, Millom	Mr James Martin (father)	4th K.O.R.L., son of miner, captured German officer and three soldiers with empty rifles during night ambush, awarded D.C.M., article on pg10, pic on pg3 on 25/09/1915
18/09/1915	10	Pte Carrick		no				4th K.O.R.L., participated in the opportunistic night ambush with Lance-Corpl Harold Martin that resulted in the capture of a German officer and three soldiers in France
25/09/1915	3	Artificer Coates	captured	yes		Barrow		E7 Submarine, aboard the E7 submarine when it sank in the Sea of Marmara, presumed a prisoner of war in Turkey, pic on pg3
25/09/1915	3	Pte Antonio Magliocca		yes		67 North Row, Roose, Barrow		79th Foot Regiment, formerly a brass dresser at the shipyard, good friend of Pte J Manselli, presumed the first Italian to serve from Barrow on 05/1915
25/09/1915	3	Pte J Manselli		no		32 Sidney Street, Barrow		Good friend of Pte Antonio Magliocca, quoted letter dated 20/09/1915 on pg3
25/09/1915	3	Pte Edward Martin		no		Hodbarrow Point, Millom	Mr James Martin (father)	4th K.O.R.L., son of miner, brother of Lance-Corpl Harold Martin
25/09/1915	3	Pte E H Shelton	MIA	yes		15 The Eilers, Ulverston	Mrs Shelton, c/o Mrs Halloway	1/4 Royal Lancaster Regiment, 'C' Company, formerly a boot repairer, anguished letter from Mrs Shelton of Walbaston, Northamptonshire on 25/09/1915, pic on pg3

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
25/09/1915	3	Pte J Moorby	death	yes		Cark		6th K.O.R.L., died in hospital at Port Said from wounds received fighting at the Dardanelles, pic on pg3
25/09/1915	4	Pte Samuel Redhead	death	yes		59 Holborn Hill, Millom	Mr Joseph Redhead (father)	6th Royal Munster Fusiliers, aged 30, well-known in Millom, killed in action at the Dardanelles, pic on pg3 on 02/10/1915
25/09/1915	4	Pte F Blanchard	death	no		Barrow		1st King's Royal Rifles, died of wounds
25/09/1915	5	Pte Phizacklea		no				2/4 K.O.R.L., acted on a 'Richard II' play in England, article on pg5
25/09/1915	5	Pte Dunn		no				2/4 K.O.R.L., acted on a 'Richard II' play in England, article on pg5
25/09/1915	5	Pte Watison		no				2/4 K.O.R.L., acted on a 'Richard II' play in England, article on pg5
25/09/1915	5	Armourer-Corpl Ernest Chadwick	injured	no		Furness Park Road, Barrow	Mr J W Chadwick (father)	Enlisted in Canada when war broke out, wounded on 05/1915 and invalided home to Canada
25/09/1915	5	Sgt R T McConnell		no		Roose, Barrow	Mrs Turbeville McConnell nee Banks	Lancashire Fusiliers, chief clerk at Staff Office of Barrow Garrison HQ, married Miss Turbeville Banks on 21/09/1915, spent honeymoon in Bournemouth
25/09/1915	5	Pte Woodburn	injured	no		Haverigg		4th K.O.R.L., lost an eye while fighting in France
25/09/1915	5	Sgt Alfred Holmes	death	yes	09/08/1915	Redcar and Millom		6th Royal Munster Fusiliers, aged 27, formerly employed at Millom Ironworks, fought at Dardanelles, died of wounds received on 07/08/1915, pic on pg3 on 02/10/1915
25/09/1915	5	Pte Bower	AWOL	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., charged as A.W.O.L.
25/09/1915	6	Lieut John Fraser Hoyland		no				4th Lancashire Fusiliers, charged with riding a motorcycle at the dangerous speed of 50mph on a clear road at Staveley, article on pg6
25/09/1915	6	Pte Walter Deveney	deserted	no		Oldham		Manchester Regiment, charged with desertion, article on pg6
25/09/1915	6	Capt Dr R H Fothergill	injured	no		Dalton		R.A.M.C., rumour of a mishap that occurred to him at the front on 23/09/1915, hospitalised with fever, wounded at Thiepval by shrapnel in the left hand, article on pg6
25/09/1915	6	Sgt Dixon		no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., home on leave
25/09/1915	6	Pte Newby	captured	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, home on leave on 25/09/1915, prisoner of war
25/09/1915	6	Pte Dukcs		no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., home on leave
25/09/1915	6	Lance-Corpl J Rowlands	death	no	05/09/1915	Cleck-Heaton		1/7 Royal Welsh Fusiliers, one of four brothers in the same Battalion, died after an accidental fall in Gallipoli
25/09/1915	6	Pte William Crow		no		Carnforth		3/8 Line Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, charged as drunk and disorderly on his payday at Carnforth on 17/09/1915, article on pg6
25/09/1915	6	Pte Tom Casson		no		Lowick		In good health
25/09/1915	6	Pte Harry Greenhow	injured	no		Lowick		4th K.O.R.L., served in France, reported wounded on 06/11/1915
25/09/1915	6	Pte Tom Pugh		no		Lowick		In good health
25/09/1915	6	Pte Richard Holland		no		Lowick		In good health
25/09/1915	6	Sgt J White		no		Lowick		Royal Army Medical Corps, at the front since 06/1915, home on leave
25/09/1915	6	Pte Wilfred Dickinson		no		Lowick	Mr John Dickinson (father)	Royal Army Medical Corps, formerly a basket maker at Spark Bridge, came over from Canada to train in England before proceeding to the front, home on leave
25/09/1915	6	Pte William Lindow	death	no		Lowick		Killed in action
25/09/1915	6	Pte Alfred Coward	death	no		Lowick		Killed in action
25/09/1915	6	Company-Commander W Page	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commission on 30/10/1915 (article on pg10), awarded first class shot on 29/03/1916
25/09/1915	6	Platoon-Commander G Stock		no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
25/09/1915	6	Platoon-Sgt F R M Spencer		no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 29/03/1916
25/09/1915	6	Section-Commander S Widdas		no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
25/09/1915	7	Unknown soldier		no				Yorkshire Regiment, article on pg7 concerning his run-in with an enemy sniper in civilian clothes in an abandoned cottage in France
25/09/1915	7	Lieut-Commander H G Stoker	captured	no				Captain of the AE2 Submarine built in Barrow, AE2 sunk in the Sea of Marmara with none of the crew lost, prisoner of war in central Turkey, article on pg7
25/09/1915	8	Sub-Lieut Harry G Mitchell	hons	no		Millom	Mr R A Mitchell (father)	Royal Naval Reserve, officer aboard the Harrison line steamship Gladiator of Liverpool torpedoed by a German U-Boat on 19/08/1915, promoted to sub-lieut, article on pg8
25/09/1915	10	Pte Towse	AWOL	no		Barrow		30th Special Brigade Royal Fusiliers, found with forged passes and wearing a badge of the Royal Flying Corps, charged as A.W.O.L.
25/09/1915	10	Pte David Miller	AWOL	no		Barrow		2/4 K.O.R.L., charged as A.W.O.L.
25/09/1915	10	Sgt Lilley	injured	no		Silecroft		South Staffordshire Regiment, formerly a Millom police constable, severely wounded in the early months of the war, invalided near Carlisle, active in local recruitment
02/10/1915	3	Pte William Walker	death	yes	12/09/1915	13 Brown Street, Barrow	Mrs Walker (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., 'B' Company, hit by a shell at his post and although badly wounded his first thoughts were for treating his wounded comrades, died of wounds, pic on pg3
02/10/1915	3	Sgt Ellis W Williams		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., 'B' Company, was with Pte William Walker when he was hit on 11/08/1915 and did all he could to save his life, article on pg3
02/10/1915	3	Mascot John Thompson		yes		13 Coulton Street, Barrow	Pte Richard Hughes (uncle)	Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 7, accompanied regiment on marches and a general favourite of the regiment, uncle in 4th K.O.R.L., article and pic on pg3
02/10/1915	3	Pte Campbell		no		Biggar		Lancashire Fusiliers, brought Mascot John Thompson to the regiment, article on pg3
02/10/1915	3	Pte Richard Hughes		no		Barrow	Mascot John Thompson (nephew)	4th K.O.R.L.
02/10/1915	3	Pte Samuel Hughes	MIA	no		Barrow	Mascot John Thompson (nephew)	4th K.O.R.L., missing since 08/05/1915
02/10/1915	3	Pte Hon G Legge	death	no		Barrow	Lady Dorothy Meynell (sister)	Son of the Earl of Dartmouth, previously reported wounded and missing, killed in action
02/10/1915	3	Major Meynell		no		Barrow	Lady Dorothy Meynell (sister)	Served at the front
02/10/1915	3	2nd-Lieut George R A Case	death	yes	25/09/1915	Lyndene, Ulverston	Mr R R T Case (father)	2nd South Lancashire Regiment, aged 19, obtained his commission at Cambridge, killed in action in France during the great British advance
02/10/1915	3	Pte George Williams		no		No.8 Canal Head, Ulverston	Pte Fred Williams (brother)	2/4 King's Own Territorial Force, aged 16, enlisted 11/1914, father Mr George Williams accidentally killed at Millom Ironworks on 15/06/1915

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
02/10/1915	3	Pte H Mason		yes				4th K.O.R.L., killed in action, pic on pg3
02/10/1915	4	Pte T Purcell		no		Barrow		Quoted letter on pg4
02/10/1915	4	Colour-Sgt W Beckett	hons	yes		Carlisle		1st Border Regiment, wounded in France, served at Suvla Bay, awarded D.C.M and Croix de Guerre, article on pg4, pic on pg3 on 20/05/1916
02/10/1915	5	Pte W Shepton		no		Askam		Royal Army Medical Corps, quoted letter on pg5
02/10/1915	5	Trooper H Hudson	death	no	27/09/1915	Barrow		Cumberland & Westmoreland Yeomanry, killed in action at Gallipoli
02/10/1915	5	Pte D Hadwin	injured	no		Bardsea		Royal Irish Rifles, enlisted in the 16th Lancers, wounded in France, home on sick leave on 20/11/1915
02/10/1915	5	Sgt-Major Hewson		no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., home on leave
02/10/1915	5	Pte Russell Postlethwaite		no		Carnforth		Royal Engineers
02/10/1915	5	Pte Thomas Lancaster		no		Carnforth		Royal Engineers
02/10/1915	6	Lance-Corpl George Inman	injured	no		Dragley Beck, Ulverston	Sgt William S Inman (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., was on patrol with his brother when he was killed by shell fire on 04/08/1916, wounded in the knee on 08/08/1916, in No.18 General Hospital in France
02/10/1915	6	Pte E Harrison		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
02/10/1915	6	Sgt Jackson		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
02/10/1915	6	2nd-Lieut Whitham	injured	no		Ulverston	Mr J S Whitham (father)	York & Lancaster Regiment, wounded in France
02/10/1915	6	Pte Robert Tyson Danson	death	no		Finsthwaite		2nd Battalion Lancashire Regiment, devoted to his grandmother, Sunday school teacher, twice slightly wounded by shrapnel shell, died of severe wounds to back and leg
02/10/1915	7	Pte Brady		no		Barrow	Mrs Elizabeth Brady (mother)	Royal Navy, article on the accidental death of Mrs Elizabeth Brady while looking for her son on pg7
02/10/1915	7	Lieut-Col J J P Quinn	death	no	25/09/1915			117th Mahrattas, killed by falling into a dock in Bombay from the gangway of a transport ship, article on pg7
02/10/1915	10	Lord Cranborne	injured	no			Lady Moyra Cavendish (brother)	Grenadier Guards, aged 22, eldest son and heir of the Marchioness of Salisbury, engaged to Miss Betty Cavendish on 02/10/1915, invalided home from France
02/10/1915	10	Pte Herbert Pearson	death	no		Rampside, Barrow	Councillor Pearson (father)	Sussex Regiment, aged 20, enlisted in Royal Army Medical Corps on 10/1914, in action from 20/08/1915, mortally wounded by a shell to the head, buried in Armentieres
02/10/1915	10	Pte F Lynard		no				Lancashire Fusiliers, talented singer
02/10/1915	10	Pte Walker		no				Lancashire Fusiliers, talented singer
02/10/1915	10	Pte Balfour		no				Lancashire Fusiliers, talented singer
02/10/1915	10	Chief Petty Officer Edgington		no				Lancashire Fusiliers, talented singer
02/10/1915	10	Leading Mechanic J B Squire		no				Lancashire Fusiliers, talented singer
02/10/1915	10	Lance-Corpl Mannion		no				Lancashire Fusiliers, talented singer
02/10/1915	10	Capt Loseby		no				Lancashire Fusiliers, talented singer
02/10/1915	10	2nd-Lieut C D Robertson		no				Lancashire Fusiliers
02/10/1915	10	Pte Thomas Naughton	AWOL	no				Royal Navy, formerly with the Lancashire Fusiliers, implicated in theft of a £500 Austen motorcar from the Secretary of State on 06/09/1915, article on pg10
02/10/1915	10	Pte Peter Dunn	AWOL	no				2/8 Irish Battalion, King's Liverpool Regiment, charged as A.W.O.L.
02/10/1915	10	Pte John Hunter	AWOL	no				Royal Engineers, 'A' Company, charged as A.W.O.L.
02/10/1915	10	Pte Henry Thomas		no				4th Lancashire Fusiliers, charged as A.W.O.L.
02/10/1915	10	Company-Commander G Worrall	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commission on 27/10/1915 (article on pg10)
02/10/1915	10	Platoon-Commander A Parkinson	hons	yes		Formerly Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, article on pg10, awarded first class shot on 29/03/1916, pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916, left Barrow on 08/07/1916
02/10/1915	10	Platoon-Sgt J Tomlinson		no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
02/10/1915	10	Section-Commander W A Ireland		no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
09/10/1915	3	Major Haddock MP		yes		Barrow		Record number of Zeppelins shot down, pic on pg3
09/10/1915	3	Farrier-Sgt S S Grigg		no		Grizebeck, Kirkby	Pte Mark Grigg (brother)	2nd Life Guards, served in France since the beginning of the war and saw terrible fighting
09/10/1915	4	Sapper G F Carr		no		Barrow		93rd Field Company
09/10/1915	4	Pte E R Hoy		no		Coniston		Royal Navy, quoted letter on pg4
09/10/1915	5	Pte James Speight	injured	no		Ramsden Street, Barrow		Participated in some of the most terrible fighting at Gallipoli, wounded and invalided home
09/10/1915	5	Pte Spencer Arthur Fisher	injured	no		25 Arthur Street, Barrow	Mrs Fisher (mother)	Royal Engineers, sent to France on 11/1914, wounded in France
09/10/1915	5	Company-Commander L Hewlett	hons	yes		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commission on 27/10/1915 (article on pg10), pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916
09/10/1915	5	Platoon-Commander C B Waterhouse	hons	yes		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commission on 27/10/1915 (article on pg10), awarded marksman shot on 29/03/1916, pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916
09/10/1915	5	Platoon-Sgt C T James	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 29/03/1916
09/10/1915	5	Section-Commander Haynes		no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
09/10/1915	6	Sgt David Salisbury	injured	no		South Ulverston	Mr Salisbury (father)	7th K.O.R.L., formerly in the shipyard and Royal Marines, bullet grazed his right temple while directing a party of wire entanglement layers but fit for action the next day
09/10/1915	6	Lieut Sladen		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
09/10/1915	6	Lieut Fothergill		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
09/10/1915	6	Lieut Thompson		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
09/10/1915	6	Capt Huthwaite		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
09/10/1915	6	Sgt Bray		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
09/10/1915	6	Pte W Marshall		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
09/10/1915	6	Lieut A E Cooper	hons	no		Ulverston		13th Worcester Regiment, formerly employed with a dentist, promoted to lieutenant and appointed machine-gun instructor for the Battalion on 09/10/1915, article on pg6
09/10/1915	6	Stoker George Skillicorn		no		Bankside, Dalton	Mrs Skillicorn (wife)	HMS Goliath, transferred from the Goliath a few days before she sank in the Dardanelles, served on a vessel on the other side of the world
09/10/1915	6	Pte Thomas H Brockbank	injured	no		Sandside, Kirkby	Mrs Brockbank (mother)	Royal Welsh Fusiliers, wounded in action at the Dardanelles, shrapnel in the back and bullet through the thigh at Loos on 10/1915, wounded in the leg at the Somme
09/10/1915	6	Pte Sumpton	injured	no		Bardsea		Wounded in the head in France
09/10/1915	6	Pte Henry Webster	injured	no		Askam		Wounded in the fighting line in France
09/10/1915	7	Sgt Williams		no				1/4 K.O.R.L., 'C' Company, fought in France, quoted letter on pg7
09/10/1915	10	Pte D Troth		no		Barrow		1/4 Royal Lancaster Regiment, article on the cooking of a currant pudding (which he thought did not taste that good) on pg10
09/10/1915	10	Pte 'Jerry' Holmes		no		Barrow		1/4 Royal Lancaster Regiment, article on the cooking of a currant pudding (which he produced) on pg10
09/10/1915	10	Pte Jack Williams		no		Barrow		1/4 Royal Lancaster Regiment, article on the cooking of a currant pudding on pg10
09/10/1915	10	Pte 'Nora' Scott		no		Barrow		1/4 Royal Lancaster Regiment, article on the cooking of a currant pudding on pg10
09/10/1915	10	Pte Newton		no		Barrow		1/4 Royal Lancaster Regiment, article on the cooking of a currant pudding (which he thought did not taste that good) on pg10
09/10/1915	10	Pte Johnson		no		Barrow		1/4 Royal Lancaster Regiment, article on the cooking of a currant pudding (which he thought did not taste that good) on pg10
09/10/1915	10	Pte E Blamire		no				179th Company, No.3 Section, Royal Engineers, 10th Corps, fought in France
16/10/1915	3	Pte R Elborough		yes		27 Barton Street, Barrow	Mr Elborough (father)	4th K.O.R.L., father served in Boer War, claimed to be the youngest Barrovian mobilised aged 13 years and 6 months when recruited on 05/08/1914, pic on pg3
16/10/1915	3	Rear-Admiral John P Jones Parry		no				Royal Navy, fought in the Crimean War, awarded a naval pension of £100 per annum on 16/10/1915
16/10/1915	3	Sgt Williams		yes		13 E Walney Road, Barrow	Mr William Williams (father)	1st Battalion Royal Lancaster Regiment, served seven years in the army, had two brothers at the front, killed by German mortar fragments, article and pic on pg3
16/10/1915	4	Sgt Atkinson		no		Barrow		1/8 King's Irish Liverpool Regiment, attended St. James' School in Barrow
16/10/1915	4	Sgt John Anderson		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., attended St. James' School in Barrow
16/10/1915	4	Farrier-Sgt Houston		no		Barrow		Quoted letter on pg4
16/10/1915	4	Lance-Corpl A Gillespie		no		Anson Street, Barrow		Quoted letter on pg4
16/10/1915	4	Pte W Roberts		no		Barrow		Attended St. James' School in Barrow
16/10/1915	4	Pte A Phizacklea		no		Barrow		Quoted letter on pg4
16/10/1915	4	Company-Sgt-Major Arthur W Rigg	injured	no		Crossgates House, Dalton	Mr J T Rigg (father)	4th K.O.R.L., had a brother in the army, served in France, severe ankle sprain, admitted to Third Scottish General Hospital at Stobhill near Glasgow, quoted letter on pg4
16/10/1915	4	Pte Charles Morris		no				
16/10/1915	4	Lieut & Q/Master J Crossley		no				Quoted letter on pg4
16/10/1915	4	Capt C W Fane		no		Barrow		Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, 'C' Squadron
16/10/1915	4	Lance-Corpl Goss	captured	no				Prisoner of war at Hameln-on-Weser in Germany, quoted letter on pg4
16/10/1915	4	Pte Nicholas Higham	captured	no		Barrow		Prisoner of war at Barracke E, Giessen, Germany, quoted letters on pg4 and pg3 on 04/12/1915
16/10/1915	4	Pte H Dawley	captured	no				Prisoner of war at Soltau in Germany
16/10/1915	5	Bombardier George Thomas Sharpe	injured	no				Hit in the face with a ring by Mr Joseph Fletcher over ordering a bottle of stout in the bar at the Devonshire Hotel that dislocated his nose on 09/10/1915, article on pg5
16/10/1915	5	Pte Walter Ball Abercrombie		no		Barrow		Charged with stealing £7 from 35 Harrison Street in Barrow on 25/09/1915 and sentenced to one month's hard labour
16/10/1915	5	Sgt-Major Symons		no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
16/10/1915	5	Sgt-Major Turner		no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
16/10/1915	6	Lieut-Col Thompson		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
16/10/1915	6	Pte J Terry	injured	no		Grange		Durham Light Infantry, served in France since 08/1914, once slightly wounded, home on leave
16/10/1915	6	Pte James Bland	death	yes	25/09/1915	Front Row, Grange Fell, Grange	Mr J Bland (father)	Royal Irish Rifles, aged 28, footballer for Grange Tradesmen, enlisted with two of his friends in the 16th Lancers, killed in action at the Hooze, pic on pg3 on 23/10/1914
16/10/1915	6	Capt R C R Blair	death	no	21/07/1916	Whitehaven		5th Borderers, formerly Whitehaven Colliery Company Limited General Manager, awarded D.S.O for gallantry in Gallipoli and the Hooze, shot by a sniper in France
16/10/1915	6	Lieut Laidley Hawksworth	injured	no		Ambleside		Son of the Vicar of Ambleside, contracted slight septic poisoning as a result of shrapnel wounds to the leg, home on leave
16/10/1915	6	Lieut Gaythorne Parker	death	no		Springfield, Ambleside	Capt Raymond Parker (father)	Royal Artillery Corps, full name was Gaythorne Raymond Robertson Carson Parker, in India before the war, served in France on 07/1914, died of wounds to the head
16/10/1915	6	Capt Raymond Parker		no		Springfield, Ambleside	Lieut Gaythorne Parker (son)	
16/10/1915	6	Pte Robert Chadwick		no		Oulton, Leeds		1st Army Headquarters, motor mechanic, formerly a transport driver in France on 12/1914, married Miss Bertha Young of Finsthwaite on 12/10/1915
16/10/1915	6	Sgt Kellett	injured	no		Furness Place, Askam	Mrs Kellett (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded in the chest while attached to the regimental travelling hospital,
16/10/1915	6	2nd-Lieut Robert Rawlinson	death	no		Graythwaite Hall	Mr J B Rawlinson (father)	2nd Border Regiment, aged 21, educated at Mr Lynam's School, Oxford, and Blundell's School, Tiverton, commissioned on 06/02/1915, killed in action in France
16/10/1915	6	Platoon-Sgt C T James		no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
16/10/1915	6	Platoon-Sgt H T Haynes		no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
16/10/1915	6	Platoon-Sgt T Widdas	hons	no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915, awarded marksman shot on 29/03/1916



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
16/10/1915	6	Platoon-Sgt R Beggs	hons	no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915, awarded marksman shot on 29/03/1916
16/10/1915	6	Section-Commander F Bellhouse	hons	no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, promoted from corporal to 'A' Company sergeant on 15/01/1916, awarded proficiency badge on 29/03/1916
16/10/1915	6	Section-Commander F Delamere	hons	no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 29/03/1916
16/10/1915	6	Section-Commander P Fisher		no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
16/10/1915	6	Section-Commander J Frankland	hons	no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 29/03/1916
16/10/1915	6	Section-Commander J B Houldsworth	hons	no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 29/03/1916
16/10/1915	6	Sgt F M Robinson		no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, section-commander, promoted from corporal to 'B' Company sergeant on 15/01/1916
16/10/1915	6	Section-Commander J S Saunders	hons	no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 29/03/1916
16/10/1915	6	Section-Commander W Stainton		no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
16/10/1915	6	Section-Commander Thompson		no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
16/10/1915	6	Section-Commander W Thornton	hons	no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 29/03/1916
16/10/1915	6	Section-Commander F Walmsley		no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
16/10/1915	6	Section-Commander R B Domony	hons	no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 29/03/1916
16/10/1915	6	Sgt J B Morley		no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, section-commander, promoted from corporal to 'B' Company sergeant on 15/01/1916
16/10/1915	6	Acting-Sgt W Jones		no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
16/10/1915	6	Acting-Corpl J Hanks		no				Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
16/10/1915	7	Q/Master Joseph Wilson	hons	yes		West View, Lakeside	Mr John Wilson (father)	3rd Field Ambulance Division, Royal Naval Division (chief clerk), Medical Services (assistant director), promoted on 23/06/1916, article, diary extracts and pic on pg7
16/10/1915	7	Corpl J H Wilson		no		West View, Lakeside	Staff-Sgt Joseph Wilson (brother)	Royal Engineers, wheelwright for his company, served in France
16/10/1915	7	Capt Leonard Robinson	death	no		Wigan	Reverend J H Robinson (father)	9th Lancashire Fusiliers, father minister of St. Paul's Congregational Church, Wigan, member of Quadrant Congregational Church, Highbury, killed in action at Dardanelles
16/10/1915	8	Corpl Albert Fisher	injured	yes				Wounded and in hospital at Rouen, pic on pg8
16/10/1915	10	Bombardier Robert Kershaw	hons	no		13 Lancaster Street, Barrow		Royal Field Artillery, at the front since the Battle of Mons, awarded the D.C.M. on 05/1915 for remaining at his post during a gas attack, home on leave, article on pg10
16/10/1915	10	Pte Ernest Robinson		no				Royal Army Medical Corps, parents charged with endeavouring to obtain money by false representation on 15/10/1915, article on pg10
16/10/1915	10	Lance-Sgt J Erhart	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/10/1915	10	Pte A Gillbanks	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/10/1915	10	Pte S Richardson	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/10/1915	10	Pte E G Robinson	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/10/1915	10	Pte G Smith	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/10/1915	10	Pte F Thompson	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/10/1915	10	Pte F G Woodburn	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/10/1915	10	Pte Tomlinson	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L., 'C' Company, prisoner of war in Gefangenlager, Dulmen, i/Westf, Coy, 5, Barrack 2A, Germany on 12/02/1916
23/10/1915	2	Pte John Hills	death	yes	30/09/1915	19 North Street, Barrow	Mrs Hills (mother)	2nd K.O.R.L., killed in action, article and pic on pg2
23/10/1915	2	Sgt John Hutchins		no				2nd K.O.R.L.
23/10/1915	2	Corpl Edward Nevinson	death	yes	25/09/1915	29 Quebec Street, Ulverston	Mrs Howson (mother)	Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, aged 38, formerly engaged on construction of Leven Viaduct, killed in action in France (believed near Loos and La Basee), pic on pg2
23/10/1915	2	Pte Walter Howson		no		29 Quebec Street, Ulverston	Corpl Edward Nevinson (half-brother)	Married, part of a family of six
23/10/1915	2	Pte Thomas Wright	death	yes	15/10/1915	62 Sunderland Terrace, Ulverston	Mr Thomas Wright (father)	1st Battalion Grenadier Guards, 'C' Company' aged 23, popular member of Town Bank Lawn Tennis Club, died of severe wounds, buried at Hulluch, article and pic on pg2
23/10/1915	2	Sgt C New		no				1st Battalion Grenadier Guards, 'C' Company, buried Pte Thomas Wright, article on pg2
23/10/1915	2	Sgt J Charnock	death	yes	15/10/1915	Market Place, Dalton	Mrs Charnock (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., platoon sergeant, well-known and popular among all the classes in Dalton, on home leave on 09/1915, died of wounds in action in France, pic on pg2
23/10/1915	2	Lieut Beardisey		no				4th K.O.R.L.
23/10/1915	3	Corpl John Kennaugh 'Little Tich' Titterington	death	yes	16/08/1916	24 Ramsden Street, Barrow	Mr William Titterington (father)	2nd K.O.R.L., aged 24, well-known and genial tram conductor, wounded by shell splinters and partly buried at Loos, died at Lucknow, article and pic on pg3
23/10/1915	3	Pte Stanley Albion		no		Barrow		Royal Army Medical Corps, formerly employed with Barrow Tram Company, at the front since 09/1915, home on leave on 14/10/1915
23/10/1915	3	Lieut Gustav Bing	death	no	18/05/1915	38 Bryanstone Square, Walney,		2nd Border Regiment, killed in action, left a fortune of £73,716
23/10/1915	3	Pte Hugh Edmondson		no		60 Albert Street, Millom	Pte Harry Edmondson (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., served in France
23/10/1915	3	Pte James Edmondson		no		60 Albert Street, Millom	Pte Harry Edmondson (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., served in France
23/10/1915	3	Pte Joseph Hill	death	no	25/09/1915	Grange	Mrs Hill (wife)	9th Royal Welsh Fusiliers, married shortly before going to the front on 06/1915, killed in action, widow resident in Weston-Super-Mare, article and pic on pg3
23/10/1915	3	Pte William Hill	injured	no		Grange	Pte Joseph Hill (brother)	Royal Field Artillery, sent to the front in France on 10/1914, twice slightly wounded but on each occasion rejoined without returning to England, article on pg3
23/10/1915	3	Pte Andrew Hill	death	no	20/09/1914	Staveley (Formerly Grange)	Pte William Hill (brother)	1st West Yorkshires, well-known footballer, wounded at Spion Kop in the Boer War, served in India, Grange postman in 1906, killed in action at the Battle of the Aisne

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
23/10/1915	3	Pte Fred Hill	captured	no		Grange	Pte Andrew Hill (brother)	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, wounded and prisoner of war on 09/1914
23/10/1915	3	Pte Henry Hill	death	no		Grange	Pte Fred Hill (brother)	Reservist term expired before start of war, resident in Canada until 11/1914, came to England and married on 12/1914, killed in action 2 weeks after marriage
23/10/1915	4	Pte D Froth		no				Quoted letter on pg4
23/10/1915	4	Trooper R B Hartley		no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, quoted letter on pg4
23/10/1915	4	Sgt Parsons		no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry
23/10/1915	4	Trooper Gardner		no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry
23/10/1915	4	Sgt R Forester		no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry
23/10/1915	4	Pte H Gibson		no				Quoted letter on pg4
23/10/1915	4	Corpl Tom Elliott		no				Quoted letter on pg4
23/10/1915	4	Sgt J S Moore		no				Quoted letter on pg4
23/10/1915	4	Trooper W Dunkerley		no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, quoted letter on pg4
23/10/1915	4	Trooper R Hannah		no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, quoted letter on pg4
23/10/1915	4	Pte H T Smith		no				Quoted letter on pg4
23/10/1915	4	Pte E Simpson		no		Ulverston		Quoted letter on pg4
23/10/1915	4	Pte W I Crowe		no				Quoted letter on pg4 fro 'Veiled Lady'
23/10/1915	4	Pte Diah		no				Quoted letter on pg4
23/10/1915	4	Company-Sgt-Major A W McIntyre		no				1st Scots Guards, 'Right Flank' Company, quoted letter on pg4
23/10/1915	5	Sgt J D Gardiner		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., 'A' Company, based at Winchisea
23/10/1915	5	Lieut-Col Barrington Browne		no				4th K.O.R.L., 'A' Company, based at Winchisea
23/10/1915	5	Capt Mawson		no		Barrow	Councillor Mawson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., had some remarkable experiences at the front, home on leave
23/10/1915	5	Trooper John High	MIA	yes		Kiskin, Bootle	Mr James High (father)	Wellington Mounted Rifle Regiment, went to New Zealand in 1908, missing in action at Gallipoli since 07/08/1915 after a week of service, pic on pg3 on 29/01/1916
23/10/1915	6	Lieut Leslie Wingfield Sweet-Escott	death	no	25/09/1915	Ulverston	Sir Bickham Sweet-Escott (father)	5th Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, aged 21, youngest son of the Governor of Fiji, killed in action at Bellerarde Farm leading a bombing party assault
23/10/1915	6	Pte Bert Stones	injured	no		Rosside, Ulverston	Mr J J Stones (father)	3rd Grenadier Guards, wounded in the arm by shell shrapnel in France while going out of the trenches for water, hospitalised at Rouen
23/10/1915	6	2nd-Lieut Edward S Jackson		no				Royal Field Artillery, home on leave on 02/10/1915, returned to the front on 16/10/1915
23/10/1915	6	Pte Herbert Beattie	death	no	25-28/09/1915	11 Hunter Street, Carnfoth	Mr John Blackburn (father-in-law)	Son-in-law of a fishmonger, aged 31, formerly captain of the Carnforth Association Football Club, killed in action in France, leaves a wife and three children
23/10/1915	6	Pte Edward Keen	death	no		Lancaster	Mr Keen (father)	Highland Light Infantry, born at 99 Chapel Street, Dalton, parents resident in Lancaster, killed in action in France
23/10/1915	6	Company-Sgt A Rigg		no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., home on leave
23/10/1915	6	Sgt J Willis		no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., home on leave
23/10/1915	6	Sgt-Major Arthur Rigg	injured	no		Crossgates House, Dalton	Mr J T Rigg (father)	4th K.O.R.L., one of three brothers at the front, slightly wounded on 06/1915, brought home numerous battlefield souvenirs home on leave, returned to the front
23/10/1915	6	Gunner G Dean	injured	no		Dalton		Royal Garrison Artillery, wounded by shell shrapnel at the Dardanelles and in hospital in Gibraltar almost a physical wreck, wounded again after home leave
23/10/1915	6	Sgt-Major Burns		no		Askam		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, aged 51, served in the Boer War, popular instructor in the corps, at the front in France
23/10/1915	6	Lieut William Robinson	hons	no		Duddon Road, Askam	Mr Thomas Robinson (father)	7th Lancashire Fusiliers, 'B' Company, Balliol College, Old boy of Ulverston Victoria from 1901-1907, B.Sc from Liverpool, lectured to King George V before 23/09/1916
23/10/1915	6	Pte Dickinson	injured	no		Furness Place, Askam		1st Canadian Contingent, enlisted at the start of the war, three lucky escapes from death, gassed, shot at least five times, fractured shoulders and ribs, home on sick leave
23/10/1915	6	Pte George Stephenson	injured	no		Warton		5th K.O.R.L., slightly wounded in the British advance on 25-27/09/1915, home on sick leave on 16/10/1915
23/10/1915	6	Lance-Corpl James Benett	injured	no		Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., developed enteric fever in France and sent home on sick leave
23/10/1915	6	Pte Joseph Barnes		no		Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., developed influenza and sent home on sick leave
23/10/1915	6	Gunner R J Dawes	injured	no		Coniston		Royal Artillery Corps, served at the front since 08/1914, sent to hospital in Huddersfield suffering from rheumatic fever
23/10/1915	6	Pte Joseph Prickett	injured	no		Coniston		Border Regiment, sent to hospital in Leicester suffering from a wounded knee
23/10/1915	6	Pte John Dixon	injured	no		Ambleside		Driver, wounded in the hand
23/10/1915	6	Pte John Whitfield	injured	no		Coniston		Royal Engineers, wounded in the face and shoulder
23/10/1915	6	Section-Commander E A Baynes		no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
23/10/1915	6	Section-Commander C Moore		no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
23/10/1915	6	Section-Commander W Schorah	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 29/03/1916
23/10/1915	6	Section-Commander B Smith		no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
23/10/1915	6	Sgt O'Day		no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
23/10/1915	6	Pte Albert Clark	injured	no		Backbarrow	Mr William Clark (father)	Grenadier Guards, slightly wounded in the mouth
23/10/1915	7	Col Thomas Edward Vickers, C.B.	death	yes		Tapton Hill, Sheffield	Mr Edward Vickers (father)	Hallamshire Rifles, born at Tapton Hill, Sheffield, conspicuous figure in steelmaking and shipbuilding, M.D. of Vickers, founded the Rifles, article on pg7, pic on pg8
23/10/1915	7	Capt W Donald Barratt		no		Leyfield, Millom	Mr William Barratt J.P, C.A (father)	4th K.O.R.L. formerly Millom Territorials Commander, formerly M.D of Hodbarrow Mines along with his father, several narrow escapes, two men killed at his elbow
23/10/1915	7	Capt Tom Henry Withers Cunliffe	death	no	04/06/1915	Croft, Ambleside	Mrs Helen Cunliffe (mother)	1st Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 40, educated at Rugby, expert racquet and polo player, killed in action at the Dardanelles, left an estate worth £21,989 16s 8d
23/10/1915	10	Pte W G Bailey		no		Somerset	Mrs Bailey (mother)	Coldstream Guards, mother resident in Somerset, bombarded and captured Hill 70 on 03/10/1915, quoted letter on pg10

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
30/10/1915	4	Pte Hugh Parry		no		Llanlyfni, Wales		6th Royal Welsh Fusiliers, born in Llanlyfni, fought in the Dardanelles, struck from the rear in the foot by a Turkish sniper, kept bullet and boot as trophy, article on pg4
30/10/1915	6	Capt James Pancred		no				Captain of HMS Argyll, ran aground off the East Coast of Scotland due to prevailing bad weather, all officers and crew saved, article on pg6
30/10/1915	7	Lance-Sgt Oliver Brooks	hons	no				3rd Coldstream Guards, awarded the V.C. for leading a party of bombers on 08/10/1915 amidst a hail of German fire to regain 200 yards of trenches near Loos
30/10/1915	7	Lieut-Col B Hanbury		no		6 Infield Park, Barrow	Hon Mrs Hanbury (wife)	Recruiting officer for Barrow, article on receipt of khaki armlets on pg 3 on 04/12/1915
30/10/1915	7	Sgt 'Pat' Curtis	hons	no		Barrow		Royal Dublin Fusiliers, captured seven Turkish women snipers in one night, wounded in charge at Dardanelles, served in France, promoted on 02/09/1916, article on pg7
30/10/1915	7	Sgt-Major Jones		no		Barrow		On committee of Barrow Rifle Club on 30/10/1915
30/10/1915	7	Sgt Grundy		no		Barrow		On committee of Barrow Rifle Club on 30/10/1915
30/10/1915	7	Pipe-Major G D Taylor	injured	no		Barrow		King's Own Scottish Borderers, brother served in Scots Guards, shot through the heart near Loos, lacerated ear stitched up at base hospital, article on pg7
30/10/1915	7	Sgt Joseph Cottam		no		Millom		Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, educated at Thwaites School, Millom, home on leave recovering from an accident, article on pg7
30/10/1915	7	Pte Thomas Kitchen		no		Millom	Mr Kitchen (father)	Royal Flying Corps, son of former steward of the Conservative Club, spent several years in Canada, first Flying Corps airman recruited in Millom on 30/10/1915
30/10/1915	7	Major G R Lane Fox M.P.		no		Barkston Ash, Yorkshire		Yorkshire Hussars, M.P. for Barkston Ash, not receiving his M.P. salary during the period of the war
30/10/1915	8	Pte Carl Henderson Robinson	death	yes	02/07/1916	Cambrian Place, Ulverston	Mt Thomas M Robinson (father)	3rd Grenadier Guards, educated at Ulverston Victoria, enlisted with Ptes Bert Stones & Tom Wright, killed by a shell in a trench, article and pic on pg3 on 15/07/1916
30/10/1915	8	Commandant F W Poole		no		Ulverston		Volunteer Training Corps
30/10/1915	8	Pte J H Barnwell	captured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war in Germany for many months
30/10/1915	8	Pte William Poole	death	yes	19/10/1915	Little Urswick	Mr James Poole (father)	8th K.O.R.L., aged 23, well-known footballer, home on leave from 18/09/1915-18/10/1915, killed at Ypres by a sniper's bullet to the back of the head, article and pic on pg9
30/10/1915	8	Pte Arthur Barrow		no		Gateside, Coniston	Mr William Barrow (father)	Royal Horse Artillery, enlisted 30/10/1915
30/10/1915	8	Corpl Frank Webster	hons	no		James Street, Askam	Mr Frank Webster (father)	Served in the Dardanelles, promoted from lance-corporal on 30/10/1915
30/10/1915	8	Pte D Pedan	death	no		The Lots, Askam		Missing and reported killed
30/10/1915	8	Pte David Pedan	death	no	23/10/1915	Furness Place, Askam	Mrs Pedan (mother)	Highland Light Infantry, aged 29, single, formerly a collier at Roanhead and Bedford Leigh, fought at the Battle of Loos, reported missing, confirmed killed in action
30/10/1915	8	Pte William Dickinson	injured	no		Canada		Canadian Contingent, sent to Canada for home defence on sick leave after undergoing such hardships in France, visited Askam on 05/12/1915
30/10/1915	9	Pte Albert H Garnett	death	yes	17/10/1915	55 Front Eilers, Ulverston	Mr R Garnett (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 32, killed when a shell smashed open the door of the dugout he was resting in and hit in the chest, head and three other places, article and pic on pg9
30/10/1915	9	Pte T Bennett Donald	death	no	21/10/1915	28 Ferry Road, Barrow	Mr W Donald (father)	10th Highland Light Infantry, Presbyterian, formerly 4th K.O.R.L. in 1912 but declared medically unfit, left for the front on 02/04/1915, six combat engagements before death
30/10/1915	9	Pte John Hill	death	no		Grange		Royal Welsh Fusiliers
30/10/1915	9	Pte Jack Levston	death	no		Grange		Canadian Contingent
30/10/1915	9	Pte Richards	death	no		Barrow		1st Royal Lancasters
30/10/1915	9	Pte Edwin Chadwick	MIA	no		Millom		South Lancashire Regiment
30/10/1915	9	Pte H Pearson	MIA	no		Barrow		Essex Regiment
30/10/1915	9	Pte A Arthur		no				Quoted letter on pg9
30/10/1915	9	Pte A Eldridge		no				Quoted letter on pg9
30/10/1915	9	Sapper A Sullivan		no				1st Highland Field Company, quoted letter on pg9
30/10/1915	9	Lieut Herbert Laurence Mercer	injured	no		Eaton (Near Lancaster)	Rev Thomas Mercer (father)	7th K.O.R.L., Officer Commanding No.6 Platoon, son of the Vicar of Eaton, educated at Rossall School, wounded, quoted letter on pg9
30/10/1915	9	Lance-Corpl R Holland		no				4th K.O.R.L. (Transport), quoted letters on pg9 and pg3 on 04/12/1915 regarding an appeal for a gramophone
30/10/1915	10	Pte Henry Anderson	injured	yes		7 Granville Street, Barrow	Pte Joe Anderson (brother)	Royal Garrison Artillery, one of four brothers in the army, disposed of shop business when mobilised in 1914, wounded in action, pic on pg10
30/10/1915	10	Pte Joe Anderson	injured	yes		7 Granville Street, Barrow	Pte Henry Anderson (brother)	Royal (Canadian) Scots, one of four brothers in the army, wounded in action, pic on pg10
30/10/1915	10	Pte Tom Anderson		no		7 Granville Street, Barrow	Pte Henry Anderson (brother)	Royal Navy
30/10/1915	10	Pte Anderson		no		7 Granville Street, Barrow	Pte Tom Anderson (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., in the fighting line
30/10/1915	10	Col Williams	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commandant, commissioned on 27/10/1915
30/10/1915	10	Q/Master J Pearson	hons	yes		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commissioned on 27/10/1915, pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916
30/10/1915	10	Capt P A Geddes	hons	no		Formerly Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commissioned on 27/10/1915, pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916
30/10/1915	10	Company-Commander George Ireland	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commissioned on 27/10/1915, awarded proficiency badge on 29/03/1916
30/10/1915	10	Platoon-Commander A R Sladen	hons	yes		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commissioned on 27/10/1915, pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916
30/10/1915	10	Platoon-Commander George Walker	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commissioned on 27/10/1915
30/10/1915	10	Q/Master George Thompson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commissioned on 27/10/1915
30/10/1915	10	Platoon-Commander Joe Crowe	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commissioned on 27/10/1915
30/10/1915	12	Capt William Short		no		Ulverston		L.R.A.M, well-known King's Trumpeter, figured prominently at the coronations of King Edward VII and George V, on holiday with relatives in Ulverston

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
30/10/1915	12	Pte Tom Atkins		no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., quoted letter on pg12
30/10/1915	12	Unknown soldier		no		Dalton		Royal Horse Artillery, mentioned in quoted letter of Pte Tom Atkins on pg12
30/10/1915	12	Pte Alex Morrison		no				2nd Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, at the front in France on 05/10/1915 only 70 yards from the German trenches, quoted letter on pg12
30/10/1915	12	Pte J H Robinson		no				4th K.O.R.L., quoted letter on pg12
30/10/1915	12	Corpl W Wilson Tyson		no		Dalton		U' Battery, Royal Horse Artillery, quoted letter on pg12
30/10/1915	12	Pte E A Singleton	injured	no		Barrow	Mr William Singleton (brother)	13th (Canterburys) New Zealand Rifles, among the first New Zealand contingent sent to Gallipoli, fought near Lieut Forshaw V.C., wounded and dysentery, article on pg12
06/11/1915	3	Chaplain F C Main		no		Barrow		Devonshire Regiment, urgent call to act as chaplain to the regiment in Multan, Punjab, India, article and pic from a prominent Barrow Y.M.C.A member on pg3
06/11/1915	3	Pte M Sumpton		no		Bardsea	Pte Sumpton (brother?)	34th Field Ambulance, 11th Division, Royal Army Medical Corps, despatched to Suvla Bay on 05/08/1915, quoted diary extracts of bloody landing at Suvla Bay on pg3
06/11/1915	5	Officer Charles R Turner	death	no	05/11/1915	Armathwaite (Formerly Billingborough)	Mr W Barrow Turner, D.L. (father)	Royal Field Artillery, keen hunter with Belvoir hounds, commissioned on 05/1915, died of fractured leg after thrown from a restive horse, daughter aged 16, article on pg5
06/11/1915	7	Lieut-Col R Thompson	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded in France, home on sick leave from 04/11/1915-05/11/1915
06/11/1915	7	2nd-Lieut Iliff	death	no	13/10/1915	Barrow	Mrs Geddes (sister)	6th South Staffordshire Regiment, brother of the landlady of the Duke of Edinburgh Hotel in Barrow, many local friends in Barrow, killed in action
06/11/1915	8	Trooper Len Young		no		Ulverston		53rd Welsh Division (HQ Staff), formerly Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, visited the Giza Pyramids, at the Dardanelles front on 13/10/1915, quoted letter on pg8
06/11/1915	8	Pte J Lacey	death	no		Lord Street, Askam	Mrs Armstrong (sister)	4th K.O.R.L., reported wounded and missing on 09/1915, reported 'all right' on 06/11/1915 confirmed killed in action after severe shell shot wounds on 19/08/1916
06/11/1915	8	Pte Robert Dowthwaite		no		Formerly Coniston	Mr Joseph Dowthwaite (father)	South African Infantry, formerly employed by the South African Railway Service, resident at Edmonton, Alberta, Canada in 1915, trained at Aldershot on 06/11/1915
06/11/1915	8	Lance-Corpl Charles Shaw	injured	no		Bank Terrace, Coniston	Mr J W Shaw (father)	4th K.O.R.L., fought at Festabert on 15/06/1915, at Stoke-on-Trent Military Hospital
06/11/1915	8	Pte Thomas Shaw	injured	no		Coniston	Lance-Corpl Charles Shaw (nephew)	5th Borderers, awaiting an operation at Northern Hospital, Lincoln
06/11/1915	8	Pte Samuel Wassall	hons	yes		Lyon Street, Barrow (Formerly Birmingham)		24th South Staffordshires, aged 59, first served in 1877 Kaffir Expedition, awarded V.C. for his actions against the Zulus at Isandwana in 1879, pic on pg8, article on pg9
06/11/1915	8	Unknown soldier	injured	no				Fought on the Western Front, almost the entire platoon he commanded were wounded and buried by a trench mortar around 31/10/1915, article on pg9
06/11/1915	10	Pte Bewsher	hons	no		Whitehaven		1st Borderers, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal and a gold watch for gallantry at Gallipoli on 06/11/1915
06/11/1915	10	Pte A Acton	death	no		Whitehaven	Mr Acton (father)	Awarded the Victoria Cross
06/11/1915	12	Pte R Lancaster	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte R Lancaster	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
06/11/1915	12	Pte T Cross	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
06/11/1915	12	Pte M Masters	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
06/11/1915	12	Pte A Akred	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte J Baldiston	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte F Barrow	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte E Bevins	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte W Braithwaite	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte H Brondhurst	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte J J Burns	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte J Carrick	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte F Casson	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte F Coupland	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte S Dickinson	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte F Dobson	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte J H Evans	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte W H Farish	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte R Farrar	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte R Farren	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte J Fell	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte T Gendle	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Sgt H L Gott	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte W Hodgson	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Company Sgt-Major R Horne	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Lance-Corpl W Jackson	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte T James	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte A Johnson	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte H Lee	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte J B Mitchell	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte J Morgan	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte G Quigley	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte P Quinn	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte G Ralph	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte G Read	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
06/11/1915	12	Pte R F Roberts	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte W Saunders	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Corpl J D Smith	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte T Smith	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte P Stanton	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte L J Stephens	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte F Storey	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte J Taylor	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte J Unsworth	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte A Venables	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte T Wall	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte W D Williamson	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Corpl J Wilson	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Company Sgt-Major W H Winder	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte W Wood	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte E Woodburne	death	no	06/1915-07/1915			4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
06/11/1915	12	Pte J E Hudson	death	no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, killed in action
13/11/1915	3	Chaplain C Postlethwaite		yes		Dalton		Lancashire & Cheshire R.G.A. article and pic on pg3
13/11/1915	3	Pte John Boland	death	yes	10/08/1915	52 Franklin Street, Barrow	Mrs Boland (wife)	6th Battalion Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, aged 39, formerly employed at Salford Docks, enlisted 08/1914, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
13/11/1915	3	Pte Richard Fisher Cornthwaite	death	yes	28/10/1915	Newton, Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., aged 26, born in Newbarns, Newton Sunday School teacher, enlisted 05/1915, sent to Gallipoli 09/1915, died of wounds in Alexandria, article and pic on pg3
13/11/1915	5	Pte Charles King		no				2/5th King's Liverpool Regiment, born to German parents in Hull in 1865, at Manchester in 1867, at Fleetwood in 1883, charged as an enemy alien, article on pg5
13/11/1915	6	Pte George Ashburner Rigg	injured	no		Crossgates House, Dalton	Mr J T Rigg (father)	4th K.O.R.L., gassed on 06/1915, home on sick leave on 07/11/1915, discharged on 01/01/1916
13/11/1915	6	Pte R Archibald	captured	no		Dalton		Royal Army Medical Corps, 5 Base Medical Stores, Mediterranean, was a prisoner of war in Germany, quoted letter on pg6
13/11/1915	6	Pte G B Irving		no		Dalton		Royal Garrison Artillery, regarded as a competent athlete, formerly junior passenger clerk at Dalton Station, enlisted 13/11/1915
13/11/1915	6	Pte Herbert Robinson		no		Dalton		Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly junior passenger clerk at Dalton Station, emigrated to Canada, enlisted in the army
13/11/1915	6	Pte Thomas Dawson		no		Dalton		Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly junior passenger clerk at Dalton Station, emigrated to Canada, enlisted in the army
13/11/1915	6	Pte James Armstrong		no		Dalton		Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly junior passenger clerk at Dalton Station, emigrated to Canada, enlisted in the army
13/11/1915	6	Pte Harry Braithwaite		no		Wrayside, Coniston		11th K.O.R.L., enlisted 10/11/1915
13/11/1915	6	Pte Richard Major		no		Kripe Ground, Coniston		Royal Engineers, sapper, enlisted 10/11/1915
13/11/1915	6	Pte Sidney Castle		no		Wrayside, Coniston		Royal Engineers, sapper, enlisted 10/11/1915
13/11/1915	6	Pte Thomas Bennett		no		Hawkshead (Formerly Coniston)		Lancashire Fusiliers, enlisted 10/11/1915
13/11/1915	6	Sgt Harold J Dawson		no		Kirk Beck, Coniston	Miss Elizabeth Dawson (sister)	4th K.O.R.L., home on leave on 06/11/1915, married Miss Hannah Redhead of Yewdale Bridge, Coniston, on 08/11/1915, sent to the front on 09/11/1915
13/11/1915	6	Officer Max Windle	death	no	25/09/1915	Rusland	Rev W H Windle (father)	Son of the former Vicar of Rusland, killed in action during a great attack, 'his face wore an expression of perfect peace', buried with full honours, quoted letter on pg6
13/11/1915	6	Pte William Ralph		no		Kirkby	Mrs R Ralph (mother)	Royal Garrison Artillery, left for Dover on 10/11/1915
13/11/1915	6	Pte John Hartley		no		Kirkby		Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly a shoemaker and employed by the Kirkby Co-Operative Society, left for Dover on 10/11/1915
13/11/1915	6	Pte Tom Brown		no		Duddon Road, Askam	Pte Harry Brown (brother)	Royal Garrison Artillery, enlisted 10/11/1915
13/11/1915	6	Pte Harry Brown	injured	no		Duddon Road, Askam	Pte Tom Brown (brother)	Royal Garrison Artillery, enlisted 10/11/1915, struck down with scarlet fever and hospitalised at Hull
13/11/1915	6	Pte J Miles		no		Marton		Served in Flanders, escaped without wounds, home on leave on 13/11/1915
13/11/1915	6	Pte J Brewer	injured	no		Marton		Wounded and in hospital in France
13/11/1915	7	Dr John Pritt	hons	no		Highfield, The Square, Millom		Royal Naval Division, surgeon, enlisted at the outbreak of the war, awarded the Distinguished Service Cross on 13/11/1915 for gallantry at Gallipoli, article on pg7
13/11/1915	7	Major Steinmetz		no		Bedford		Bedford Regiment, served at Gallipoli, sent his little son a tortoise he found at Gallipoli, article on pg7
13/11/1915	9	Pte William Pritchard	death	no		Bootle		Killed during a quarrel with Pte Thomas Stewart
13/11/1915	9	Pte Thomas Stewart		no		Bootle		Charged with causing the death of Pte Thomas Stewart and remanded
13/11/1915	10	County Commandant Sir James de Hoghton		yes		Barrow		The Lancashire Volunteer Brigade, two pics of V.T.C inspection on pg3 on 04/12/1915
13/11/1915	10	Platoon-Sgt Richards	hons	no		Askam		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 29/03/1916
13/11/1915	10	Q/Master-Sgt Preston		no				4th K.O.R.L., did not serve in the trenches, in charge of the billing arrangements
13/11/1915	10	Pte John Barnes	AWOL	no		Ulverston		4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, charged with being an absentee from regiment stationed at Barrow on 13/11/1915, article on pg10
13/11/1915	10	Corpl William Metcalfe	AWOL	no		Ulverston		3rd Royal Lancaster Regiment, charged with being an absentee from regiment stationed at Plymouth on 13/11/1915, article on pg10
13/11/1915	10	Pte John Connor	injured	no			Miss Hettie Nelson (niece)	1st South Staffordshire Regiment, wounded and in 47 West Ward, Lord Derby's War Hospital, Warrington, on 10/11/1915, article on pg10

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
20/11/1915	3	Pte Andrew Stringer		yes		58 Fenton Street, Barrow		1st K.O.R.L., formerly employed in boilershop at Vickers, one of the first to enlist for service in France, home on leave on 20/11/1915, escaped completely unscathed
20/11/1915	3	Pte Peter Cunningham		no		58 Albert Street, Barrow		Labourer, charged with being drunk and disorderly on 19/06/1915, discharged from the army for being medically unfit by 13/11/1915
20/11/1915	3	Pte Robert Carr	AWOL	no				3rd Battalion Border Regiment, enlisted at Cleator Moor, charged with being AWOL on 13/11/1915
20/11/1915	3	Pte James Campbell	AWOL	no				3rd Battalion Border Regiment, enlisted at Cleator Moor, charged with being AWOL on 13/11/1915
20/11/1915	5	Pte Harold Juleff		no		Barrow		HMS Marlborough, 1st Battle Squadron, quoted letter on pg5 dated 16/11/1915 giving thanks for a melodion and other presents
20/11/1915	5	Corpl Jonathan Morgan		no				1/4th Royal Lancaster Regiment, quoted letter on pg5 dated 09/11/1915
20/11/1915	5	2nd-Lieut Archibald Foster Graham	death	no	11/11/1915	Barrow (Formerly 172 Banbury Road, Oxford)	Mr Archibald Graham (father)	6th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, aged 22, educated at Southbourne, Hampshire, Vickers apprentice, commissioned 09/1914, killed in France, article on pg5
20/11/1915	5	Lieut Spencer E Barrow	death	no	16/11/1915	Lancaster		5th Royal Lancaster Regiment, Reserve Battalion, Quaker, sent to France on 05/05/1915, wounded in the left arm by shrapnel, died of wounds in London, article on pg5
20/11/1915	6	Major Thomas William Ashton Bagley	death	yes	14/11/1915	Formerly Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Elizabeth Susannah Bagley (wife)	A.S.C. crack shot, secretary of the Tariff Reform League, died of dysentery and pneumonia en route from Salonica, property worth £2,349 6s 6d, pic on pg 3 on 27/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Major G B Hancock		no		Ulverston		A.S.C. secretary of North Lonsdale Unionist Association
20/11/1915	6	Pte Joseph Johnson		no		Soutergate	Mrs Johnson (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., home on leave on 20/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte William Carter		no		Kirkby		Enlisted after 13/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte A Tyson		no		Kirkby		Enlisted after 13/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte J Leece		no		Kirkby		Enlisted after 13/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte Joseph Cartmel		no		Kirkby		Enlisted after 13/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte Thomas Sykes		no		Kirkby		Royal Field Artillery, enlisted after 13/11/1915, home on short leave on 16/09/1916
20/11/1915	6	Pte Thomas Woodend		no		Kirkby		Royal Field Artillery, enlisted after 13/11/1915, home on short leave on 16/09/1916
20/11/1915	6	Pte William Kewley	injured	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., slightly wounded in the shoulder just before home leave, home on leave on 20/11/1915, article on pg6
20/11/1915	6	2nd-Lieut Cyril Bulkeley Hughes	hons	no		Ambleside		Royal Field Artillery, promoted from sergeant on 20/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Temp Capt Richard Scott	hons	no		Ambleside		Army Veterinary Corps, formerly V.S., promoted from temporary lieutenant on 20/11/1915, in charge of veterinary lines at Aldershot
20/11/1915	6	Pte Tom Prickett	death	no	09/11/1915	Compston Street, Ambleside	Mr William Prickett (father)	2/4th Border Regiment, one of three brothers in the army, served in Pootna, India, died in hospital from a liver complaint
20/11/1915	6	Pte Joe Prickett	injured	no		Compston Street, Ambleside	Pte Tom Prickett (brother)	Bomb thrower, invalidated back to England
20/11/1915	6	Officer William Prickett		no		Compston Street, Ambleside	Pte Joe Prickett (brother)	5th Border Regiment, N.C.O at Barrow
20/11/1915	6	Instructor William Henry Thomas	death	no	19/11/1915	Ambleside		Colour-sergeant, aged 64, Ambleside & Windermere Volunteers, 'H' Company, drill instructor since 1888, retired in 1904, County Court clerk at Ambleside after retirement
20/11/1915	6	Pte Arthur Thompson		no		Grange		Royal Garrison Artillery, enlisted at Gosport on 10/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte George Welsh		no		Grange		Royal Garrison Artillery, enlisted at Gosport on 10/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte Charles Spail		no		Grange		Royal Fusiliers, former Grange police constable, enlisted at Leamington on 20/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte Maurice Bibby		no		Grange		Royal Navy, enlisted at Liverpool on 18/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte H Wright		no		Grange		Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, organist at Grange Congregational Church, home on leave, returned to France on 18/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Lance-Corpl Blagden		no		Grange		Queen's Volunteer Regiment, home on leave, returned to the front on 20/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte T Midgley	injured	no		Grange		1/4th Border Regiment, spent several weeks in Netley Hospital prior to 20/11/1915, invalidated home from India on 20/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte R H Swainson		no		Torver		Royal Army Medical Corps, headteacher at Torver C.E. School since 1913, enlisted 20/11/1915, at Mustapha Camp in Alexandria on 08/01/1916
20/11/1915	6	Pte Edgar Carter		no		Coniston		Royal Engineers, enlisted 20/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte William Carter		no		Coniston		Motor Transport, enlisted 20/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte Joseph Irwin	injured	no		Coniston	Mr Thomas Irwin (father)	6th K.O.R.L., fought at Gallipoli, hospitalised in Malta, then Llanelly with enteric dysentery sustained at Gallipoli, on light duty in Lancaster on 26/02/1916
20/11/1915	6	Pte J H Hoggarth		no		Syke Side, Hawkshead		Yorkshire Light Infantry, formerly employed at Windermere, formerly secretary of the Wray Village Club, enlisted 20/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte T Raven		no		Wray		Formerly secretary of the Wray Village Club, enlisted 20/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte T Bennett		no		Wray		Secretary of the Wray Village Club, joined the married groups under Lord Derby's scheme at Ulverston on 20/11/1915
20/11/1915	6	Pte J Crossley		no		Outgate, Wray		Formerly secretary of the Wray Village Club, formerly employed by solicitors Messrs Heelis, secretary of Hawkshead Agricultural Society, rejected as medically unfit
20/11/1915	6	Col Herbert Outram		no		Carnforth		Volunteer Training Corps, Area Commandant
20/11/1915	6	Company-Commander James Noar		no		Carnforth		Volunteer Training Corps
20/11/1915	6	Capt Dourif	hons	no		Swan Hotel, Newby Bridge		Manager of Lancashire Ultramarine Works at Backbarrow in 1909, awarded French Military Medal for daring and skill in air reconnaissance, article on pg6
20/11/1915	7	Pte John Murphy		no		76 Market Street, Millom	Mrs Murphy (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., resident in Millom since 1875, worked at Hodbarrow since 1889/1890, had four children, article on pg7
20/11/1915	8	Pte A Lowther	death	yes	26/09/1915	311 Barque Street, Barrow	Mrs Marsh (relative)	Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, killed in action
20/11/1915	8	Pte Thomas Henry Brockbank	injured	no		Sandside, Kirkby	Pte William N Brockbank (brother)	Wounded and in hospital

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
20/11/1915	10	Pte W G Lawrence	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Germany
20/11/1915	10	Lieut-Col J A Jackson	hons	no				Promoted to Deputy-Lieutenant of the County of Cumberland on 19/11/1915
20/11/1915	10	Corpl Bayley	hons	no		Barrow		9th Manchester Territorials, awarded D.C.M on 20/11/1915 for remaining by Lieut Forshaw V C and gallantry in repelling and counterattacking the Turks, article on pg10
20/11/1915	10	2nd-Lieut Kenneth Theodore Dunbar Wilcox	death	no	08/11/1915	St George's Vicarage, Battersea Park Road	Rev A G Wilcox (father)	8th Royal West Surrey Regiment, aged 20, father was an army chaplain, based at Christ Church, Oxford, killed in action in Flanders, buried by his father near Ypres
27/11/1915	3	Pte Bagley	death	yes	08/11/1915	26 Albert Street, Barrow	Mrs Bagley (wife)	11th Rifle Brigade, enlisted 08/11/1914, offered himself regularly to go out on patrol, one of the best grenade throwers in his platoon, killed in action in France
27/11/1915	3	Lieut F C Brown Douglas	injured	no				11th Rifle Brigade, got to know Pte Bagley when the platoon was despatched to France, wounded on 10/1915 and hospitalised
27/11/1915	3	Pte William Denver	death	no	09/11/1915	Whitehaven	Mrs Denver (wife)	8th Border Regiment, aged 29, played for Whitehaven Recreation Colliery Football Club, enlisted with his 'pals' on 09/1915, died of wounds from a sniper, article on pg3
27/11/1915	3	Pte Robert Plaskett	death	yes	06/11/1915	Barrow (Formerly Maryport)	Mrs Plaskett (mother)	Seaforth Highlanders, aged 22, quiet and unobtrusive, formerly Newbarns police constable since 04/1914, enlisted in summer 1915, shot by a German sniper, pic on pg3
27/11/1915	3	Pte Ashburner		no		Barrow		Essex Regiment, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Dennison		no		Barrow		Military Mounted Division, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Foley		no		Barrow		Military Mounted Division, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Park		no		Barrow		Military Mounted Division, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Lodge		no		Barrow		Military Mounted Division, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Hampson		no		Barrow		Military Mounted Division, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Walmsley		no		Barrow		Military Mounted Division, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Joseph Thompson		no		Barrow		Military Mounted Division, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Patterson		no		Barrow		Military Mounted Division, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Harrison		no		Barrow		Military Mounted Division, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Fothergill	injured	no		Barrow		Coldstream Guards, formerly Barrow police constable, at the front for a second time on 27/11/1915, having undergone treatment for a wound
27/11/1915	3	Pte Henley	captured	no		Barrow		1st Lifeguards, formerly Barrow police constable, prisoner of war
27/11/1915	3	Pte Clarke		no		Barrow		Dragoon Guards, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Dickinson		no		Barrow		Army Veterinary Corps, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Jordan		no		Barrow		Royal Field Artillery, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Johnson		no		Barrow		Scotch Fusiliers, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Wilson		no		Barrow		R.M.L.L., formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Dickman		no		Barrow		Royal Field Artillery, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte Sidney Wilson	injured	no		Barrow		Grenadier Guards, formerly Barrow police constable, wounded, drill instructor at one of his regiment's London depots on 27/11/1915
27/11/1915	3	Pte Goodchild	captured	no		Barrow		Queen Mary's Own, formerly Barrow police constable, prisoner of war
27/11/1915	3	Pte Thompson		no		Barrow		2/5th Borderers, formerly Barrow police constable
27/11/1915	3	Pte P Campbell	death	yes		Barrow Island, Barrow		2nd K.O.R.L., aged 21, Barrow Island Rugby Club player, enlisted 1913, sent to France on 01/1915, shot and bayoneted through the head at Loos, article on pg3
27/11/1915	3	Pte G Williamson	death	no		Barrow Island, Barrow		Member of the Barrow Island and Holker Street Old Boys' Clubs, killed in action in France
27/11/1915	3	Sgt 'Jock' Owens	hons	no		Barrow Island, Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player, fought in France, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for bravery
27/11/1915	3	Pte John Stewart	AWOL	no		Ulverston		1st Border Regiment, charged with being an absentee from his regiment at Shoeburyness when he had too much to drink and got on the wrong train, article on pg3
27/11/1915	3	Pte F M Ross	death	yes	27/10/1915	Ulverston	Mr Fred Ross (father)	West Yorkshire Regiment, aged 25, fought in France and the Dardanelles, shot through the helmet on 30/09/1915, killed in action, pic on pg3, article on pg7 on 27/11/1915
27/11/1915	5	Pte J Cartey		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Pte W Johnson		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Pte E Dawson		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Pte D Williams		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Lance-Corpl Cullen		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Pte E Breakwell		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Pte R McGregor		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Pte J Crosswaite		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Pte J Dunn		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Pte E Cooper		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
27/11/1915	5	Pte W Parks		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Pte D Leigh		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Pte A Pidduck		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Pte W Smith		no		Barrow		9th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, enlisted 08/09/1914, fought in France, 3,000 miles away at an undisclosed location on 27/11/1915, quoted letter on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Lieut-Col W F A Wadham		no				4th K.O.R.L., opened sale of work organised by Mrs Myles Kennedy to raise money for the ambulance maintenance fund on 26/11/1915, article on pg5
27/11/1915	5	Major Rogers		no				Royal Army Medical Corps
27/11/1915	5	Lieut Squires		no				Royal Army Medical Corps
27/11/1915	5	Lieut Cassilis Kennedy		no				Royal Army Medical Corps
27/11/1915	6	Signaller Robert Lenning Wilson	death	no	21/11/1915	Ulverston	Mrs Clara Anna Wilson (wife)	Canadian Contingent, aged 28, emigrated to Canada from Haverthwaite, married wife of Mount Oubas Hill, Ulverston, on 24/09/1915, died in hospital following an operation
27/11/1915	6	Capt Brown		no				Canadian Contingent, played the pianoforte, smoker
27/11/1915	6	Pte George Graveson	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war in Geiaugenenlager 2, Munster, W., K 49 C, Stapenhorst, Germany
27/11/1915	6	Pte Grosvenor	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war in Geiaugenenlager 2, Munster, W., K 49 C, Stapenhorst, Germany
27/11/1915	6	Lance-Corpl J Marwood	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war in Geiaugenenlager 2, Munster, W., K 49 C, Stapenhorst, Germany
27/11/1915	6	Private L Fox	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war in Geiaugenenlager 2, Munster, W., K 49 C, Stapenhorst, Germany, then Scharnhorst, Germany
27/11/1915	6	Corpl A A Wilson	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war in Old English Camp, Company 15, Sennelager 2, Westphalia, Germany
27/11/1915	6	Pte Thomas Leck	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L., 5th Company, prisoner of war in Senne III, Sennelager, Westphalia, Germany, transferred from captivity to Muren, Switzerland
27/11/1915	6	Pte John Shepherd		no		Gill Beck, Kirkby	Mr Isaac Shepherd (father)	4th K.O.R.L., was in charge on 15/06/1915 when so many of the regiment were killed or wounded, home on leave on 20/11/1915
27/11/1915	6	Lieut Ernest Gordon Wood	injured	no		Haverthwaite	Mr Wood (father)	Had two attacks of dysentery before enteric disease struck, seriously ill with enteric disease in hospital in Alexandria on 27/11/1915
27/11/1915	6	Pte William Wilson		no		Low Wood, Haverthwaite	2nd-Lieut Fred Wilson (brother)	Canadian Regiment, emigrated to Canada in 1901, landed in England with his regiment on 11/1915
27/11/1915	6	Sgt Hubert Percival	hons	no		Sunbeam Cottages, Coniston	Mr F P Percival (father)	4th K.O.R.L., attached to cyclist signalling company, eldest son, home on leave on 27/11/1915, promoted from lance-corporal, awarded Military Medal on 24/09/1916
27/11/1915	6	Pte Richard Dixon		no		Bank Ground, Coniston	Mr James Dixon (father)	Motor Transport, served abroad since Whitsuntide 1915, home on leave on 27/11/1915
27/11/1915	6	Pte W C Chapples		no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L., served in France, married wife of 'The Strand', Colton, on 23/11/1915 shortly after returning from the trenches
27/11/1915	6	Pte Frank Pickthall		no		Askam	Miss Mary Cook Mathers (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., best man at the wedding of Pte W C Chapples & Miss Mary Cook Mathers on 23/11/1915
27/11/1915	6	Pte Donald Colgrove	deserted	no				Royal Army Medical Corps, sent to jail for three years at Barnsley on 26/11/1915 for obtaining three arms by false pretences, article on pg6
27/11/1915	7	Pte J Vincent	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
27/11/1915	7	Pte E Carter	death	no				5th K.O.R.L., reported missing, now reported killed in action or died
27/11/1915	7	Capt Harrison		no		Barrow		Barrow Garrison Headquarters
27/11/1915	7	Lieut S E Barrow	death	no		Lancaster		5th K.O.R.L., Quaker, wounded on 05/1915, died of wounds in St. Thomas's Hospital, article on pg7
27/11/1915	7	Major Bates		no		Lancaster		5th K.O.R.L., Commander
27/11/1915	7	Capt Deed		no		Lancaster		5th K.O.R.L.
27/11/1915	7	Lieut Punchard		no		Lancaster		5th K.O.R.L.
27/11/1915	7	Lieut J H Tood		no		Lancaster		5th K.O.R.L.
27/11/1915	7	Lieut Wolfendale		no		Lancaster		5th K.O.R.L.
27/11/1915	7	Lieut Gaulter		no		Lancaster		5th K.O.R.L.
27/11/1915	7	Lieut Sayers		no		Lancaster		5th K.O.R.L.
27/11/1915	7	Capt J H R Preston		no		Lancaster		5th K.O.R.L.
27/11/1915	8	Lieut-Col Nash		no		Carlisle		Wetheral & Corby District Officer
27/11/1915	9	2nd-Lieut T Hunter, V.D.	hons	no		Barrow		Royal Engineers, well-known cricket bowler at Leigh Cricket Club
27/11/1915	9	Lieut Robert Wright	hons	no		Barrow		King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, formerly Scots Guards, 6ft 3in tall, well-known cricket bowler at Leigh Cricket Club, commissioned 27/11/1915
27/11/1915	9	Capt W R Boydell	hons	no		Barrow		Army Service Corps, member of Leigh Cricket Club, promoted from lieutenant on 27/11/1915
27/11/1915	9	2nd-Lieut J Kenneth Hunter	hons	no		Barrow	Major T Hunter, V.D. (father)	Royal Engineers, well-known cricket bowler at Leigh Cricket Club, formerly employed at Barrow Borough Surveyor's Office, commissioned 27/11/1915
27/11/1915	9	Lieut A E Prince		no		Barrow		Manchester Regiment, splendid batsman at Leigh Cricket Club, upon arrival at the Dardanelles was shown to his position by Lieut T M Stott
27/11/1915	9	Lieut T M Stott		no		Barrow	Mr J Stott (father)	Manchester Regiment, member of Leigh Cricket Club
27/11/1915	10	Capt J W Hartley		no		Barrow		



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
27/11/1915	10	Pte Joseph Billingham	death	no		17H Blake Street, Barrow	Mr James Billingham (father)	3rd Battalion Grenadier Guards, aged 25, steward on RMS O'Conia at 14, shipwrecked on the Irish coast aboard House of Fenie, killed in action at Loos, article on pg10
04/12/1915	3	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Article on his eyewitness account of an aircraft duel on 25/11/1915 between British, French and German aircraft on pg3 on 04/12/1915
04/12/1915	3	Pte Harry Pawley	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Grossenwerdermoor, Lager Soltau, Hanover, Germany, quoted letter on pg3
04/12/1915	3	Pte Dorragh	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Giessen, Germany
04/12/1915	3	Pte J Warburton	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Giessen, Germany
04/12/1915	3	Corpl J Costin	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Giessen, Germany
04/12/1915	3	Pte John Senten	captured	no		Belgium		Belgian Army, prisoner of war
04/12/1915	3	Pte W Bush	captured	no				Prisoner of war
04/12/1915	3	Pte Frank Roach	captured	no				Prisoner of war
04/12/1915	3	Sgt J Halstead		no				Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry, 'D' Squadron, quoted letter on pg3
04/12/1915	3	Lance-Corpl Diah		no				Quoted letter on pg3
04/12/1915	3	Pte Richardson		no				Quoted letter on pg3
04/12/1915	5	2nd-Lieut Guy Pascoe	death	no	01/07/1917	St George's Vicarage, Millom	Rev F Pascoe (father)	Royal Flying Corps, home on leave until 04/12/1915, home on leave for one week on 26/02/1916, reported missing, confirmed killed in action on 14/07/1917, article on pg16 on 14/07/1917
04/12/1915	5	Acting Company Sgt-Major H P Gendle		no		Millom		Quoted letter on pg5
04/12/1915	5	Bandmaster Rawlinson		no		Barrow		Formerly Barrow A.S.M. (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts Master), enlisted on 02/12/1915
04/12/1915	5	Unknown soldier	death	no		Barrow		HMS Cressy, formerly Barrow A.S.M. (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts Master), drowned aboard ship
04/12/1915	5	Unknown soldier	injured	no		Barrow		Formerly Barrow A.S.M. (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts Master), fought at Neuve-Chapelle, lost his left thumb
04/12/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Royal Navy, formerly Barrow A.S.M. (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts Master)
04/12/1915	5	Unknown soldier	injured	no		Barrow		Enlisted but invalidated out of service, formerly Barrow S.M. (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts Master)
04/12/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Enlisted on 04/12/1915, formerly Barrow S.M. (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts Master)
04/12/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Enlisted on 04/12/1915, formerly Barrow Secretary (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts Master)
04/12/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Formerly Barrow A.S.M. (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts Master)
04/12/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Formerly Barrow A.S.M. (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts Master)
04/12/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Formerly Barrow Instructor (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts Master)
04/12/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Formerly Barrow Instructor (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts Master)
04/12/1915	5	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Formerly Barrow Instructor (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts Master)
04/12/1915	5	Pte Reay	death	no		Stockton-on-Tees (Formerly Barrow)	Mr John Reay (father)	Son of the Borough Treasurer of Stockton-on-Tees and Mason who left Barrow in 1887, killed in action at the Dardanelles, father died of bronchitis on 04/12/1915
04/12/1915	5	Pte Harry Shelton	injured	no		Holborn Hill, Millom	Mrs Shelton (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., well-known rugby player, formerly member of the committee of Millom Football Club, wounded in action in France
04/12/1915	5	Col Dixon		no				3/5 Border Regiment, Commander
04/12/1915	5	Capt F Stanley Clark	hons	no				Border Regiment, appointed deputy chief constable at Kent County Police on 04/12/1915
04/12/1915	5	Lieut C G Lewthwaite	injured	no		Broadgate, Millom	Mr William Lewthwaite, J.P. (father)	2nd North Midland Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, hit in the head by shrapnel, mentioned in despatches on 01/06/1916
04/12/1915	6	Corpl S L Redman	hons	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., first prize in whist drive in aid of disabled soldiers of the regiment
04/12/1915	6	Pte R Johnson	hons	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., second prize in whist drive in aid of disabled soldiers of the regiment
04/12/1915	6	Lieut E C Mackay		no		Iveing Cottage, Hawkshead	Mrs Nina Mackay (mother-in-law)	Royal Army Medical Corps, commanded a field ambulance at Gallipoli, originally fro St Leonards-on-Sea, married on 08/1915, wife died aged 23 on 27/11/1915
04/12/1915	6	Pte John Carter		no		Furness Place, Askam	Mr Carter (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 17, refused enlistment because of being under age, attached to a Welsh regiment in South Wales as a bugle boy on 04/12/1915
04/12/1915	6	2nd-Lieut Herbert Dunn	death	no	01/07/1916	Millom	Dr William Allison Dunn Snr (father)	4th K.O.R.L., serious illness incurred on military service, at Blencathra Sanatorium, near Penrith, on 04/12/1915, died in Millom, funeral on 16/07/1916
04/12/1915	7	Col Scarle		no		Barrow		Volunteer Training Corps, head of the local Intelligence Department
04/12/1915	7	Major Hope-Brown		no		Barrow		Volunteer Training Corps
04/12/1915	7	Col A H Strongitarm		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., retired
04/12/1915	9	Gunner Frank Hesham	death	no	17/11/1915	Manchester	Mrs Hesham (wife)	Royal Garrison Artillery, aged 36, born humourist, well-known wing forward footballer since 1899, killed in action in France the very day his football arrived, article on pg9
04/12/1915	10	Pte C V Wallace		no		Barrow		Royal Garrison Artillery, served somewhere in France, quoted letter dated 26/11/1915 on pg10
04/12/1915	10	Pte G W Thompson		no		Barrow		5th Grenadier Guards, No.5 Company, at Chelsea Barracks in London on 04/12/1915, quoted letter on pg10
11/12/1915	3	Pte J Kennedy	captured	yes		Barrow		Royal Field Artillery, captured in the retreat from Mons, prisoner of war in Germany, pic on pg3
11/12/1915	3	Major John S Leitch		no		Winnipeg, Canada		Canadian Contingent, captured Bakabo in German East Africa on 22/09/1915, article on pg3
11/12/1915	3	Unknown soldier		no				4th K.O.R.L., quoted letter from a Miss Dora L Wadham of Millwood, Dalton, dated 08/12/1915 on pg3
11/12/1915	3	Trumpeter Wilson		no		Queenborough		Quoted letter on pg3

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
11/12/1915	3	Pte Edward Butcher	AWOL	no		Ulverston		3rd K.O.R.L., charged as A.W.O.L. from Plymouth encampment
11/12/1915	4	Pte J Devlin	death	no	04/12/1915	Dundee		2nd Gordons, fell from the East Coast express near Berwick while returning home on leave
11/12/1915	4	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Quoted letter on pg4
11/12/1915	7	Pte William Stephens		no		Millom		Army Service Corps (Special Section), formerly assistant master at Millom Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, enlisted 11/12/1915
11/12/1915	7	Pte Ranger		no		Millom		Formerly assistant master at Millom Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre
11/12/1915	7	Pte R Gilbert		no		Millom		Formerly certified assistant teacher at Lapstone Road Elementary Schools
11/12/1915	7	Pte Tom Cooke		no		Millom		Border Regiment, formerly uncertified assistant teacher at Haverigg Schools
11/12/1915	7	Pte Robert Glaister, M.R.C.V.S.	hons			Millom		Army Veterinary Corps, one of the best known men in West Cumberland and Barrow, formerly Millom veterinary surgeon, commissioned 05/12/1915
11/12/1915	7	Pte Hugh Crawford	death	no		Barrow	Mr Hugh Crawford (father)	HMS Lion, chief engine room artificer, aged 41, fell into the dock from his ship at night with severe head injuries, died of pneumonia shortly afterwards, buried at Devonport
11/12/1915	8	Staff-Sgt F T Wilson		no		Ulverston	Mr W N Wilson (father)	Army Service Corps (Transport Section), father employed at Lightburn Motor Works, served in France since 09/1915, home on leave from 05/12/1915-10/12/1915
11/12/1915	8	Sgt James Beaumont Speight		no		Upper Sun Street, Ulverston	Mrs Mary Speight (wife)	Formerly sergeant, wife died on 08/12/1915 aged 71
11/12/1915	8	Col Lewis		no		Hawkshead		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, appointed inspector of recruiting for Ulverston on 01/04/1916
11/12/1915	8	Corpl Joseph Askew	captured	no		Kirkby		4th K.O.R.L., formerly Kirkby postman, Preston postman before the outbreak of war, prisoner of war in Camp 2, Barake 55, Soltau, Hanover, Germany on 11/12/1915
11/12/1915	8	Lance-Corpl Joseph Askew	captured	no		Kirkby		4th K.O.R.L., '10' Company, prisoner of war at Senne 1, Senne Lager Bee, Paderborn, Germany, prisoner of war in Murren in Switzerland on 09/02/1918
11/12/1915	8	Company Sgt-Major P Gorman	injured	no		Atkinson's Yard, Dalton	Sgt Isaac Gorman (father)	2nd Essex Regiment, father served in regiment at Taku Forts battle in 1860, served since 1893, wounded in France on 27/11/1915 after buried by shell fire, article on pg8
11/12/1915	8	Lance-Corpl J A Chapple	injured	no		Askam	Mrs Chapple (wife)	K.R.R.C. married around 27/11/1915, wounded in France on 10/12/1915
11/12/1915	8	Sgt Charles Severs	injured	no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L., formerly a mining surveyor, confined to hospital somewhere in France with an attack of sickness
11/12/1915	8	Sgt George Mason	hons	no		Askam	Mr William Mason (father)	4th K.O.R.L., son of the manager of the Co-Operative Stores Grocery Branch in Askam, served in France, rapid promotion to sergeant, home on leave
11/12/1915	8	Company Sgt-Major J T Symons		no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
11/12/1915	8	Section-Commander B Frankland		no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
11/12/1915	9	Lieut-Commander Norman Douglas Holbrook	hons	no				B11 Submarine, Commander, awarded the Victoria Cross for diving under five rows of mines and torpedoing guarding Turkish battleship Messudjeh at the Dardanelles
11/12/1915	9	Lieut-Commander E Nasmith	hons	no				E11 Submarine, Commander, awarded the Victoria Cross for gallantry at sea
11/12/1915	9	Lieut-Commander Boyle	hons	no				E14 Submarine, Commander, awarded the Victoria Cross for gallantry at sea
11/12/1915	9	Lieut G D'Oyly Hughes	hons	no				Landed alone on 21/08/1915 and blew up a brickwork support of the Ismid railway line before running a mile, diving into the sea and being picked up by a submarine, D.S.O
11/12/1915	9	Pte Samuel Brewster		no		Manchester		Royal Garrison Artillery, billeted at Morecambe, fined 50s for being drunk & disorderly and assaulting a police officer on 04/12/1915, article on pg9
11/12/1915	9	Lieut Stephen Parry		no				Royal Garrison Artillery, billeted at Morecambe, testified to the good conduct of Pte Samuel Brewster on 04/12/1915 and that he was exemplary at his billet, article on pg9
11/12/1915	10	Lieut Robert Gascoigne, Viscount Cranborne		yes			Marquis of Salisbury (father)	Grenadier Guards, married Miss Elizabeth Vere Cavendish on 08/12/1915, article and pictures of bride and groom on pg10
11/12/1915	11	Lieut V Macnamara	death	no	29/11/1915			Royal Engineers, aged 24, played football for University College, Cork, killed in action at Suvla Bay by an explosion of gas, article on pg11
11/12/1915	11	Pte W Burrell	MIA	no		Bradford		Played for Bradford Northern football team, missing in action, no reports about him received since 12/1914
11/12/1915	11	Pte H Schofield		no		Bradford		Played for Bradford Northern football team, enlisted and in the trenches by 11/12/1915
11/12/1915	11	Pte J Rink		no		Bradford		Guards Regiment, played for Bradford Northern football team, enlisted and in France by 11/12/1915
11/12/1915	11	Pte F H Stead	injured	no		Bradford		Played for Bradford Northern football team, returned home severely injured and discharged from the Army on 11/12/1915, incapacitated for life
11/12/1915	11	Pte Chris Carter		no		Barrow (Formerly Coventry)		Played for Bradford Northern football team, served in Gallipoli
11/12/1915	11	Pte O M Garlick		no		Bradford		Played for Bradford Northern football team, served in France
11/12/1915	11	Pte 'Squire' Hodgeson		no		Bradford		Motor Transport, played for Bradford Northern football team, served somewhere abroad
11/12/1915	11	Pte Tom Wormald		no		Bradford		Seaforth Highlanders, promising reserve centre three-quarter back, played for Bradford Northern football team, served somewhere abroad
11/12/1915	11	Colour Sgt-Major H B Wray		no		York		Played for Bradford Northern football team, assisted the York Football Club in recruiting at York on 11/12/1915
11/12/1915	11	Pte 'Eddie' Gaille (Eddie Guy-Ellis)	death	no	07/08/1915	Leeds		1st Australian Contingent, aged 25, Swiss by birth, member of Headingley Rugby Union team, left for a farming life in Warraga Burra, Australia, killed in action at Gallipoli
11/12/1915	11	Capt Arthur Jacques	death	no	01/11/1915	Hampshire		12th West Yorkshire Regiment, born in Shanghai to a Northumberland family, educated at Pembroke College, Cambridge, talented cricketer, killed in action, article on pg11
11/12/1915	11	Lieut Christopher William Lowther	injured	no			Mr Lowther (father)	Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry, born 1887, educated at Cambridge, honorary attache in Mexico in 1907, married in 1910, enlisted 08/1914, shot through the lungs

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
11/12/1915	11	Lieut Lowther		no			Christopher William Lowther (father)	Suffolk Yeomanry, formerly held a lieutenancy commission in the regiment.
11/12/1915	12	Corpl T Timmins	injured	no		Barrow		Upon landing in the Dardanelles hit in the belt buckle by shrapnel and in the boot heel, quoted letter ostensibly authored by him on pg12
11/12/1915	12	Lance-Corpl Miller	injured	no		Barrow		Upon landing in the Dardanelles hit by a sniper's bullet to the wrist, quoted letter ostensibly authored by him on pg12
11/12/1915	12	Gunner Davis		no		Barrow		Royal Garrison Artillery, embedded in quicksand in Walney Channel on 08/12/1915 after his cap blew off and he accidentally fell in the water, article on pg12
11/12/1915	12	Pte Jack Dodds		no		Barrow		1st Footballers' Battalion, ex-member of Barrow Soccer Club, enlisted with several old players of Barrow Soccer Club, quoted letter on pg3 on 02/09/1916
11/12/1915	12	Pte 'Pat' Gallacher	injured	no		Barrow		1st Footballers' Battalion, captained the Barrow football team for several seasons, enlisted with several old players of Barrow Soccer Club, wounded
11/12/1915	12	Pte Dave Kenny	injured	no		Grimsby (Formerly Barrow)		1st Footballers' Battalion, played with Grimsby football team after leaving Barrow, enlisted with several old players of Barrow Soccer Club, slight shell shock
11/12/1915	12	Flight-Commander S V Sippe	hons	no		Barrow	Mrs Mabel Sippe nee D'Arej (wife)	Royal Navy Air Service, personally flew in a hydroaeroplane at Cavendish Dock, awarded D.S.O for his part in the aerial raid on Cuxhaven, married on 09/12/1915
18/12/1915	3	Corpl J H Peat		no		Ulverston		19th (Foreign Service) Battalion Rifle Brigade, brought a claim against furniture dealers Messrs J P Rees & Company for £49 19s 6d as damages, article on pg3
18/12/1915	3	Corpl Dawes	captured	yes		23 Arthur Street, Barrow	Mrs Dawes (wife)	According to friends he looked twenty years older than his actual age, prisoner of war in Munster, Westphalia, Germany, pic on pg3
18/12/1915	3	Pte Isiah Gore	AWOL	no		Ulverston		4th Lancashire Fusiliers, charged as A.W.O.L., claimed to have been to a wedding after his leave expired, article on pg3
18/12/1915	3	Pte Alfred Bailey	AWOL	no		Ulverston		Lancashire Fusiliers, charged as A.W.O.L., claimed to have been to a wedding party in Cobden Street, Dalton, article on pg3
18/12/1915	3	Sister Nurse Barker	injured	yes		James Street, Askam	Mrs Robinson (mother)	A.I.M.S.R. Red Cross, 1st Birmingham War Hospital, Ruby Hill, Birmingham, on active service abroad from 11/07/1916, caught scarlet fever by 07/10/1916, pic on pg3
18/12/1915	3	Gunner J H Hawker		no				Served in France, quoted letter on pg3
18/12/1915	3	Pte A Miles		no				4th K.O.R.L. (Gun Section), quoted letter on pg3
18/12/1915	3	Pte J F Neville		no				Quoted letter on pg3
18/12/1915	3	Pte H Story		no				Quoted letter on pg3
18/12/1915	3	Lance-Corpl J Worrall		no				Quoted letter on pg3
18/12/1915	3	Pte John Tomlinson		no				Quoted letter on pg3
18/12/1915	3	Lieut-Col F M Carleton		no				1/4 Battalion King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, Commander, quoted letter on pg3
18/12/1915	3	Unknown soldier		no				Anonymous quoted letter from 'Recruit' on pg3
18/12/1915	5	Pte Ward		no		185 Abbey Road, Barrow	Mrs Ward (mother)	Royal Navy, mother died on 11/12/1918
18/12/1915	5	Capt Calvert Routledge	death	yes	22/05/1916	20 Hill Road, Barrow	Mrs Routledge (wife)	4th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, aged 47, M.D of two Barrow theatres, Eastcote POW camp Adjutant, died of pneumonia, article and pic on pg3 on 27/05/1916
18/12/1915	6	2nd-Lieut Christopher Hayhurst	injured	no		Formerly Grange	Lance-Corpl G D Hayhurst (brother)	11th King's Royal Rifles Company, gazetted 18/12/1915, badly wounded and in hospital at Boulogne on 04/03/1916
18/12/1915	6	Section-Commander G B Houldsworth		no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
18/12/1915	7	Sgt John Barber		no		Cartmel		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, enlisted 03/02/1860, retired
18/12/1915	7	Bandmaster Robert Casson	death	no	09/12/1915	Prince's Street, Ulverston	Mr Jonathan Casson (son)	Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Ulverston Detachment), died at home
18/12/1915	7	Pte John Sloan	injured	no		Egremont		1st Border Regiment, enlisted 10/09/1914, landed at the Dardanelles on 25/04/1915, wounded by a rifle explosion bullet in the face at Anafarta on 21/08/1915
18/12/1915	7	Pte Goodwin	death	no	08/05/1915			1st Border Regiment, killed in action after volunteering for a food supply run and his body was riddled with bullets
18/12/1915	7	Pte Prescott	death	no	08/05/1915			1st Border Regiment, killed in action after volunteering for a food supply run and his body was riddled with bullets
18/12/1915	7	Pte D Turner	hons	no		Egremont		1st Border Regiment, awarded the Distinguished Service Order
18/12/1915	8	Unknown soldier		no		Blackburn		Aged 15, father killed in action at the Dardanelles, widow begged the Blackburn Recruitment Office to admit him and that if refused for the Army would join the Navy
18/12/1915	8	Lieut-Commander F N A Cromie	hons	no		Formerly Haverfordwest	Mr T Ince Webb-Bowen (grandfather)	Submarine commander since 1903, awarded the Cross of St.Vladimir and St George's Cross personally from the Russian Czar, sank the cruiser Udine, article on pg8
18/12/1915	9	Pte Nat William		no				Liverpool Irish Regiment, talented boxer, article on pg9
18/12/1915	9	Sgt Jim Driscoll		no				Renowned boxer, article on pg9
18/12/1915	9	2nd-Lieut Fred Steele	death	no		Somerset (Formerly Carlisle)		8th Royal Berkshire Regiment, played rugby for Carlisle, Cumberland and Somerset, in Syria investigating motor traction possibilities in 1914, killed in action
18/12/1915	9	2nd-Lieut Leonard Birch	injured	no		Gateholm, Gosforth, Cumberland	Mr J Birch (father)	7th Border Regiment, good rugby player, Open Classical Scholar of Worcester College and Goldsmiths' Exhibitioner, wounded in the head, face and shoulders
18/12/1915	9	Sgt Alfred Cleall	death	no	17/11/1914	Bath	Mrs Cleall (wife)	North Somerset Yeomanry, one of the best-known athletes in the Bath district, shot through the neck near Ypres, presumed dead
18/12/1915	9	Pte George Thom	injured	no		Salford		Short of stature, one of the keenest managers of the Weaste Club, Salford rugby forward, lost a leg on active service in France
18/12/1915	9	Staff-Sgt A Herbert McIlwaine	hons	no		Hull & East Riding	Lieut Hugh L McIlwaine (brother)	Royal Artillery, Lahore Division, Hull & East Riding county and international forward, awarded Croix de Guerre, promoted from lieutenant on 18/12/1915
18/12/1915	9	Lieut Hugh L McIlwaine	injured	no		Hull & East Riding	A Herbert McIlwaine (brother)	Co-county footballer, wounded in the arm
18/12/1915	9	2nd-Lieut B A Bates	hons	no		Huddersfield		3rd Battalion York & Lancaster Regiment, member of Huddersfield Old Boys F.C., awarded the Military Cross on 18/12/1915

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
25/12/1915	5	Rifleman Stanley Knaggs	injured	no		Barrow		9th Rifle Brigade, played for Barrow Y.M.C.A. Football Club, lost his right arm at Ypres
25/12/1915	5	Pte Sam Date		no		Millom		7th K.O.R.L., formerly treasurer of Millom Football Club, served in France
25/12/1915	5	Sgt H Lancaster		no		Millom		7th K.O.R.L., served in France
25/12/1915	5	Pte Wilson Stables	hons	no		Holborn Hill, Millom		2nd Border Regiment, knew old Millom residents who had since moved to Montana, U.S.A, mentioned in 'despatches' by Sir Douglas Haig for gallantry, quoted letter on pg5
25/12/1915	5	Lieut C B Ferguson		no		Cardew Lodge, Dalton, Carlisle		Army Service Corps, charged with dangerous driving of a motor car at Bolton-le-Sands on 25/11/1915
25/12/1915	6	Major N E Barnes	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., home on leave, suffered a sharp attack of bronchitis confining him to his house for most of his leave, hospitalised at Oxford with rheumatism on 04/03/1916
25/12/1915	6	Pte Philippson		no		Dalton		Found a photograph taken by Mr Hargreaves of Dalton many months ago on a recent battlefield depicting Mr & Mrs Quinlan, motorbike dealers of Dalton, article on pg6
25/12/1915	6	Lance-Corpl Comber		no		Dalton		Found a photograph taken by Mr Hargreaves of Dalton many months ago on a recent battlefield depicting Mr & Mrs Quinlan, motorbike dealers of Dalton, article on pg6
25/12/1915	6	Platoon-Commander Joe Tyson		no		Waterhead Hotel, Coniston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Coniston Detachment), Commander
25/12/1915	6	Platoon-Sgt Alfred Coward		no		Coniston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Coniston Detachment), Second-in-Command
25/12/1915	6	Sgt Handestein		no		Grange (Formerly Belgium)	Miss Therese Handestein (daughter)	2nd Chasseurs a Pied, daughter died at Kendal Hospital on 17/12/1915 aged 4 years and 8 months, article on pg6
25/12/1915	6	Col Thorold		no		Leicester		2nd Leicestershire Regiment, Commander
25/12/1915	6	Pte James Upham	injured	no		Sharp Street, Askam	Mr Robert Upham (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly employed at Askam Co-Operative, enlisted during the early period of the war, served in Egypt, invalided to Manchester suffering a nervous complaint
25/12/1915	7	Pte R England		no				Article on pg7
25/12/1915	8	Pte Ben Goldsmith	injured	no		Manchester		Canadian Contingent, fought in France, accidentally dropped a bomb while practicing bomb throwing and threw himself upon the dropped bomb, article on pg8
25/12/1915	9	Capt R V Stanley		no				Army Service Corps, representative of Oxford University on the Rugby Union Committee
01/01/1916	3	Sgt W Kirkby	injured	yes		13 Cobden Street, Dalton	Pte B Kirkby (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., well-known in Dalton, eyes wounded on 18/12/1915 by a bomb explosion, quoted letter dated 18/12/1915 from Chaplain R MacDonald on pg3, pic on pg6
01/01/1916	3	Pte B Kirkby		yes		13 Cobden Street, Dalton	Sgt W Kirkby (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., enlisted and about to be sent to France on 01/01/1916, pic on pg6
01/01/1916	3	Chaplain R MacDonald		no				4th K.O.R.L., quoted letter dated 18/12/1915 regarding Sgt W Kirkby on pg3
01/01/1916	3	Lieut-Col Lewis Howard	death	no	02/12/1915	Lytham	Sgt-Major Howard (father)	Somersetshire Light Infantry, born in the Burnley Barracks in 1881, left the Army for an acting career in the U.S.A, rapid promotion, killed on duty in France
01/01/1916	3	Sgt-Major Howard		no		Lytham	Lieut-Col Lewis Howard (son)	Somersetshire Light Infantry, article on pg3
01/01/1916	3	Pte Wilton	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915
01/01/1916	3	Pte Tomlin	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915
01/01/1916	3	Pte Peter Harling		yes		King Street, Southport (Formerly Barrow)	Mr Josiah Harling (father)	8th North Staffordshire Regiment, born in Barrow, father worked at the Steelworks and the Furness Railway Company engine shop, family for Southport in 1891, pic on pg6
01/01/1916	3	Pte Overend	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915
01/01/1916	3	Pte Benn	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915
01/01/1916	3	Colour Sgt-Major W A Ireland	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915, awarded proficiency badge on 29/03/1916
01/01/1916	3	Pte Watson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915
01/01/1916	3	Pte Burnett	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915
01/01/1916	3	Pte Hortop	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915
01/01/1916	3	Pte Hughes	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915
01/01/1916	3	Corpl Morley	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915
01/01/1916	3	Pte Wilkinson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915
01/01/1916	3	Battalion Sgt-Major R Turner	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915, awarded marksman shot on 29/03/1916
01/01/1916	3	Pte Roseveare	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915
01/01/1916	3	Pte Styles	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded a special prize for the regimental Christmas Shoot on 12/1915

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
01/01/1916	3	Lance-Corpl A G Harling		yes		King Street, Southport (Formerly Barrow)	Mr Josiah Harling (father)	8th North Staffordshire Regiment, born in Barrow, father worked at the Steelworks and the Furness Railway Company engine shop, family for Southport in 1891, pic on pg6
01/01/1916	3	Pte Victor Harling	injured	yes		King Street, Southport (Formerly Barrow)	Mr Josiah Harling (father)	7th King's (Liverpool Regiment), born in Barrow, father worked at the Steelworks and the Furness Railway Company engine shop, slightly wounded in the cheek, pic on pg6
01/01/1916	3	Pte Harry Playle	hons	no		Grimsby		HM Trawler Reserve, formerly second hand of a Grimsby trawler, sighted a German U-Boat in the North Sea on 07/1915 and boarded it, although wounded, awarded D.C.M
01/01/1916	4	2nd-Engineer John H Parry	hons	no		Ramsden Dock Road, Barrow		Lampport-Holt SS Murillo, second-engineer aboard the missing Yealand liner Avertoro from 07/1915-10/1915, promoted aboard the SS Murillo, article on pg4
01/01/1916	4	Capt Thomas Ross Bannerman	MIA	no				Yealand liner Avertoro, Captain, missing since sailing from South Wales to Las Palmas on 10/11/1915, believed foundered by terrible gales of 11/1915
01/01/1916	4	2nd-Engineer H Smith	MIA	no		Liverpool		Yealand liner Avertoro, missing since sailing from South Wales to Las Palmas on 10/11/1915, believed foundered by terrible gales of 11/1915
01/01/1916	5	Pte W Sykes	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., previously reported wounded and missing, reported killed in action on 01/01/1916
01/01/1916	5	2nd-Lieut J Ward	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., commissioned 02/1915 and posted to the first line of the regiment, died of wounds
01/01/1916	5	Comp Q/Master-Sgt Jonathan W Sandham	injured	no		Settle Street, Barrow		Popular N.C.O., home on leave a few weeks before his illness, suffering in hospital somewhere in France from German measles
01/01/1916	5	Lance-Corpl Sol Sherwood	death	yes	26/12/1915	28 Lyon Street, Barrow	Mr Sherwood (father)	1st K.O.R.L., aged 24, formerly in Bessemer Department of Barrow Steelworks, severely wounded at Hill 60, died of wounds in Netley Hospital, pic on pg 3 on 08/01/1916
01/01/1916	5	Pte J Sharpe	death	no	23/10/1915	45 Salthouse Road, Barrow	Mrs Sharpe (wife)	Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, served in the Boer War, National Reservist and among the first to enlist when war began, reported missing, presumed dead
01/01/1916	5	Sgt Robert Owen		no		Mainsgate Road, Millom	Mr Owen (father)	Army instructor, formerly 4th K.O.R.L., directed physical drill and gymnasium work, all-round gymnast, well-known member of Millom Cricket Club
01/01/1916	5	Pte G Duff	injured	no		Horn Hill, Millom	Mr James Duff (father)	Despatch rider at Army HQ in France since 08/1915, slightly wounded and suffering effects of being gassed
01/01/1916	6	Lieut W H Gregson		no		Ulverston	Rev J Gregson, M.A. (father)	Royal Engineers, formerly 10th London Battalion (Territorial), son of the late Vicar of Rusland, commissioned as lieutenant and stationed at Chatham on 01/06/1916
01/01/1916	6	Company Q/Master-Sgt Jonathan C Kay		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., 'A' Company, quoted letter on pg6
01/01/1916	6	Company Q/Master-Sgt J W Walker		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
01/01/1916	6	Lance-Corpl H Myers		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
01/01/1916	6	Pte A Hewitt		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
01/01/1916	6	Pte M Iddon		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L.
01/01/1916	6	Corpl W F White		no		Ulverston		Royal Engineers
01/01/1916	6	Lance-Corpl S H Jackson		no		Ulverston		Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry
01/01/1916	6	Major Holden		no		Ulverston		
01/01/1916	6	Sgt Gott		no		Ulverston		
01/01/1916	6	Pte W Parker	injured	no		Ulverston Road, Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded in France on 30/12/1915 owing to the premature explosion of a bomb, received injuries to the face, removed to hospital
01/01/1916	6	Sgt Edward Major		no		Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., home on leave, donated souvenirs to scholars including ghurka knives, hand grenades and German shell shrapnel, at the front on 24/12/1915 article on pg6
01/01/1916	6	Pte N A Carter		no		Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., home on leave, donated souvenirs to scholars including ghurka knives, hand grenades and German shell shrapnel, at the front on 24/12/1915 article on pg6
01/01/1916	6	Sgt William Kirkby	injured	no		Coniston (Formerly Millom)	Mr Edwin Kirkby (father)	4th K.O.R.L., seriously wounded in the legs and lost right eye by an accident at a bombing school in France while attending lectures on 22/12/1915, article on pg6
01/01/1916	9	Pte William Seddon	injured	no		Wigan		Royal Flying Corps, observer, played for Wigan Football Club, escaped with a slight injury on active service, home on leave, article on pg9
01/01/1916	10	Pte Edward Savage	death	no				North Lancashire Regiment, fell down some steps near Penarth, South Wales, and was killed, article on pg10
01/01/1916	10	Brigadier-General Robert B Fell	injured	no		Fian How, Ulverston	Mr John Fell, J.P., D.L. (father)	Ceylon Volunteers, 90th Scottish Rifles, born 1859, served in the Boer War, retired 1906, wounded in France, Companion of the Bath from 19/07/1916, article on pg10
01/01/1916	10	Capt Hunter		no		Dalton		Recruitment officer for Dalton, then Ulverston, transferred to Blackpool on 01/04/1916
01/01/1916	10	Pte Jesse Williamson		no		Darftord, London		Remanded on 31/12/1915 for stealing £5 and a revolver, alleged to have shot and wounded householder Mr Bates, article on pg10
01/01/1916	10	Pte Joseph Duggan		no		Millom		Discharged on 01/01/1916, article on pg10
01/01/1916	10	Pte Arthur Whiteley	AWOL	no		Millom		17th Battalion, Cheshire Regiment, aged 25, charged as AWOL
01/01/1916	10	Pte John High		no		3 Oubas Cottages, Ulverston	Mrs Elizabeth High nee Tyson (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., married on 27/12/1890 at St. Mary's Church in Ulverston
08/01/1916	3	Capt F S Fothergill		no				4th K.O.R.L., Administrative Centre, donated £2 to War Prisoner's Fund on 31/12/1915, article on pg6
08/01/1916	5	2nd-Lieut G F Taylor	hons	yes		Birkendault, Haverthwaite		4th K.O.R.L., gazetted temporary lieutenant, recommended for Distinguished Service Order on 30/11/1915, pic on pg 3 on 15/01/1916
08/01/1916	5	Major G F H Dickson	hons	no		Abbots Reading & Broughton Grove		Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Reserve of Officers, recommended for Distinguished Service Order on 30/11/1915
08/01/1916	5	Sgt-Major F G Fisher		no		West View Road, Barrow	Mrs M Fisher nee Waddington (wife)	Army Service Corps, Motor Transport, enlisted soon after outbreak of war, married on 04/01/1916, returned to the front on 08/01/1916
08/01/1916	5	Gunner Edward Bevins		no		Baresyke, Haverthwaite	Mr Richard Bevins (father)	4th K.O.R.L., wife resident at The Angler's Arms, Haverthwaite, fought in France, wounded on 06/1915 and invalided home, married on 03/01/1916
08/01/1916	5	Sgt Henry Clark		no				4th K.O.R.L., present at the wedding of Gunner Edwin Bevins

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
08/01/1916	5	Pte James Marshall		no				4th K.O.R.L., present at the wedding of Gunner Edwin Bevins
08/01/1916	5	Pte Eastwood		no				5th King's Liverpool Regiment, cook, formerly a fisherman in Fleetwood, based at Latona Street Schools in Walney, article on pg5
08/01/1916	5	Pte Hook		no				5th King's Liverpool Regiment, based at Latona Street Schools in Walney, article on pg5
08/01/1916	5	Lieut Thoms		no				Royal Lancashire Fusiliers, article on pg5
08/01/1916	5	Lieut Thompson		no				5th King's Liverpool Regiment, article on pg5
08/01/1916	5	Pte E Casson		no		Low Cottage, Ulpha	Mr William Casson (father)	Formerly a Vickers apprentice, enlisted shortly after the outbreak of war, served at the front since 07/1915, home on leave until 07/01/1916
08/01/1916	5	Pte Harold Thornton	AWOL	no		Grange		29th Battalion Royal Fusiliers, stationed at Oxford, charged as AWOL on 08/01/1916 for overstaying his honeymoon by one day, article on pg5
08/01/1916	5	Sgt Appleby		no				29th Battalion Royal Fusiliers, stationed at Oxford, gave evidence at the trial of Pte Harold Thornton on 08/01/1916, article on pg5
08/01/1916	6	Sgt Rose		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., article on pg6
08/01/1916	6	Pte William Graham	death	no	04/01/1916	47 Queen Street, Dalton	Mr W F Graham (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 32, enlisted 11/1914, head and left hand wounds at Festubert, invalided home on 09/1915, suffered fatal fit attacks which ended fatally, article on pg6
08/01/1916	6	Lieut George Stanley Ashburner		no		Greystone, Dalton	Mr Ashburner (father)	4th K.O.R.L., married to Miss Kathleen Mary Hudson of Yateley in Hampshire on 02/01/1916 at Holy Trinity Church in Reading
08/01/1916	6	Pte Joseph Lynham	injured	no		Furness Place, Askam	Mrs Ann Lynham nee Baxter (wife)	2nd Grenadier Guards, wounded in the arm during a sharp engagement on 10/1915, sick leave on 12/1915, married on 08/01/1916 at Tydesley Parish Church, wounded again by 02/06/1917
08/01/1916	6	Lieut George Aitchison		no		Graythwaite Hall		Ruling councillor of Ambleside, secretary of the juvenile branch of the Ambleside Primrose League
08/01/1916	8	Pte John Hannay Ferguson	death	no		Whitehaven		HMS Natal, telegraphist, aged 17, enlisted 02/1915, presumed lost aboard the ship when it sank, not listed among the survivors
08/01/1916	9	Capt A B Cowburn	hons	no		Whitehaven		5th Border Regiment, formerly of St. Bees School, recommended for the Distinguished Service Order on 30/11/1915
08/01/1916	9	Corpl J Gregg	hons	no		Whitehaven		5th Border Regiment, recommended for the Distinguished Service Order on 30/11/1915
08/01/1916	9	Lance-Corpl C Mossop	death	no		Whitehaven		5th Border Regiment, died of wounds, posthumously recommended for the Distinguished Service Order on 30/11/1915
08/01/1916	9	Lance-Corpl W H Corkish	hons	no		Whitehaven		2nd Border Regiment, recommended for the Distinguished Service Order on 30/11/1915
08/01/1916	9	2nd-Lieut M H J Burns-Lindow	hons	no		Whitehaven		Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, recommended for the Distinguished Service Order on 30/11/1915
08/01/1916	9	2nd-Lieut Hugh Hamilton Arbutnot	death	no				67th Punjabis, smart Rugby player, died of wounds
08/01/1916	9	2nd-Lieut A M Stephens	death	no				11th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, open scholarship at Oxford, captain of Oxford University lacrosse team in 1913-1914, killed in action in France
08/01/1916	9	Capt R S Clarke	injured	no				5th Shropshire Light Infantry, president of Cambridge University Athletic Club in 1912-1913, oarsman on the Lady Margaret First May boat, wounded on 10/1915
08/01/1916	9	Corpl A E Knight	hons	no				Hampshire Regiment, talented cricketer and footballer, served in Agra in India, promoted within the regiment
08/01/1916	9	Pte James L Horne	death	no	04/06/1915	Accrington	Mr J K Horne (father)	6th Battalion Manchester Regiment, aged 19, son of a distinguished goalkeeper, educated at Hutton Grammar School, killed in action at the Dardanelles, article on pg9
08/01/1916	10	Unknown soldier	injured	no				Not of Barrow but chose to call Barrow his home, arm terribly damaged by shrapnel, on sick leave suffering the effects of being gassed, article on pg10
08/01/1916	10	Pte James Pattinson	injured	yes		Headless Cross, Cartmel	Mr John Pattinson (brother)	18th Royal Fusiliers, very badly wounded on 29/12/1915 when a bullet lodged in his brain while he was drawing water, article on pg10, pic on pg 3 on 15/01/1916
08/01/1916	10	Q/Master-Sgt T G Pearson		no		10 Hibbert Road, Barrow	Mrs Ruth Ann Pearson (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., wife died on 21/12/1915 aged 38, youngest son Mr Thomas Arthur Pearson died on 22/12/1915 aged 7 months
15/01/1916	3	Unknown soldier		no				Royal Navy, body recovered from the sea off Green Road, Millom, on 08/01/1916, article on pg3
15/01/1916	3	Pte James McQuade	death	yes	18/12/1915	6F Devonshire Buildings, Barrow	Mr B McQuade (father)	4th K.O.R.L., killed in France by the accidental explosion of a bomb, article and pic on pg3
15/01/1916	3	Corpl William Newton	injured	yes		Ruskin Mount, Millom	Mr J Newton, J.P., C.C (father)	5th K.O.R.L., wounded in France, home on leave on 14/02/1916, article and pic on pg3
15/01/1916	3	Pte William Hoggarth	injured	yes		Haverigg		4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 10/1914, wounded by a bomb explosion in France on 18/12/1915, article and pic on pg3
15/01/1916	3	Commander Talbot		no		Barrow		Royal Navy, submarine commander, quoted letter on pg3
15/01/1916	3	Lance-Corpl Arthur Yeo	injured	no		Barrow		Article concerning winter combat at Gallipoli of which he participated in on pg3, suffered frostbite in the feet and confined to an Egyptian hospital
15/01/1916	3	Pte Henry Toole	death	no	24/12/1915	Barrow		2nd Manchester Regiment, jovial figure at Barrow Catholic Club, enlisted when war broke out, brother in the army, died of pneumonia, buried in Bray, article on pg3
15/01/1916	3	Corpl E Jackson		no		Barrow		2nd Manchester Regiment, personal friend of Pte Henry Toole, quoted letter on pg3
15/01/1916	5	Lieut I A Fowler-Robertson	death	no	30/12/1915	Barrow	Capt Fowler-Robertson (father)	2/3 Gurkha Rifles, Cossipore Volunteer Artillery, aged 29, solicitor in Calcutta in c.1906, fought in France from 04/1915, torpedoed aboard SS Persia, article on pg6
15/01/1916	5	Capt Fowler-Robertson		no		Barrow	Lieut I A Fowler-Robertson (son)	Manchester Regiment, known to several people in Barrow, stationed at Cavendish Dock since 03/1915, visited by his son shortly before his fateful transfer to Bombay

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
15/01/1916	5	Pte Fred W Schiefler		no		Newton Street, Millom	Mr F W Schiefler (father)	Royal Army Medical Corps, one of the most brilliant scholars at Millom Secondary School, attended teacher training college, enlisted 15/01/1916
15/01/1916	5	Major J A B McGowan	hons	no		Millom	Mr John McGowan (father)	Army Veterinary Service, retired and well-known businessman and property owner in Millom, mentioned in despatches
15/01/1916	5	Pte Charles Wadey	death	no		Manor Road, Wallington	Mrs Wadey (mother)	7th Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regiment, killed in action, article on pg5
15/01/1916	5	Pte Fred Wadey	death	no		Manor Road, Wallington	Pte Charles Wadey (brother)	Enlisted at the same time as Pte Edmund Wadey, killed in action at Festubert, article on pg5
15/01/1916	5	Pte Edmund Wadey	death	no	25/09/1915	Manor Road, Wallington	Pte Fred Wadey (brother)	Enlisted at the same time as Pte Edmund Wadey, killed in action, before news of his death broke his mother had a dream forewarning her of his death, article on pg5
15/01/1916	5	Pte S C Holman		no		Barrow		5th Dragoon Guards, quoted letter on pg5
15/01/1916	5	Pte Benney Ives		no		Barrow		Royal Naval Air Service, ex-Barrow football player, rendered yeoman service for Preston North End for the 1916 season, enlisted 08/01/1916
15/01/1916	5	Lieut-Col Davies, M.P.		no		Llandinam, Montgomeryshire		
15/01/1916	6	Q/Master-Sgt J T Preston		no		Dalton		
15/01/1916	6	Unknown soldier		no		Askam		Aged 70, served in the Boer War, failed attempt to enlist, article on pg6
15/01/1916	6	Lieut Ivor Williams	death	no	14/01/1916	Shrewsbury	Mr John Williams (father)	South Wales Borderers, active footballer and rower, formerly Shropshire Yeomanry, then commissioned in 3rd K.S.L.I., killed in action at the Dardanelles, article on pg6
15/01/1916	6	Nurse A Stanley	death	no				Territorial Force Nursing Service, died with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force
15/01/1916	9	Corpl J F Fleming	death	no		Northampton	Mrs Fleming (wife)	128th Field Company, Royal Engineers, well-known amateur Northampton boxer, decorated in the Boer War, killed in action attempting to blow up a German trench
15/01/1916	9	Capt Cedric G Moore	injured	no		Lancaster		8th Manchester Regiment, talented footballer, wounded in action at Gallipoli
15/01/1916	9	Pte J Nuttall		no		Millwall, London		Formerly player at Millwall Football Club, quoted letter on pg9
15/01/1916	10	Lieut-Col F M Carleton		no				4th K.O.R.L., commander, quoted letter dated 19/03/1916 on pg5 on 25/03/1916
15/01/1916	10	Corpl Alfred Ernest Graves	hons	yes		Caton Street, Haverigg		4th K.O.R.L., Royal Engineers, awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal for bravery in the field in rescuing comrades suffering from a gas attack, pic on pg6 on 22/04/1916
15/01/1916	10	Pte John Carrick	hons	no		Hawkshead (Formerly Dalton)		79th Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers, captured a German officer and awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, suffered from colic and rheumatism
15/01/1916	10	Corpl J Owen	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow and North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, attached to Quartermaster's Staff as Pioneer and promoted from private on 15/01/1916
15/01/1916	10	Capt J Comley		no			Mrs Margaret Comley (wife)	Wife died on 10/01/1915
22/01/1916	3	Company Q/Master-Sgt Fiddler	hons	yes		11 Nelson Street, Barrow	Mr Fiddler (father)	Army Service Corps, aged 20, very popular at St. Mark's Church, second member of the family to join the army, enlisted 12/1914, rapid promotion, article and pic on pg3
22/01/1916	3	Pte J Fawcett		yes		North Lonsdale Road, South Ulverston	Mr Anthony Fawcett (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 20, celebrated his 20th birthday home on leave, left for the front at 9:20am on 15/06/1916 with a great send-off, article and pic on pg3
22/01/1916	3	Lance-Corpl Matthew Porter	death	yes	28/10/1915	The Farmer's Arms, Baycliffe	Mr Joseph Porter (father)	Military Foot Police, formerly of Lancashire County Police Force, drowned aboard HMS Hyte when it collided with another minesweeper off Gallipoli, article and pic on pg3
22/01/1916	3	Seaman Francis Comber	hons	yes		Aberdeen Street, Barrow		Royal Navy, formerly a Furness Railway employee, long-time mate aboard the Lady Moyra, served aboard the HMS Majestic, awarded D.C.M., article and pic on pg3
22/01/1916	3	Commander Bissett		yes				Royal Navy, donated 5s towards The Lady Moyra Gramophone Fund, present at 01/08/1916 inspection of the Lancashire Fusiliers, pic on pg3 on 05/08/1916
22/01/1916	3	Capt Ashcroft		no				Donated 5s towards The Lady Moyra Gramophone Fund
22/01/1916	3	Pte Herbert Garnett	AWOL			Ulverston		10th Battalion South Lancashire Regiment, stationed at Whitchurch, Salop, charged as AWOL on 22/01/1916
22/01/1916	5	Pte Frank James		no		Barrow		3rd West Lancashire Field Ambulance, formerly played for Barrow Association team
22/01/1916	5	Lieut Helm		no				Donated 5s towards The Lady Moyra Gramophone Fund
22/01/1916	5	Pte 'Tim' Ellwood	injured	no		Holborn Hill, Millom		Twice wounded in the Dardanelles, home from hospital on sick leave
22/01/1916	5	Nurse Mary Ann Cain	hons	no		Millom	Councillor J J Cain (father)	Received a signal honour at the hands of the Queen of Greece after the Balkan Wars, served in France, then in the East, mentioned in despatches on 30/1/1915
22/01/1916	5	Major Cecil Gustavos Bradley	hons	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., formerly captain of the Millom Company of the regiment, awarded the D.S.O for distinguished conduct in the field, article on pg5
22/01/1916	6	Major Machell		no		Ulverston		Hospital gift of a five brace of pheasants on 22/01/1916
22/01/1916	6	Sgt J Roper Robinson		no		Town Bank Terrace, Ulverston	Mr Arthur Robinson (son)	Son was a promising pupil of Victoria Grammar School who died on 21/01/1916 aged 12 after three days of illness
22/01/1916	6	Pte John Russell		no		Soutergate	Mr Russell (father)	Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, in training at Aldershot since 08/1915, home on leave
22/01/1916	6	Pte William James Ralph		no		Carthouse, Kirkby	Mrs Ralph (mother)	Royal Garrison Artillery, stationed at Hull, home on leave
22/01/1916	6	Pte James Hannah		no		Chapel House Cottage, Staveley		Ambulance Corps, enlisted at Aldershot on 13/01/1916
22/01/1916	6	Pte George Shardlow	deserted	no				Sentenced to three month's hard labour at Grantham on 21/01/1916 for obtaining money by the false pretence that he was collecting for a war relief fund, article on pg6
22/01/1916	6	2nd-Lieut Robert Barton	death	no	12/01/1916	Red Court, Carnforth	Mr Barton (father)	Royal Flying Corps, 7th K.O.R.L., fluent in German, metallurgist in Alabama when war began, killed in an air duel on 12/01/1916, article on pg8 on 19/02/1916
22/01/1916	6	Unknown soldier	MIA	no		Carnforth		Royal Flying Corps, reported missing on 13/01/1916
22/01/1916	6	Unknown soldier	MIA	no		Carnforth		Royal Flying Corps, reported missing on 13/01/1916
22/01/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Percy Stalker		no		Hawkshead		4th K.O.R.L., signaller, served in France since 05/1915, home on leave
22/01/1916	6	Sgt George Hewertson		no		High Wray		4th K.O.R.L., served in France since 05/1915, home on leave, brought home souvenirs including an iron cross inscribed with Antwerp and other Belgian battlefields
22/01/1916	6	Sgt-Major Charles Severs	hons	no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L., formerly underground surveyor at Roanhead Mines, promoted from sergeant on 22/01/1916
22/01/1916	6	Corpl Soars	captured	no				Royal Garrison Artillery, Brigade Staff, prisoner of war, quoted letter on pg6
22/01/1916	6	Pte W A Foy	captured	no				Prisoner of war, quoted letter on pg6

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
22/01/1916	6	Pte J Hasker	captured	no				Prisoner of war, quoted letter on pg6
22/01/1916	6	Lieut & Q/Master W H Wynnaford		no				4th N.F., quoted letter on pg6
22/01/1916	6	Pte I H Barnwell	captured	no		Barrow		Prisoner of war at Kriegsgefangenen Lager, Giessen, quoted letter on pg6
22/01/1916	6	Pte A W Fox	captured	no		North Lonsdale		15th Battalion Canadian Infantry, prisoner of war in Gottingen, quoted letter on pg6
22/01/1916	6	Leading Seaman George Temp		no		64 Cain's Cottages, Haverigg		Royal Navy, quoted letter entitled 'A Whisper from the Dardanelles' dated 25/12/1915 on pg6
22/01/1916	7	Flight Sub-Lieut Insull	hons	no		30 Rue Auteuil, Paris	Mr Insull (father)	Royal Flying Corps, reported missing but captured, awarded the Victoria Cross for brilliant feats of arms
22/01/1916	7	Corpl Donald	captured	no				Royal Flying Corps, machine gunner with Flight Sub-Lieut Insull, prisoner of war
22/01/1916	9	Col Alexander Stevenson Blair	hons	no				Royal Scots, fine rugby player at Oxford University, president of Scottish Football Union in 1909-1910, appointed to the Most Distinguished Order of SS Michael & George
22/01/1916	9	Lieut-Col Macbeth Moir Duncan	hons	no				Royal Field Artillery, appointed to the Most Distinguished Order of SS Michael & George
22/01/1916	9	Lieut-Col Lionel Edward Pilkington		no				South Lancashire Regiment, appointed to the Most Distinguished Order of SS Michael & George, article on pg9
22/01/1916	9	Pte Kennedy	death	no				London Scottish Regiment, killed in action, article on pg9
22/01/1916	9	Sgt Edward 'Ted' Mitchell	death	no				164th Battery, Royal Field Artillery, Swansea football player, article on pg9
22/01/1916	9	Lance-Corpl W H Evans		no				13th Welsh Regiment
22/01/1916	10	Pte William Watson		no		New Zealand (Formerly Millom)	Mr Henry Watson (brother)	Nephew of Mr William Watson of Millom Castle, formerly a farmer in New Zealand, enlisted 22/01/1916 and in training in Egypt
29/01/1916	3	Unknown soldier	MIA	no		Barrow	Miss Cecilia Turner (relative)	Green Howards Regiment, served at the front since 08/1914, missing while returning home on 15/12/1915, relative resident at 8 Brougham Street, Skipton-in-Craven
29/01/1916	3	Lieut McKintyre		no		Skipton, Yorkshire		Green Howards Regiment, knew missing unknown soldier from Barrow, article on pg3
29/01/1916	3	Chief Seaman P O Comber	hons	no		Barrow		Royal Naval Reserve, HMS Majestic, awarded the D.S.M. for rescuing naval rangefinders under heavy German missile bombardment on 09/1915, article on pg3
29/01/1916	3	Acting-Corpl C J Fitzgerald	hons	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., 5th Northumberland Fusiliers, keen footballer, won many shooting competitions, formerly storekeeper at Barrow Shipyard, awarded D.C.M., article on pg3
29/01/1916	3	2nd-Lieut William Eric Robertson	hons	yes		12 Cavendish Park, Barrow	Mr C G Robertson (father)	3rd Scottish Rifles (Cameronians), 2nd Royal Scots, aged 21, awarded Military Cross for sustaining 28 hours bombardment at Hooge on 29/09/1915, article and pic on pg3
29/01/1916	3	Lieut Charles Robertson		no		12 Cavendish Park, Barrow	Mr C G Robertson (father)	4th Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 23, brother of 2nd-Lieut William Eric Robertson, formerly Barrow Shipyard employee, attached to a bombing party in France, article on pg3
29/01/1916	3	Seaman Charles Robertson		no		12 Cavendish Park, Barrow	Lieut Charles Robertson (brother)	Royal Navy, in cadet training
29/01/1916	3	Pte J Bush		no		Barrow		Formerly yanman in Barrow Steam Laundry, keen rugby player, stationed in tropical South East Asia, surrounded by Buddhist temples and pagodas, article on pg3
29/01/1916	3	Sgt Lucas	death	yes		Lytham (Formerly Leece)	Mrs Lucas (wife)	4th Coldstream Guards, formerly police constable, promoted to sergeant the day before death, killed by chance shot in the dark on top of a trench, article and pic on pg3
29/01/1916	3	Sgt M G Deakin		no				4th Coldstream Guards, good friend of Sgt George Lucas, buried Sgt George Lucas in the British graveyard along with other regimental casualties, quoted letter on pg3
29/01/1916	3	Corpl T Greenwood		no				4th Coldstream Guards, personal friend of Mrs Lucas, early friend of Sgt George Lucas, quoted letter on pg3
29/01/1916	5	Major Francis Meynell		no		Barrow		3rd North Midland Brigade, prospective Unionist candidate for Barrow, fought at the front
29/01/1916	5	Lieut-Col Lewis		no		Coniston		Recruitment officer for Coniston
29/01/1916	5	Pte George I Postlethwaite		no		Coniston		Enlisted 28/01/1916
29/01/1916	5	Pte Charles Richmond		no		Coniston		Enlisted 28/01/1916
29/01/1916	5	Pte Frank Johnson		no		Coniston		Enlisted 28/01/1916
29/01/1916	5	Sgt Joseph Beck		no		Cambridge Street, Millom		Yorkshire Hussars, at the front since the beginning of the war, formerly reported missing, home on leave on 23/01/1916 in a particularly cheerful mood, article on pg3
29/01/1916	5	Pte A S Johnston		no		Millom		Y.M.C.A, formerly Baptist minister at Millom Baptist Church
29/01/1916	5	Sgt Date	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., educated in the same Millom school as Lance-Corpl Murphy, won first prize in a whist drive, fought in France, wounded and in hospital at Cheltenham
29/01/1916	5	Lance-Corpl Murphy	injured	no		Millom		Royal Dublin Fusiliers, educated at the same Millom school as Sgt Date, fought in Gallipoli, wounded and in hospital at Cheltenham
29/01/1916	5	Pte Walter George Williams	death	no		14 Parker Street, Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorial Force, ardent musician, skilled ambulance man, head of Territorial band, considerable funeral cortege with his regiment, article on pg5
29/01/1916	5	Sgt Crane		no		Barrow		Locally stationed regiment, firing squad leader at funeral of Pte Walter George Williams on 27/01/1916
29/01/1916	5	Pte Robinson		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., leader of Steelworks, Shipyard and Salvation Army bands at funeral of Pte Walter George Williams on 27/01/1916
29/01/1916	5	Colour Sgt-Major Roger Horne		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., led the regiment of Pte Walter George Williams at his funeral on 27/01/1916
29/01/1916	5	Bugler H Irwin		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., played the 'Last Post' at funeral of Pte Walter George Williams on 27/01/1916
29/01/1916	5	Sgt O Day		no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, signalling officer
29/01/1916	5	Platoon-Commander H Stevens		no		Piel, Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
29/01/1916	5	Platoon-Commander J Crowe		no		Lindal		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
29/01/1916	5	Company-Commander F W Poole		no		Ulverston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
29/01/1916	5	Platoon-Sgt T B Richards		no		Furnace Tavern, Askam		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
29/01/1916	5	Platoon-commander J Tyson		no		Coniston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
29/01/1916	5	Section-Commander J Lowe Handley		no		School House, Hawkshead		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
29/01/1916	6	Officer A Brier		no		Ulverston		Formerly science master at Victoria Grammar School, joined the Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps and left Ulverston on 24/01/1916
29/01/1916	6	Major Evans	hons	no		Dalton	Rev J G Leonard (father-in-law)	Home on short leave, awarded by King George V with the Distinguished Service Order on 23/01/1916
29/01/1916	6	Chaplain Martin P Leonard	hons	no		Dalton	Rev J G Leonard (father)	Served in Flanders, celebrated Christmas Holy Communion 1915 in a stable, mentioned in despatches on 27/05/1916 for bravery in carrying the wounded under heavy fire
29/01/1916	6	Pte Leonard	hons	no		Dalton	Rev J G Leonard (father)	Mentioned in despatches, several weeks in hospital in Salonika before rejoining his regiment
29/01/1916	6	Lieut Howard Ward		no		Barrow	Councillor T Ward (father)	Royal Navy, officer, married Miss Lilian Edwards of 6 Nelson Street, Dalton, in Dalton Baptist Church, returned to his ship in Gibraltar after short honeymoon
29/01/1916	6	Chaplain D R Davies	injured	no		Finsthwaite		Vicar of Finsthwaite, enlisted 04/1915, resigned on account of a throat infection caused by the sea air and residence on a clay soil, article on pg6
29/01/1916	6	Pte James Bryne		no		Askam		Royal Irish Fusiliers Regiment Transport, served in France, quoted letter wishing the war was over dated 20/01/1916 on pg6
29/01/1916	6	Leading Stoker George Swainson		no		Askam		HMS Patrol, 22 Mess, on patrol in the North Sea, quoted letter on pg6
29/01/1916	6	Pte Ernest Martin		no		Kirkby	Mr Thomas Martin (grandfather)	4th K.O.R.L., present at the funeral of his grandfather on 22/01/1916
29/01/1916	6	Pte Thomas Martin	MIA	no		Kirkby	Mr Thomas Martin (grandfather)	4th K.O.R.L., brought up by his grandfather, present at but late for the funeral of his grandfather on 22/01/1916, missing since 08/08/1916
29/01/1916	7	Lieut Sir Robert Marcus Filmer	hons	no			Baron Congleton (brother)	3rd Grenadier Guards, baronet, served in the Sudan campaign and the Boer War, unsuccessfully Unionist political candidate, awarded the Military Cross
29/01/1916	7	2nd-Lieut W A D Parnell	hons	no				Born 1894, awarded the Military Cross
29/01/1916	7	Corpl Alfred Alexander Burt	hons	no				1st Herefordshires, awarded the Victoria Cross
29/01/1916	7	Pte John Caffrey	hons	no				2nd York & Lancasters, awarded the Victoria Cross
29/01/1916	7	Corpl Alfred Drake	hons	no				8th Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), awarded the Victoria Cross
29/01/1916	7	Corpl Samuel Meekosha	hons	no				6th West Yorkshires, awarded the Victoria Cross
29/01/1916	7	Unknown soldier	death	no	22/01/1916			Killed in an aviation accident at Bron aerodrome
29/01/1916	7	Unknown officer	death	no	22/01/1916			Killed in an aviation accident at Bron aerodrome
29/01/1916	7	Lieut Angus		no				Royal Naval Reserve, commanding officer, ceremonially received the gift of a gramophone from Lady Moyra on 24/01/1916, article on pg7
29/01/1916	9	Capt A H MacIlwaine	hons	no				Royal Artillery, Rugby International player, awarded the Military Cross
29/01/1916	9	Temporary Capt Pumphrey	hons	no				Durham Light Infantry, Rugby International player, formerly in the Cambridge XV in 1902, awarded the Military Cross
29/01/1916	9	Brevet Lieut-Col R J Kentish	hons	no				Royal Irish Fusiliers, Army representative of F.A. Council when war broke out, awarded the Distinguished Service Order, promoted from major on 29/01/1916, article on pg9
29/01/1916	9	Lieut T S Rowlandson	hons	no				Yorkshire Regiment, goalkeeper for Cambridge in 1903 and 1904, awarded the Military Cross
29/01/1916	9	2nd-Lieut Ivan E Snell	hons	no				London Regiment, played football for Oxford in 1906 and 1907, formerly secretary of Corinthian F.C., awarded the Military Cross
29/01/1916	9	Pte 'Jack' Dodds	MIA	no		Barrow		Keen footballer, served in France, quoted letter to Barrow Soccer Club chairman dated 15/01/1916 on pg9
29/01/1916	9	Lieut D D Howie	death	no		Kirkcaldy		Splendid footballer, played for Scotland in 1911 and 1912, went to the Dardanelles in summer 1915 where he saw much fighting, died of dysentery in Alexandria
05/02/1916	4	Lieut W P Hinds	death	no	02/02/1916	West Carmarthenshire	Mr John Hinds (father)	15th Royal Welsh Fusiliers, died of wounds received in action
05/02/1916	5	Capt Holt Hughes		no		Biggar Bank, Walney		Lancashire Fusiliers
05/02/1916	5	Capt B Thompson		no		North End, Walney		5th Border Regiment
05/02/1916	5	Pte J		no				Quoted letter on pg5
05/02/1916	6	2nd-Lieut Oswald W E Hedley	hons	no		Briery Close, Windermere		Royal Engineers, owner of Colgarth Park and Fell Foot Estates, supporter of the North Lonsdale Rose Society, gazetted 05/02/1916 and left Windermere
05/02/1916	6	Pte Chatfield		no		Lindal & Marton		5th Lancers
05/02/1916	6	Corpl W Byles		no		Lindal & Marton		5th Lancers
05/02/1916	6	Pte William Dixon	captured	no		Formerly Hawkshead	Mr George Dixon (father)	Canadian Contingent, Tunnelling Section, enlisted 05/02/1916, reported missing along with Pte Harold Brown on 05/02/1916, wounded and prisoner of war on 15/07/1916
05/02/1916	6	Pte James Murphy		no		Hawkshead		4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 09/1914, served in France since 05/1915, home on leave
05/02/1916	6	Pte William Shuttleworth		no		Hawkshead		4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 09/1914, served in France since 05/1915, home on leave
05/02/1916	6	Corpl E Robinson		no		Askam		Served in the Boer War, gave up his cow-keeping and milk business to enlist, trained horses for the front at Latham Park
05/02/1916	6	Pte H Stockdale		no		Sunny Bank, Torver		Army Veterinary Corps, ex-soldier, enlisted and transferred to Southampton on 05/02/1916
05/02/1916	6	Pte W Baines		no		Black Bull Hotel, Coniston	Mr Baines (father)	Enlisted at Ambleside on 05/02/1916
05/02/1916	6	Flight-Lieut Vernon Gaskell Blackburn	hons	no		Graythwaite		Royal Navy, promoted after his participation in the Cuxhaven raid on 25/12/1914, awarded D.S.C. for excellent reconnaissance work under heavy fire on 28/09/1915
05/02/1916	6	Sapper Petch		no		Stainton		Royal Engineers
05/02/1916	6	Sapper H Webb		no		Stainton		Royal Engineers
05/02/1916	6	Pte W Peters		no		Stainton		Royal Engineers, doctor
05/02/1916	6	Sapper W Banbury		no		Stainton		Royal Engineers

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
05/02/1916	6	Sapper P Dalby		no		Stainton		Royal Engineers
05/02/1916	6	Corpl J Whitfield		no		Stainton		Royal Engineers
05/02/1916	7	Pte Joseph Cowen	death	no	07/01/1916	Whitehaven	Councillor William Cowen (father)	Seaforth Highlanders, aged 22, formerly a schoolteacher, killed in action in the Persian Gulf
05/02/1916	7	Lance-Corpl W Holloway	death	no	07/01/1916	Whitehaven		Seaforth Highlanders, aged 21, formerly a joiner, killed in action in the Persian Gulf
05/02/1916	8	Lieut J S Reed	death	no	29-30/01/1916			Royal Flying Corps, East Kent Detachment, stationed at Aldershot, died from injuries to the brain received in an aeroplane crash nose-diving at 600ft
05/02/1916	8	Lieut Browning	injured	no				Royal Flying Corps, East Kent Detachment, stationed at Aldershot, seriously wounded in an aeroplane crash nose-diving at 600ft
05/02/1916	9	Capt V J Woodward	injured	no				Middlesex Regiment, international footballer, wounded while serving in France but not considered especially serious
05/02/1916	10	Platoon-Sgt J A Carling		no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
12/02/1916	3	Sgt Bolland		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, commander
12/02/1916	3	Lance-Corpl Ray		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Gunner Webester		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Gunner Marland		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Gunner Raffity		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Gunner Currie		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Gunner Dixon		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Gunner Bradley		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Lance-Corpl Helm		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Murphy		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Bunder		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Williams		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Sgt A Holland		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Sgt Holliday		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Sgt Smith		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Sgt Pill		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Sgt Sankey		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Croasdale		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Bloomfield		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Remington		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Newton		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Hodgson		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Webester		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Postlethwaite		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Hadwin		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Round	hons	yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, participant in regimental cross-country running team, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte Hogg		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Pte McAlloore		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Corpl Nicholson		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Corpl Clarke		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Corpl Allen		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	3	Corpl Callow		yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, pic on pg3
12/02/1916	4	Pte Jack W Postlethwaite		no				Quoted letter on pg4
12/02/1916	4	Sgt G W Watson		no				Quoted letter on pg4
12/02/1916	4	Pte Smith	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Gefangenlager, Munster i/W, K 49c, Stapenhoest, Germany
12/02/1916	4	Corpl G A Wilson	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war in Barrack No.41A, Cellelager Z, Prov. Hanover, Germany
12/02/1916	4	Pte J H Barwell	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Barrack No.75A, Cellelager Z, Prov. Hanover, Germany
12/02/1916	5	Pte John Howarth		no		Stretford, Manchester	Mr Howarth (father)	Royal Lancaster Regiment, bugler, charged with obtaining money under false pretences on 12/02/1916, article on pg5
12/02/1916	5	Stoker Cornelius Lynch	AWOL	no				Stoker on a minesweeper, aged 42, charged with breaking out of the ship and being AWOL on 12/02/1916, article on pg5
12/02/1916	5	Corpl John Jenkinson	hons	no		Workington	Mr John Jenkinson (father)	5th Border Regiment, son of a builder, aged 34, formerly a bricklayer at Workington Moss Bay Works, wounded, awarded D.C.M. for conspicuous gallantry under fire
12/02/1916	5	Platoon-Sgt James		no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
12/02/1916	5	Pte G W Goddard	hons	no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 29/03/1916
12/02/1916	5	Pte F Brown	hons	no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 29/03/1916
12/02/1916	5	Pte E Burrill	hons	no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
12/02/1916	5	Pte F Griffiths	hons	no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
12/02/1916	5	Pte J Wynn	hons	no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 29/03/1916
12/02/1916	5	Pte J Todd	hons	no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
12/02/1916	5	Company Sgt-Major Symons	hons	no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
12/02/1916	5	Capt G Worsall	hons	no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
12/02/1916	6	Sgt Richard Usher	death	yes	14/08/1916	Low Kirk Beck, Coniston	Mr Usher (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 23, well-built young man, rapid promotion, served in France since 05/1915, home on leave, killed in action, article and pic on pg3 on 19/08/1916

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
12/02/1916	6	Pte William Nicholson	hons	no		Thurston Bank, Coniston	Mr Jonathan Nicholson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., served in France since 05/1915, home on leave on 12/02/1916, awarded the Military Medal on 24/09/1916
12/02/1916	6	Gunner Woodend		no		Coniston		Royal Field Artillery, served in France, home on leave
12/02/1916	6	Pte Fisher Knipe	injured	no		3 Ruskin Avenue, Coniston	Mrs Knipe (wife)	8th K.O.R.L., home on short leave from training at Plymouth, wounded by shrapnel to the face and body on 18/07/1916 and hospitalised in Darford Convalescent Home
12/02/1916	6	Pte James K Millardship	injured	no		Yewdale Road, Coniston		6th K.O.R.L., fought at Gallipoli, hospitalised at Mudros on the Island of Lemnos suffering from a skin disease, recovered and back in service on 26/02/1916
12/02/1916	6	Pte Edward Rigg		no		The Ship Inn, Kirkby	Mrs Black (aunt)	5th K.O.R.L., served in France, home on leave until 08/02/1916
12/02/1916	6	Corpl Ingham	hons	no		Market Street, Dalton		Lancashire Fusiliers, rapid promotion from private, stationed at Tunbridge Wells as instructor to Derby recruits to the regiment
12/02/1916	6	Sgt W Spicer		no				2nd Battalion Irish Guards, quoted letter on pg6
12/02/1916	6	Pte Oswald William Marshall	injured	no		Duddon Road, Askam	Mr James Marshall (father)	5th Battalion Royal Fusiliers, Company 21349, stationed at North Pall Meadow, Dover, married Miss Ethel Maud Bowron of Dalton on 11/03/1916, wounded at the Somme
12/02/1916	6	Corpl Stanley Hall	death	no		Settle Street, Millom	Mr Hall (father)	Enlisted a few months before war broke out, taken prisoner after wounded in the Battle of Mons, prisoner exchange on 12/02/1916, reported dead on 15/07/1916
12/02/1916	6	Bugler Walter Coward	injured	no		Burnley (Formerly Thwaite Flat, Dalton)	Mr Coward (father)	Scottish Rifles, survived the Battle of Loos without injury, severely wounded when a shell fell on his dugout and sustained compound fracture of his right leg, article on pg6
12/02/1916	7	Pte Swift	injured	no		14 Victoria Cottages, Kew Gardens, Surrey	Mrs Swift (wife)	Army Service Corps, suffered from baker's asthma
12/02/1916	7	Pte Stephen J Darmody	injured	no				Transport Corps, South Sydney and Hull (Colonial International) forward footballer, served in France, lost his foot in a motor car accident in France
12/02/1916	7	Pte Mottram		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., 'B' Company, quoted letter on pg7 appealing for a second-hand football to keep himself fit and pass the time in the trenches
19/02/1916	2	Lance-Corpl William Kenealy	death	no	19/02/1916	361 Bolton Road, Ashton-in-Makerfield	Colour Sgt John Kenealy (father)	1st Lancashire Fusiliers, born in Wexford on 26/12/1886, served six years in India, V.C. for bravery at Gallipoli on 25/04/1915, reported missing presumed killed or died
19/02/1916	2	Colour Sgt John Kenealy		no		361 Bolton Road, Ashton-in-Makerfield	Lance-Corpl William Kenealy (son)	Served 24 years in the Royal Irish Regiment, employed at Crippen's Pit in Wigan, son served as a miner before enlisting before the war
19/02/1916	2	Pte Frank Kenealy	death	no		361 Bolton Road, Ashton-in-Gateshead	Colour Sgt John Kenealy (father)	Killed in action in France
19/02/1916	4	Pte John Lee		no				Fined £5 on 18/02/1916 for exaggerating his wages in order to obtain a larger allowance, article on pg4
19/02/1916	5	Signaller James Berryman	death	no	23/01/1916	29 Bedford Street, Darwen (Formerly Silecroft)	Mr S Berryman (father)	Seaforth Highlanders, aged 19, fought in France, killed by a bursting shell whilst in the trenches
19/02/1916	5	Pte William Beck	MIA	no		Cambridge Street, Millom		Australian Contingent, enlisted 05/1915, one of four brothers serving in the army, last heard of in Malta
19/02/1916	5	Sgt J Snardlow		no		Millom		Home on leave
19/02/1916	5	Lieut R W Glaister		no		Millom		Army Veterinary Corps, home on leave
19/02/1916	5	Sgt Richard de F Peacock	hons	no		Millom	Mr Ralph de F Peacock (father)	Army Service Corps (HQ Staff), son of 'Stylo' of the 'Barrow News' and 'Mail' journalistic staff, promoted after six months' service in Egypt
19/02/1916	5	Sgt Tom Crellin	injured	no		Millom		Wounded in action, home on sick leave, acquainted with Sgt 'Slim' Date through Sgt 'Sam' Date
19/02/1916	5	Lance-Corpl J E Brown	death	no		Piel, Barrow		5th Border Regiment, left Piel Island on 12/02/1916, his boat was found lying upside-down in the water near Foulney Island on 13/02/1916, body found off Piel
19/02/1916	5	Pte J Nicholls		no				Quoted letter on pg5
19/02/1916	6	Pte Richard Williams		no		No.8 Canal Head, Ulverston	Mr George Williams (father)	4th K.O.R.L., stationed at Folkestone, article on pg5
19/02/1916	6	2nd-Lieut H B Elwell		no		Willow Bank, Fairfield Lane, Barrow	Mr Elwell (father)	King's Shropshire Light Infantry, married Miss Mabel Tyson of 28 King Street in Barrow at St.Mary's Parish Church in Barrow on 16/02/1916
19/02/1916	6	Chaplain J T Wilcox		no		Coniston	Mrs Wilcox (wife)	Vicar of Coniston, sailed for the Mediterranean on 01/03/1916
19/02/1916	6	Lieut-Col Pooley	hons	no		Dalton		Royal Army Medical Corps, promoted from major whilst in command of a field ambulance on 19/02/1916
19/02/1916	6	Chief Petty-Officer Rivers		no		Dalton		Royal Navy, Wesleyan
19/02/1916	6	Unknown soldier		no		Dalton		Served for many years in South Africa, home on leave
19/02/1916	6	Unknown soldier		no		Dalton		Served for many years in South Africa, home on leave
19/02/1916	6	Pte James Gibson		no			Mrs May Gibson (wife)	Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, married Miss May Woodburn of Haverthwaite at St.Anne's Church in Haverthwaite on 14/02/1916
19/02/1916	6	Pte T Gibson		no			Pte James Gibson (brother)	Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, present at the wedding of his brother on 14/02/1916
19/02/1916	6	Pte T D Bowness		no		Tourist's Rest, Langdale	Mrs Allonby (mother)	Border Regiment, married by licence to Miss Frances Mary Fell of Stott Park in Lakeside at St.Peter's Church in Finsthwaite on 13/02/1916
19/02/1916	6	Capt Whiteside		no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, captain of Vickers Ambulance Corps
19/02/1916	6	Corpl Tyson	hons	no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L., promoted from lance-corporal on 19/02/1916
19/02/1916	6	Lieut B Mellon	injured	no		Brook Lea, Ireleth	Mr H Mellon (father)	Scottish Borderers, served in the Mediterranean, wounded in action and hospitalised in Cairo, home on leave on 13/05/1916
19/02/1916	6	Pte James Bell	injured	no		Askam		In hospital at St.Peter's Hospital, Ghain, lufficka, Malta, suffering from frost-bitten feet, quoted letter of thanks for support dated 25/01/1916
19/02/1916	7	Corpl Foster		no				Lancashire Fusiliers
19/02/1916	7	Lieut-Col Frank Mitchell	hons	no				Cambridge University Volunteers, served in the Boer War, brigadier-major on the North-East coast, rapid promotion from captain in the space of a week on 19/02/1916
19/02/1916	7	Lieut-Col F S Jackson, M.P.		no				Famous cricketer, article on pg7

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
19/02/1916	7	Pte Dan Hall		no		Barrow		41st Field Ambulance Division, aged 19, one of the last to leave Gallipoli, poem recording his impressions of Gallipoli quoted on pg7
19/02/1916	8	Pte Alfred Foden		no		Scott Street, Barrow	Mrs Foden (mother)	Royal Army Medical Corps, served in France, quoted letter on pg8
19/02/1916	8	Pte Tom Foden		no		Scott Street, Barrow	Pte Alfred Foden (brother)	1st Battalion Royal Lancaster Regiment, drafted to India in 1907, present in France with Pte Alfred Foden on 18/02/1916 looking very well
19/02/1916	8	Pte Patrick Connell	deserted	no		Ulverston		2nd Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers, charged with desertion on 12/02/1916, article on pg8
19/02/1916	8	Pte William O'Neill	deserted	no		Ulverston		2nd Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers, charged with desertion on 12/02/1916, article on pg8
19/02/1916	8	Pte William Armstrong	deserted	no		Ulverston		2nd Battalion Royal Dublin Fusiliers, charged with desertion on 12/02/1916, article on pg8
19/02/1916	8	Capt James Croasdell		no			Mrs Croasdell (wife)	Son Mr Joseph Croasdell died on 21/02/1914
26/02/1916	2	Col Gwynne Powell		no		Millom		Recruitment officer for Millom
26/02/1916	3	Wing-Commander Neville Florian Osborne	death	no	26/02/1916	Barrow		Royal Navy, midshipman in 1898, qualified submariner, appointed to HMS Hermione in 1910, officer on board the ill-fated 'Mayfly' airship on 22/05/1911, article on pg3
26/02/1916	3	Corpl Tickle	injured	yes		Barrow		Territorial Force, wounded and in hospital at Heaton Park in Manchester, pic on pg3
26/02/1916	3	Signaller Marriott	injured	yes		Ulverston		Territorial Force, wounded and in hospital at Heaton Park in Manchester, pic on pg3
26/02/1916	3	Bombardier Robinson	injured	yes		Barrow		Territorial Force, wounded and in hospital at Heaton Park in Manchester, pic on pg3
26/02/1916	5	Pte Charles Alfred Peter Hornung	death	no	07/02/1916	Annandale, Central Hill, Norwood, Millom	Mr Charles Hornung (father)	18th Battalion (J.P.S.) Royal Fusiliers, aged 18, grandson of the manager of Millom & Askam Haematite Iron Company, killed in action in France
26/02/1916	6	Corpl M C Damerell, M.C.S., R.E.		no		Plymouth	Mrs Winifred Damerell (wife)	Married Miss Winifred Blight, formerly of Dalton, now of Bude in Cornwall, at St. Gabriel's Church in Plymouth on 26/02/1916
26/02/1916	6	Gunner Harry Brown		no		Duddon Road, Askam	Miss Margaret Brown (sister)	Royal Field Artillery, gave away his sister at her wedding to Mr George Cundy on 19/02/1916
26/02/1916	6	Driver Harry Griffiths		no		Cardiff	Mr George Griffiths (father)	Royal Horse Artillery, met with five of his brothers surreptitiously together at the front on 26/02/1916, article on pg6
26/02/1916	6	Sgt Archie Griffiths		no		Cardiff	Driver Harry Griffiths (brother)	19th Pioneers, met with five of his brothers surreptitiously together at the front on 26/02/1916, article on pg6
26/02/1916	6	Pte Bert Griffiths		no		Cardiff	Sgt Archie Griffiths (brother)	1st Welsh Guards, met with five of his brothers surreptitiously together at the front on 26/02/1916, article on pg6
26/02/1916	6	Pte Jack Griffiths		no		Cardiff	Pte Bert Griffiths (brother)	Royal Engineers, met with five of his brothers surreptitiously together at the front on 26/02/1916, article on pg6
26/02/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Victor Griffiths		no		Cardiff	Pte Jack Griffiths (brother)	Royal Engineers, met with five of his brothers surreptitiously together at the front on 26/02/1916, article on pg6
26/02/1916	6	Pte William Griffiths	injured	no		Cardiff	Lance-Corpl Victor Griffiths (brother)	1st Scots Guards, severely wounded three times during the war
26/02/1916	6	Pte Frank Griffiths		no		Cardiff	Pte William Griffiths (brother)	3rd Welsh Regiment
26/02/1916	7	Sgt Dick Burge		no				Ex-lightweight boxing champion of England
26/02/1916	7	Sgt-Instructor Wells	injured	no				Fought in a boxing match with Sgt Smith on 21/02/1916, article on pg7
26/02/1916	7	Sgt Smith	injured	no				Fought in a boxing match with Sgt-Instructor Wells on 21/02/1916, article on pg7
26/02/1916	7	Corpl O'Keefe	injured	no				Fought in a boxing match with Corpl Sullivan on 21/02/1916, article on pg7
26/02/1916	7	Corpl Sullivan	injured	no				Fought in a boxing match with Corpl O'Keefe on 21/02/1916, article on pg7
26/02/1916	7	Lieut H G Bache	death	no	22/02/1916	Kendal	Officer Bache (brother)	Played League cricket for Kendal and football for West Bromwich Albion, formerly schoolmaster near Amiens, commissioned with four brothers, killed in action at Ypres
26/02/1916	7	Officer Bache	injured	no		Kendal	Lieut H G Bache (brother)	Commissioned with four brothers, including Lieut H G Bache, wounded on 26/02/1916
26/02/1916	7	Pte Stockdale	deserted	no		7 Clarence Street, Lancaster	Mrs Mary Jane Stockdale (mother)	3/8 King's Liverpool Regiment, deserted the escort taking him back to his regiment and harboured by his mother on 18/12/1915, tried and jailed on 26/02/1916
26/02/1916	7	Lieut George A Scott		no		28, The Circus, Bath	Mr R J H Scott (father)	Royal Navy, HMS Bat (destroyer), formerly HMS Severn (monitor), took part in the sinking of the Koenigsberg at Rufiji Delta by HMS Severn on 11/07/1915, article on pg7
26/02/1916	7	Pte J Pedder		no		Lancaster	Pte Pedder (brother)	Brother served in the Army and sent him parcels every fortnight, failed request to be transferred to Lancaster on 26/02/1916, article on pg7
26/02/1916	8	Sgt J V Quayle		no				Served in France, quoted letter requesting boxing gloves on pg8
26/02/1916	8	Unknown soldier	AWOL	no		Barrow		South Wales Border Regiment, served 14 years in the Army, fought at the front and wounded, worked in munitions from 01/01/1916, charged as AWOL, article on pg8
26/02/1916	8	Pte Joseph Miller		no		Barrow		Born in Barrow, formerly employed as a machinist by Mersey Railway Company, posed as an American to avoid enlistment, article on pg8
26/02/1916	8	Capt C Wilfred Hext		no		Holywath', Coniston	Mrs Wilfred (wife)	Indian Army, son born at home on 24/02/1916
26/02/1916	8	Corpl Harry Low		no		Barrow	Mrs Nellie Low nee Densham (wife)	Royal Army Medical Corps, married at St. Leonard's Church in Exeter on 19/02/1916
26/02/1916	8	Sapper Walter Curtis	death	no	17/02/1916			Royal Engineers, aged 25, fought in France, accidentally killed in a bomb explosion in France
04/03/1916	3	Sgt Norman Wilcock		yes		Ulverston		53rd Welsh Division (HQ Staff), formerly Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry, reportedly aboard the last lighter leaving Suvia Bay, pic at Giza Pyramids on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Sgt Chris Jarvis		yes		Ulverston		53rd Welsh Division (HQ Staff), formerly Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry, reportedly aboard the last lighter leaving Suvia Bay, pic at Giza Pyramids on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Trooper Sargison		yes		Kendal		Pic at Giza Pyramids on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Lance-Corpl G D Hayhurst	death	yes	13/02/1916	Bournemouth (Formerly Grange)	Mrs Hayhurst (mother)	20th Hussars, 'B' Squadron, aged 21, enlisted 08/1914, home on leave a fortnight before death, killed in action by a mine explosion in France, article on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Major A C Little		no				20th Hussars, 'B' Squadron, commander, expressed admiration for the bravery of Lance-Corpl G D Hayhurst, quoted letter on pg3

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
04/03/1916	3	Pte Richard Armer		yes		Fountain Street, Ulverston	Mr Armer (father)	Canadian Contingent, son of late boot and shoe dealer, enlisted 04/03/1916, pic on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Sgt Walter Dickinson		yes		Formerly Kennedy Street, South Ulverston	Mr Dickinson (father)	Canadian Contingent, formerly Messrs Townson & Ward, then Ulverston Territorials, resident in London, Ontario, enlisted 04/03/1916, article and pic on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Pte Jim Dickinson		yes		Formerly Kennedy Street, South Ulverston	Pte Walter Dickinson (brother)	Canadian Contingent, resident in London, Ontario, enlisted 04/03/1916, article and pic on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Pte Ernest Dickinson		yes		Formerly Kennedy Street, South Ulverston	Pte Jim Dickinson (brother)	Canadian Contingent, resident in London, Ontario, enlisted 04/03/1916, article and pic on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Pte Jack Dickinson		yes		Formerly Kennedy Street, South Ulverston	Pte Ernest Dickinson (brother)	Canadian Contingent, resident in London, Ontario, enlisted 04/03/1916, article and pic on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Pte Tom Dickinson		yes		Formerly Kennedy Street, South Ulverston	Pte Jack Dickinson (brother)	Canadian Contingent, resident in London, Ontario, enlisted 04/03/1916, article and pic on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Pte Sidney Dickinson		yes		Formerly Kennedy Street, South Ulverston	Pte Tom Dickinson (brother)	Canadian Contingent, resident in London, Ontario, enlisted 04/03/1916, article and pic on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Pte Frank Dickinson	injured	yes		Formerly Kennedy Street, South Ulverston	Pte Sidney Dickinson (brother)	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, eldest of the Dickinson brothers, resident in London, Ontario, left leg broken and right leg shattered, article and pic on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Pte John Dixon		no		Steel Street, Ulverston	Mrs Dixon (mother)	South African Mounted Police, mother was one-time landlady of Barley Mow Inn in Ulverston, served since the outbreak of the war, served under General Botha
04/03/1916	3	Pte Richard Dixon		no		Steel Street, Ulverston	Pte John Dixon (brother)	Highland Light Infantry, served since the outbreak of the war
04/03/1916	3	Signaller Robert Dixon		no		Steel Street, Ulverston	Pte Richard Dixon (brother)	HMS Defence, signaller, served since the outbreak of the war
04/03/1916	3	Pte Isador Dixon		no		Steel Street, Ulverston	Signaller Robert Dixon (brother)	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, served since the outbreak of the war
04/03/1916	3	Pte William Dixon		no		Steel Street, Ulverston	Pte Isador Dixon (brother)	Royal Field Artillery, served since the outbreak of the war
04/03/1916	3	Pte Fred Dixon		no		Steel Street, Ulverston	Pte William Dixon (brother)	Gordon Highlanders, served since the outbreak of the war
04/03/1916	3	Officer Tindall	death	no		Ulverston	Inspector Robert Tindall (father)	Ulverston Territorials, eldest son of Ulverston police inspector, popular non-commissioned officer, killed while on military service in the South, article on pg3
04/03/1916	3	Pte Tindall		no		Ulverston	Ms Tindall (sister)	Army Service Corps, son of Ulverston police inspector Robert Tindall, sister one of oldest members of Holy Trinity Church choir, stationed at Aldershot
04/03/1916	5	Pte Jack Johnson	injured	no		Barrow		Sang at Primrose League concert at Queen's Hall, Barrow, on 28/02/1916
04/03/1916	5	Pte Donnan	injured	no		Barrow		Sang at Primrose League concert at Queen's Hall, Barrow, on 28/02/1916
04/03/1916	5	Sgt Jones	injured	no		Barrow		Sang at Primrose League concert at Queen's Hall, Barrow, on 28/02/1916
04/03/1916	5	Corpl Mannion	injured	no		Barrow		Sang at Primrose League concert at Queen's Hall, Barrow, on 28/02/1916
04/03/1916	5	Pte Okell	injured	no		Barrow		Sang at Primrose League concert at Queen's Hall, Barrow, on 28/02/1916
04/03/1916	5	Sgt Cleary		no				Served in France
04/03/1916	5	Pte Grimshaw		no				Served in France
04/03/1916	5	Pte Corkhill		no				Served in France
04/03/1916	5	Trooper C Bradshaw		no		Malton, Yorkshire		Yorkshire Hussars, fined 10s on 26/02/1916 for shooting rabbits without a licence
04/03/1916	6	Nurse Annie Felpts		no		Ulverston	Sgt-Major Felpts (father)	Trained in hospitals at Edinburgh, left Ulverston on 29/02/1916 for hospital service in France
04/03/1916	6	Nurse Felpts		no		Ulverston	Sgt-Major Felpts (father)	Elder sister of Nurse Annie Felpts, served in military hospitals in Alexandria for some considerable time
04/03/1916	6	Lieut R Felpts	hons	no		Ulverston	Nurse Annie Felpts (daughter)	Territorial Reserve, recruiting officer for Ulverston, promoted from sergeant major on 01/04/1916
04/03/1916	6	2nd-Lieut Edward Roughly		no		St.Helens	Mrs Elizabeth Roughley (wife)	Loyal South Lancaster Regiment, born in St.Helens, married Miss Elizabeth Walker Dawson of Kirk Beck, Coniston, at Ravenead Church in St.Helens on 01/03/1916
04/03/1916	6	Pte Percy Hughes	injured	no				9th Liverpool Regiment, stationed at Flookburgh, crashed a borrowed bike at high speed into a wall near Allithwaite and suffered slight brain concussion, article on pg6
04/03/1916	6	Capt Challinor	injured	no		Nether Close, Ireleth	Mr H Mellon, J.P. (son-in-law)	Awarded the D.C.M., took ill with pneumonia while at firing practice and pleurisy later set in, home on short leave on 06/05/1916 undergoing treatment for an infected throat
04/03/1916	7	Unknown soldier		no				Quoted letter on pg7
04/03/1916	7	Pte J P Taylor		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster's, quoted letter on pg7 dated 29/02/1916
04/03/1916	8	Unknown soldier		no				Quoted letter on pg8
04/03/1916	8	Sapper T Johnson	death	yes	18/02/1916	51 Vincent Street, Barrow	Pte Robert Johnson (brother)	Royal Engineers, aged 29, formerly coach painter, enlisted 08/1914, killed by an aerial bomb behind British lines in France, article on pg8, pic on pg3 on 11/03/1916
04/03/1916	8	Pte Robert Johnson		no		51 Vincent Street, Barrow	Sapper T Johnson (brother)	Territorial Regiment
04/03/1916	8	Pte John Johnson		no		51 Vincent Street, Barrow	Pte Robert Johnson (brother)	1st K.O.R.L.
04/03/1916	9	Temporary Capt John H Wrightson, M.B.	hons	no		Carnforth		Royal Army Medical Corps (Regular Forces), promoted from temporary lieutenant on 04/03/1916
04/03/1916	9	Lieut Nicholas Manley	hons	no		Carnforth	Mr Thomas Manley (father)	Royal Navy, HM Fleet, commissioned on 04/03/1916
04/03/1916	10	Capt O C Radford	death	no	25/02/1916			King's Royal Rifles, Corps 12, died of wounds in action at Ypres
04/03/1916	10	Pte Samuel Turner	death	no	03/03/1912			4th K.O.R.L.
11/03/1916	3	Pte Henry Christian	hons	yes		Lower Mill, Egremont (Formerly Ulverston)	Mr William Christian (father)	2nd K.O.R.L., aged 23, son of a miner, served in India and France, wounded twice, awarded V.C. for saving three men from a bombed-out crater, article and pic on pg3
11/03/1916	5	Major G D Wadham	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., relinquished commission on 03/03/1916 on account of ill-health, article on pg5
11/03/1916	5	Capt Richardson	death	no				Canadian Force, killed in action, left £6,000 for the education of the children of the men of his company killed or disabled
11/03/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Walker	hons	no		Skelgate	Mr J Walker (father)	4th K.O.R.L., promoted from private on 11/03/1916
11/03/1916	6	Lieut Manley	hons	no		Finsthwaite		Royal Navy, HMS Ellrich, born in Finsthwaite, educated at Finsthwaite C.E. School, commissioned on 11/03/1916
11/03/1916	6	Corpl Frank N Y Molineaux	death	no		Finsthwaite		66th Battalion Edmonton Regiment, Canada, educated at Finsthwaite C.E. School, killed in action

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
11/03/1916	6	Pte John H Mashiter	death	no		Finsthwaite		Canadian Contingent, educated at Finsthwaite C.E. School, killed in action
11/03/1916	6	Pte Thomas Fisher	death	no		Finsthwaite		1st Battalion Worcester Regiment, educated at Finsthwaite C.E. School, killed in action
11/03/1916	6	Sapper Roger Knowles	death	no		Finsthwaite		Royal Engineers, educated at Finsthwaite C.E. School, killed in action
11/03/1916	6	Pte W Coward	death	no		Finsthwaite		Royal Field Artillery, educated at Finsthwaite C.E. School, killed in action
11/03/1916	6	Pte J Coward	death	no		Finsthwaite		Army Service Corps, educated at Finsthwaite C.E. School, killed in action
11/03/1916	6	Lieut-Commander General Lord Hodson	hons	no				Royal Navy, appointed Companion of the Distinguished Service Order on 11/03/1916
11/03/1916	6	Acting-Lieut F Tweedie	hons	no				Royal Naval Reserve, awarded the Distinguished Service Cross on 11/03/1916
11/03/1916	6	Pte 'Tim' Harling		no		Market Street, Millom		Royal Flying Corps, mechanic, well-known in Millom, practical motorist, enlisted 11/03/1916
11/03/1916	6	Capt Mansell	death	no	08/03/1916	Dunningwell, Thwaites, Millom	Mrs Myers (daughter)	Retired Army officer, very well-known in the district, died of illness at home
11/03/1916	6	Capt Fenwick		no		Millom	Capt Mansell (uncle)	
11/03/1916	6	Nurse Edwards		no		Millom		Attended to Capt Mansell during his final illness
11/03/1916	6	Platoon-Sgt C Kelly		no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
11/03/1916	7	Capt P F Warner	injured	no		Australia		Relapsed to former illness in Australia after having undergone an operation
11/03/1916	7	Capt E R L Hollins	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., well-known cricketer, killed in action
11/03/1916	7	Lieut M W Booth	death	no				Yorkshire cricketer, played for several professional football clubs, stationed somewhere in Egypt with his regiment, article on pg7 on 26/08/1916
11/03/1916	7	Pte 'Eddie' Bates		no				Yorkshire cricketer, served in France
11/03/1916	7	Lieut L Ewbank	death				Chaplain Harold Ewbank (brother)	5th Border Regiment, keen Rugby player, related to renowned wrestler Mr Noble Ewbank, killed in action, article on pg7
11/03/1916	7	Chaplain Harold Ewbank		no			Lieut L Ewbank (brother)	Royal Army Medical Corps, competent wrestler, served at the front, quoted letter and article on pg7 on 06/05/1916
11/03/1916	7	Capt Vivian J Woodward	injured	no				The First Football Battalion, rapid recovery from a wound received in France from a grenade
11/03/1916	7	Capt Thompson		no				3/5 Border Regiment, in litigation on 08/03/1916, article on pg7
11/03/1916	7	Lance-Corpl John Sewell	death	no	25/02/1916	Egremont	Mr Sewell (father)	Died of wounds in France
11/03/1916	8	Lieut Vere Seymour	death	no				HMS Coquette (torpedo boat destroyer), commander, lost aboard the vessel along with 1 officer and 21 men when it struck a mine off the East Coast and was sunk
11/03/1916	8	Lieut John A P Legh	death	no				HM Torpedo Boat No.11, commander, lost aboard the vessel along with 3 officers and 20 men when it struck a mine off the East Coast and was sunk
18/03/1916	3	Pte Lawrence Wilkinson	death	yes	02/03/1916	103 Steel Street, South Ulverston	Mr Joseph Wilkinson (father)	8th K.O.R.L., aged 32, formerly employed at Carnforth Ironworks, enlisted 11/1914, fought in France, killed in assault on German trenches, article and pic on pg3
18/03/1916	3	Deputy Grand Chaplain William Sykes		no		Thwaites, Broughton		L.O.I., quoted letter on pg3
18/03/1916	3	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., stationed at Blackpool, quoted letter on pg3
18/03/1916	5	Drum-Major Hosker	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., captain of the regimental cross-country running team, article on pg5
18/03/1916	5	Pte Findlay	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., participated in the regimental cross-country running team, article on pg5
18/03/1916	5	Pte Backhouse	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., participated in the regimental cross-country running team, article on pg5
18/03/1916	5	Pte Titterington	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., participated in the regimental cross-country running team, article on pg5
18/03/1916	5	Pte Round	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., participated in the regimental cross-country running team, article on pg5
18/03/1916	5	Pte Carlton	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., participated in the regimental cross-country running team, article on pg5
18/03/1916	5	Pte Raven	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., participated in the regimental cross-country running team, article on pg5
18/03/1916	5	Pte Cowell	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., participated in the regimental cross-country running team, article on pg5
18/03/1916	5	Pte Walter Brett		no				Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, worked in Barrow on munitions, charged with stealing from fellow workman Mr James Dixon on 04/03/1916
18/03/1916	5	Sgt R W Blackett	hons	no		Ravenstonedale	Mr George Blackett (uncle)	Nephew of a Barrow butcher, presented with a gold watch and chain for saving the life of Capt W R C Murray under heavy shell fire at the Battle of Loos, article on pg5
18/03/1916	5	Capt W R C Murray	injured	no				Grenadier Guards, severely wounded in the head, saved by Sgt R W Blackett at Battle of Loos and recommended his saviour for the V.C. in a letter to his mother
18/03/1916	5	Pte B Hodgson	death	no	10/03/1916	Farm Street, Barrow		Royal Marine Artillery, formerly Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, died after two weeks of illness
18/03/1916	5	Company-Sgt Major Ireland		no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, present at funeral of Pte B Hodgson on 12/03/1916
18/03/1916	5	Trooper J P Strong		no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, quoted letter describing the horrors of trench warfare on pg5
18/03/1916	6	Pte Kenealy		no		Finsthwaite		7th Battalion London Regiment, 'A' Company
18/03/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Bond		no		Finsthwaite		7th Battalion London Regiment, 'A' Company
18/03/1916	6	Pte Harold Stone	injured	no		Finsthwaite		1st Lancashire Fusiliers, hospitalised on 01/1916 suffering from typhoid fever contracted at Gallipoli after standing in waterlogged trenches and getting frostbitten
18/03/1916	6	Pte Thomas Boyes	death	no		Askam	Mrs Boyes nee Lynham (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., 'C' Company, formerly gamekeeper of Lord Sefton of Abbey Road, Over Wyresdale, near Lancaster, married on 08/1915, fought in France, killed in action
18/03/1916	6	Gunner William Balmer	death	no	28/02/1916	Trinkelt Road, Swarthmoor	Mrs Balmer (mother)	Royal Field Artillery, 48th Battery, aged 25, attended Ulverston Victoria School, formerly draper in Ulverston before going to London where he enlisted, killed in action

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
18/03/1916	7	Lieut R D Cunningham	injured	no		Liverpool	Mr R A Lloyd (cousin)	Liverpool Scottish, big and good-natured sportsman, personal friend of the late Mr R W Pulton-Palmer, wounded in action
18/03/1916	7	Lieut Cowan	death	no		Liverpool		Versatile young footballer for Liverpool Football Club, killed in action
18/03/1916	7	Pte G J Henebry		no		Garryowen, Ireland		Played on all the Irish international Rugby sides of 1906, lived for some years in South America, enlisted in the R.N.V.R. on 18/03/1916
18/03/1916	8	Pte Robert Garnett	AWOL	no		Ulverston		10th South Lancashire Regiment, stationed at Whitchurch, Salop, charged as AWOL on 18/03/1916
18/03/1916	8	Corpl John Lancaster	death	no		Hodgson's Court, Egremont	Mrs Wood (mother)	Killed in action in France
18/03/1916	8	Pte John Purdie	death	no	03/03/1915	8D Egerton Buildings, Barrow	Mrs Mary Purdie (mother)	7th Seaforth Highlanders, went to the front on 04/1915, fought and slightly wounded at the Battle of Loos, died of wounds received on 01/03/1915 in France
18/03/1916	8	Chief Gunner D C Bargery	death	no	17/03/1916	Southsea		Royal Navy, retired, aged 80, died peacefully at Southsea
25/03/1916	3	Company-Sgt Major H P Gendle	death	yes	13/03/1916	Millom		4th K.O.R.L., Duddon Lodge Oddfellow member, promoted from corporal when the pic was taken, wounded by a German sniper and died two days later, pic on pg3
25/03/1916	3	Sapper W N		no				Royal Engineers, quoted letter on pg3
25/03/1916	5	Lance-Corpl Jury	injured	no		Millom	Pte J Atkinson (nephew)	12th Manchester Regiment, 'A' Company, served in France, in hospital in Hardelow Base, France, undergoing an operation on 13/05/1916
25/03/1916	5	Pte John P Taylor		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster's, quoted letter on pg5 dated 23/03/1916
25/03/1916	5	Batt Sgt-Major Turner		no				Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
25/03/1916	5	Commander C Wilson		no				Royal Naval Reserve, HMS Carrigan Head, commanding officer, quoted letter dated 04/02/1916 on pg5
25/03/1916	5	Pte J Tomlinson		no				
25/03/1916	5	Trooper Finchett		no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry
25/03/1916	5	Corpl John B Koll		no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry
25/03/1916	5	Pte B B Murray		no				Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry
25/03/1916	5	Sgt T Bennett		no				4th K.O.R.L., 164th Infantry Brigade, Machine Gun Company, No.1 Section, quoted letter on pg5
25/03/1916	6	Pte Edmund Walton		no		Harbarrow	Mr James Kendall (father)	Motor Transport Service, elder brother employed by Cunard Line, sisters in South Africa, relinquished an important position as a mining engineer in Rhodesia to enlist
25/03/1916	6	Artificer T S Huddlestone		no		Ambleside		Army Service Corps, painter and plumber, captain of Ambleside Fire Brigade, enlisted at Carlisle on 18/03/1916
25/03/1916	6	Driver Reginald A Parker	injured	no		Finsthwaite		Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, recovered from an attack of enteric fever while hospitalised at Mudros on the Island of Lemnos
25/03/1916	6	Pte T Hunter		no		Stainton		5th K.O.R.L., quoted letter on pg6
25/03/1916	6	Driver A Harrison		no		Stainton		R.F.A.B., Battery 91 Brigade, served in France, quoted letter on pg6
25/03/1916	6	Lance-Corpl G Dixon		no		Stainton		Quoted letter on pg6
25/03/1916	6	Pte Richard Hayton		no		Stainton		5th Borderers, quoted letter on pg6
25/03/1916	6	Gunner J H Fisher		no		Skeldon Moor, Urswick	Mr John Jackson (father)	Royal Field Artillery, 25th Battery, quoted letter describing his trying experiences in France on pg6
25/03/1916	6	Pte Tom Armstrong	injured	no		Askam	Mrs Armstrong (sister-in-law)	1st K.O.R.L., wounded and hospitalised somewhere in France, fell ill in hospital
25/03/1916	6	Pte Albert Kellett	injured	no		Furness Place, Askam	Mrs Kellett (mother)	Royal Engineers, one of three brothers in the Army, formerly employed as a fitter at Vickers, enlisted at Colchester on 22/03/1916, home on sick leave on 14/10/1916
25/03/1916	7	Col Louis Carruthers Salkeld	death	no		Holm Hill, Carlisle		Westmoreland Militia, commander, keen sportsman and hunter, High Sheriff of Cumberland in 1896, county magistrate in 1908, died at home after a long illness
25/03/1916	7	Capt E M Lloyd Evans	death	no		Lancaster	Mr Lloyd Evans (father)	King's Own Royal Lancaster Territorials, energetic and popular officer of Vale of Lune Rugby Club, educated at Felstead and Lancaster, wounded on 04/1915, killed in action
25/03/1916	8	2nd-Lieut Frank Addison	death	yes	22/03/1916	85 Ramsden Street, Barrow	Mr E J Addison (father)	8th Sussex Regiment, teacher at Oxford Street School in Barrow, enlisted 02/1916, killed in action in France, article on pg8, pic on pg 3 on 01/04/1916
25/03/1916	8	Pte Thomas Penning		no		Mount Pleasant, Barrow	Mr Penning (father)	Reportedly saw Pte Frank Addison going to the trenches with a body of men as bright and happy as ever on 02/1916
25/03/1916	8	Lieut W Milne		no		Barrow	Pte R Conway Milne (father)	R.I.M., eldest son of local Port Missioner, served in India and Iraq as naval minesweeper, quoted letter describing his combat experiences on pg8
25/03/1916	8	Pte R Conway Milne		no		Barrow	Lieut W Milne (son)	Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, four sons in the army
01/04/1916	3	Lieut John Brady	hons	yes		Millom		4th Battalion Rifle Brigade, bandmaster, formerly Millom recruiting officer, service in the Regular Army since 1885, gazzetted 01/04/1916, pic on pg3
01/04/1916	3	Pte William Joseph Singleton	injured	yes		37 Paradise Street, Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., enlisted in 1911, wounded in the hip at Aisne, wounded in the jawbone, tongue and neck while rescuing Officer Dewhurst on 24/04/1915, article and pic on pg3
01/04/1916	3	Officer Dewhurst	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., despatched to rescue Pte William John Singleton after he was trapped under heavy fire, but shot in the chest and rescued by the former on 24/04/1915
01/04/1916	3	2nd-Lieut Somerville		no				4th K.O.R.L., witnessed events of Pte William John Singleton rescuing Officer Dewhurst on 24/04/1915, the only officer of the regiment left alive after 08/05/1915
01/04/1916	3	Pte Prinn	death	no	24/04/1915			4th K.O.R.L., accompanied Pte William John Singleton after he shot and caught a rabbit, but shot in the lungs on 24/04/1915, presumed died of wounds, article on pg3
01/04/1916	3	Pte Charlie Oswald	injured	no				Royal Army Medical Corps, saved the life of Pte William John Singleton on 24/04/1915, lost a leg and paralysed in one arm after contact with a German Shell on 07/1915
01/04/1916	5	Company Sgt-Major W Symons		no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps
01/04/1916	5	Lieut W O Dickinson	hons	no		79 Ainslie Street, Barrow	Mr Thomas Dickinson (father)	Royal Naval Air Service, well-known footballer as with his father, formerly in the Shipyard drawing office, gazzetted probationary flight sub-lieutenant on 29/03/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
01/04/1916	5	Capt A Tower Robertson		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Lieut George Wescott		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Col H S Nelson		no				Y.M.C.A., Commander of the Garrison, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Pte J E Taylor		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Lance-Corpl Dobson		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Corpl F Garaway		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Pte Steirl		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Lance-Corpl W Warrington		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Pte Mills		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Pte Fielding		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Pte Tresman		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Pte Whitworth		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Lance-Corpl R Fisher		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 30/03/1916, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Lance-Corpl H E Onions		no				8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Airship Shed, Cavendish Dock, composed a song to the regiment quoted on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Pte John Piel Pennington	death	no		Corney, Bootle	Mr William Pennington (father)	Conscripted farm labourer, aged 40, died after cutting himself in the neck on 23/03/1916, inquest ruled his death as suicide while temporarily insane, article on pg5
01/04/1916	5	Pte William Kendall		no		The Green, Millom		Gave evidence at the inquest into the death of Pte John Piel Pennington on 24/03/1916, meeting him shortly before his death and remarking his unwillingness to enlist
01/04/1916	6	Pte J L Osbaldestone		no		Canada (Formerly Ulverston)	Mr J Osbaldestone (father)	173rd Highland Battalion, formerly Home Guard bugler, member of Ulverston Liberal Club, first recruit to the regiment accepted in Canada on 23/03/1916, article on pg6
01/04/1916	6	Pte Anthony Blair	death	no	26/03/1916	Holly Oak Terrace, Ulverston (Formerly Cark)	Mr Anthony Blair (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 27, only son, died at Westlake Hospital in Margate after a short illness, military funeral on 30/03/1916
01/04/1916	6	Sgt Sharpe		no		Ulverston		Ulverston Territorials, pallbearer at the funeral of Pte Anthony Blair on 30/03/1916
01/04/1916	6	Sgt Flanagan		no				Lancashire Fusiliers, headed the firing party at the funeral of Pte Anthony Blair on 30/03/1916
01/04/1916	6	Capt Boddington		no		Hawkshead		Governor of Hawkshead Grammar School until 01/04/1916
01/04/1916	6	Sgt Frank Richardson		no		Tewitfield, Carnforth	Mrs Richardson (mother)	Ex-sergeant, discovered a spade ace half guinea dated 1790 from the reign of George III in good condition while digging in his mother's garden on 24/03/1916
01/04/1916	6	Sgt J J Tyson	injured	no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials, prominent member of Y.M.C.A., served in France, promoted from corporal on 01/04/1916, wounded in right hand before 19/08/1916
01/04/1916	6	Corpl Kirkby		no		Askam		9th or 2nd K.O.R.L., captained and played football between the two battalions somewhere in Europe and won on 27/02/1916
01/04/1916	6	Pte Walker		no		Askam		9th or 2nd K.O.R.L., played football between the two battalions somewhere in Europe and won on 27/02/1916
01/04/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Robinson		no		Askam		9th or 2nd K.O.R.L., played football between the two battalions somewhere in Europe and won on 27/02/1916
01/04/1916	6	Pte Fell		no		Askam		9th or 2nd K.O.R.L., played football between the two battalions somewhere in Europe and won on 27/02/1916
01/04/1916	6	Sgt Alexander		no		Askam		9th or 2nd K.O.R.L., played football between the two battalions somewhere in Europe and won on 27/02/1916
01/04/1916	6	Corpl Jackson		no		Askam		9th or 2nd K.O.R.L., played football between the two battalions somewhere in Europe and won on 27/02/1916
01/04/1916	6	Pte Jack Boyd	injured	no		Askam		9th or 2nd K.O.R.L., well-known Askam footballer, played football between the two battalions somewhere in Europe and won on 27/02/1916, wounded in action at Salonika
01/04/1916	6	Pte R T Townson		no		Askam		9th or 2nd K.O.R.L., played football between the two battalions somewhere in Europe and won on 27/02/1916
01/04/1916	6	Pte Fallows		no		Askam		9th or 2nd K.O.R.L., played football between the two battalions somewhere in Europe and won on 27/02/1916
01/04/1916	6	Pte J Denney	death	no		Dalton	Mr J Denney (father)	Liverpool Scottish, formerly employed at Dalton Co-Operative, married Miss L Hutchinson of Powka Beck in Marton at St.Peter's Church in Lindal on 27/02/1916, killed in action, article on pg11 on 10/11/1917
01/04/1916	6	General H C Lowther	hons	no		Ambleside		Appointed president of Ambleside Conservative Club on 24/03/1916
01/04/1916	6	Capt Scott		no		Formerly Ambleside		Formerly on the committee of the Ambleside Conservative Club, left Ambleside by 24/03/1916



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
01/04/1916	6	Pte Edward Swainson		no		Gate House, Coniston	Mr James Swainson (grandson)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 97, oldest member of the regiment, active hunter
01/04/1916	6	Sgt Wicks	hons	no				Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, wounded and in hospital for since 09/1915, married Miss Dawson at Weybridge on 24/03/1916
01/04/1916	7	Sgt L A Phillips	death	no	14/03/1916	Newport, Wales		Public Schools' Battalion (20th Royal Fusiliers), famous Newport and Wales Rugby Union Player, formerly an architect, killed in action in France, article on pg7
01/04/1916	7	Curly'	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., hospitalised since 20/01/1916, quoted letter against conscientious objectors on pg7
01/04/1916	8	Capt A J Mulcahy		no		Montreal, Canada	Miss Gertrude Margaret (relative)	Gave away Miss Gertrude Margaret of Michaelson House in Barrow at her wedding to Mr William J B Westoby of Chippenham at Carleton on 01/04/1916, article on pg8
08/04/1916	3	2nd-Lieut Stainton	death	no	01/07/1916	37 Mount Pleasant, Barrow	Mr Walter Stainton (father)	10th York & Lancaster Regiment, aged 22, saved by a pocket watch and pocket book on 31/12/1915, killed in action at the Somme, article and pic on pg3 on 15/07/1916
08/04/1916	4	Sapper W Neal		no				Royal Engineers
08/04/1916	5	Platoon-Sgt Carling	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte A Braidwood	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte R Bleesdale	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte H V Blacklock	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte T G Blacklock	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte E Burrell	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte A W Cooper	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte G Duncan	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte E R Ferguson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte P Fay	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J Hullock	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte H Iliffe	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte W Jones	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte H H Osbourne	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte W Ormrod	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte T Paterson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte G W Spencer	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte W Tims	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte A Tomlin	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J Wallace	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte F Walmsley	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte C F Arthur	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte H F Burnett	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte N Crook	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte L Delamere	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte W Dawson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte E A Watson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte H Winter	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J R Wilton	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 06/04/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
08/04/1916	5	Q/Master-Sgt J E Salter	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Sgt J B Marley	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Section-Commander W T Fisher	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J Brown	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J Boulton	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J E Bradbury	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte W Bagot	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte R Collister	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte W J Dixon	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte C Dempster	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte R Findlayson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte W J Fox	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte D Farish	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte C Gathercole	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte A Gibson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte R S Grizedale	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte F B Griffiths	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte T B Griffiths	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte G Hemingways	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J H Hewitson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J Hetherington	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J H Hudson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte T Hughes	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte A H Heath	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J Hanks	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte W T Iliffe	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte James Inman	hons	no		Barrow	Lance-Corpl George Inman (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916, served in France
08/04/1916	5	Pte H Lacey	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte F W Minroe	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J W Morgan	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte C Neal	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte S Osborne	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte W Opie	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte S Percival	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte T Thompson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
08/04/1916	5	Pte F A Roseveare	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte R Spencer	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte A T Lampson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J R Todd	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte H Torrance	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte W Taylor	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte W W Whyte	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte G C Wearing	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte E Weston	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J N Welch	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte J Wrigley	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte F W Wilcock	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	5	Pte H Wilkinson	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Capt Reginald W Gennell		yes		Duncairn, Upton, Cheshire	Mr Gemmell (father)	Royal Army Medical Corps, married Miss Norah Winnifred Kellett of Southport at St.Mary's Parish Church in Dalton on 26/04/1916, pic on pg3 on 29/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Pte T Kelly	hons	no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 05/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Pte E Hall	hons	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., formerly Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 05/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Pte W Hughes	hons	no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 05/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Pte F Fisher	hons	no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 05/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Pte J T Parker	hons	no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 05/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Pte H F Thurgood	hons	no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 05/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Pte A H Slater	hons	no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 05/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Pte L Bateman	hons	no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 05/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Pte T Ashburner	hons	no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 05/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Pte H Preston	hons	no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded proficiency badge on 05/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Commander Crome		no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, commander of Dalton detachment
08/04/1916	6	Dr J J Harrison		no		Stainton		British Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, stationed in Egypt, quoted letter on pg6
08/04/1916	6	Pte W E Waters		no		Askam		Home on leave
08/04/1916	6	Pte George Jackson		no		Askam		Home on leave
08/04/1916	6	Corpl Carruthers	hons	no		Askam		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Corpl Gill	hons	no		Askam		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded marksman shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Pte J A Gainsford	hons	no		Askam		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, awarded first class shot on 06/04/1916
08/04/1916	6	Lance-Corpl W Robinson		no		74 Sharp Street, Askam	Mr Robinson (father)	Royal Army Medical Corps, attached to London Hospital in Whitechapel, passed examination to go on special training at St.Bartholomew's Hospital on 08/04/1916
08/04/1916	8	Sgt B Hanscombe	hons	no				7th Battalion East Surrey Regiment, one of nine brothers in the Army, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal on 08/04/1916
08/04/1916	9	Pte Fred Walden		no				Royal Naval Reserve Air Section, midget, one of the smallest leading footballers of the day, played for Tottenham Hotspur and Leeds City, enlisted 07/04/1916
08/04/1916	9	Pte William Bibby	injured	no				Formerly member of Rochdale Hornets football team, professional runner, wounded in the left hand at Ypres, charged with stealing three £1 Treasury Notes on 03/04/1916
08/04/1916	9	Lieut F M Stoop	injured	no				Three-quarter back for the Harlequins Rugby Union team, wounded
08/04/1916	10	2nd-Lieut Eric Terrell Williams		no			Mrs Williams (wife)	M.M.G.S., 3/7th London Regiment, gave birth to a daughter on 04/04/1916
08/04/1916	10	Rifleman Thomas Dodds	death	no		13 Storey Square, Barrow	Mr Thomas Dodds (father)	King's Royal Rifles, aged 21, employed at General Offices of Furness Railway Company in 1909, enlisted 06/1915, died of wounds at the 60th Field Hospital on 21/03/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
15/04/1916	3	Seaman Charles W Wilson		yes		64 Risedale Road, Barrow		Royal Navy, formerly employed by Barrow Tramways Company, served somewhere in the North Sea, article and pics on Royal Navy entertainment on pg3
15/04/1916	5	Pte Bernard Milligan	AWOL	no		Barrow		Army Reserve, aged 35, charged with being AWOL on 14/04/1916 and fined 40s, the first case of its kind prosecuted in Barrow, article on pg5
15/04/1916	5	Sgt John Stables		no		Barrow		Strand Scouts Band, promoted from drummer on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	5	Corpl Lipscombe		no		Barrow		Strand Scouts Band, promoted from bugler on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	5	Lance-Corpl W Good		no		Barrow		Strand Scouts Band, promoted from drummer on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	5	Lance-Corpl E Gathercole		no		Barrow		Strand Scouts Band, promoted from bugler on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	5	Assistant Bandmaster Norman Braithwaite		no		Barrow		Strand Scouts Band, promoted to assistant scoutmaster on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	5	Pte J Cannar		no		Barrow		8th Manchester Regiment, stationed at Cavendish dock, present at a new concert hall at Abbey Road, Barrow, on 13/04/1916, article on pg5
15/04/1916	5	2nd-Lieut W Spry		no		Wellington Street, Millom	Mr George Spry (father)	Home on short leave prior to going abroad
15/04/1916	5	Lieut Thomas Cary Owtram		no				5th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Cross for gallantry in the field at the second Battle of Ypres on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	5	Sgt Alfred Price		no		Lancaster		5th K.O.R.L., awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry in the field at the second Battle of Ypres on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	5	Sgt William Lynch		no		Liverpool		5th K.O.R.L., promoted from private by 15/04/1916, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry in the field at the second Battle of Ypres on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	5	Corpl Edward John Lidford		no		Goring-on-Thames		5th K.O.R.L., awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry in the field at the second Battle of Ypres on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	5	Lance-Corpl Eric Laytham Bennett		no		Ambleside		5th K.O.R.L., bullet wound to the head, awarded D.C.M. for gallantry in repairing telegraph cables under heavy fire at Frazenburgh on 04-05/05/1915, article on pg6
15/04/1916	5	Pte William Gibson		no		Fleetwood		5th K.O.R.L., awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry in the field at the second Battle of Ypres on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	5	Pte Edward Palin		no		Lancaster		5th K.O.R.L., awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry in the field at the second Battle of Ypres on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	5	Pte William Veevers		no		Bolton-le-Sands		5th K.O.R.L., awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry in the field at the second Battle of Ypres on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	6	Pte Arthur Stewart	MIA	no		Swarthmoor	Mrs M Stewart (wife)	2nd Royal Lancasters, served in the Army since 1899, fought in the Boer War and severely wounded at Colenso, missing presumed killed since 08/05/1915, article on pg6
15/04/1916	6	Pte Thomas Mashiter		no		Myrtle Terrace, Dalton		Home on leave
15/04/1916	6	Pte Harry Lytham	injured	no		Beech Hill, Dalton	Mr Lytham (father)	Son of a fishmonger, in hospital at Oxford suffering from an injury received in the trenches in France when his toe was blown off, home on sick leave
15/04/1916	6	Pte J Moore		no		Dalton		Enlisted 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	6	Pte Fred Rigg		no		Dalton		Royal Army Medical Corps, enlisted 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	6	Pte Thomas Mandall	death	no		Kirklands', Coniston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, aged 82, member of the regiment since its inception, died at home after a week's illness
15/04/1916	6	Sgt Ernest Riley		no		Askam		Promoted from corporal on 15/04/1916
15/04/1916	6	Lieut G Edmondson		no				Home on leave
15/04/1916	6	Petty-Officer Gilbert Hastings		no				Home on leave
15/04/1916	6	Pte Fred Lindsay		no				Home on leave
15/04/1916	8	Pte George Hackett	injured	no				In hospital at St.Michael's Hospital in Brampton, quoted letter on pg8
15/04/1916	8	Pte J P Connelly	MIA	no		Old Barrow	Mrs Connelly (wife)	Irish Guards, No.1 Company, quiet and inoffensive young man, had one child, formerly worked at Vickers, missing presumed killed
15/04/1916	8	Major W K Evans		no			Mrs Gladys Evans nee Leonard (wife)	Awarded the Distinguished Service Order, gave birth to a daughter at St.Winifred, Undercliff Road, Boscombe, Hampshire, on 17/03/1916
22/04/1916	3	Pte E Jones	captured	yes				4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war in Neuenkirchen then Rennbahn, reportedly treated more favourably than others of his regiment in Wittenberg, pic on pg3
22/04/1916	3	Corpl George Capstick	death	yes	10/04/1916	68 Hart Street, Ulverston (Formerly Barrow)	Mr Thomas Capstick (father)	2nd Canadian Contingent, aged 35, formerly employed by West Riding Police Force, emigrated to Canada in 1905, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
22/04/1916	3	Pte George Curwen	death	yes	03/04/1916	Grange	Mr Curwen (father)	8th K.O.R.L., aged 19, formerly farm labourer at Heversham, enlisted 09/1915, at the front from 12/03/1916, killed in action at St.Eloi, article and pic on pg3
22/04/1916	3	Pte Percy Curwen		yes		Grange	Pte George Curwen (brother)	9th East Lancashire Regiment, served in Salonika, awarded M.M. for maintaining signal communications on 13/09/1916, article and pic on pg15 on 21/10/1916
22/04/1916	3	Pte Tom Lynn	death	yes	08/05/1915	24 Buller Street, Vickerstown, Walney	Mr Lynn (father)	4th K.O.R.L., 'G' Company, aged 23, enlisted 1911, talented poet (quoted poem on pg3), invalided with pleurisy on 25/12/1914 for two months, missing presumed killed
22/04/1916	3	Staff-Sgt Wilson		no		West View, Lakeside (Formerly Barrow)		Royal Naval Division (Medical Services), awarded the Medaille Militaire on 29/03/1916 for good service attending the wounded under heavy fire at Gallipoli, article on pg3
22/04/1916	5	Pte Percy Dawson		no		Blackburn		Royal Garrison Artillery, famous centre-forward for Blackburn Rovers, enlisted 22/04/1916
22/04/1916	5	2nd-Lieut E C F Lowthorpe-Lutwidge		no		Holmrook, Millom	Lieut-Col Lowthorpe-Lutwidge (father)	Border Regiment, confirmation of rank on 22/04/1916
22/04/1916	5	Lieut-Col Lowthorpe-Lutwidge		no		Holmrook, Millom	Mr E C F Lowthorpe-Lutwidge (son)	Chair of the Bootle Rural District Council, member of the Bootle Board of Guardians
22/04/1916	6	Col Bannister	death	no		Grimbsby		Partner in the biggest coal exporting business in the world
22/04/1916	6	Pte Arthur Sleep		no		Dalton		12th South Lancashire Regiment, quoted letter in thanks for the gift of some socks on pg6
22/04/1916	6	Pte Meadway		no		Dalton		12th South Lancashire Regiment
22/04/1916	6	Pte Ernest Owens		no		10 Union Street, Dalton	Mr Robert Owens (father)	Old Northern Welsh family, family recorded to have arrived in Barrow by sailing boat when the mines were developing, attended the funeral of his father on 15/04/1916
22/04/1916	6	Pte James Hannah		no		Staveley-in-Cartmel		Royal Army Medical Corps, presented with a gold-mounted walking stick in recognition of his services as Parish Council Secretary on 18/04/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
22/04/1916	6	Sgt Robert Beetham	hons	no		Broughton		Royal Engineers, Signallers' Corps, enlisted during the Boer War and became sergeant, served in France, promoted from private on 22/04/1916
22/04/1916	6	Gunner Dick Howe		no		Ontario, Canada (Formerly Coniston)	Mr Joseph Howe (father)	Canadian Contingent, emigrated from Coniston in 1910, surprise visit of his parents in Coniston for a few hours on 19/04/1916
22/04/1916	6	Pte Joseph Gaskarth	injured	no		Cartmel	Mr Joseph Gaskarth (father)	4th K.O.R.L., fought in France, two fingers blown off and badly damaged wrist after shell burst during dinner and injured two of his company, wounded in the leg by shrapnel
22/04/1916	6	Pte Charles Allan		no		Kirkby	Mrs Lily Allan nee Walker (wife)	Stationed at Aldershot, married the eldest daughter of Mr William Walker of Soutergate at St.Cuthbert's Church in Kirkby on 18/04/1916
22/04/1916	6	Pte 'Dicky' Thorne	hons	no		Ashford, Kent		Son of a well-known Ashford musician, aged 18, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallant conduct at the front
22/04/1916	7	Major Scoular		no				3/5 Border Regiment, commander
22/04/1916	7	Lieut-Col Milburn		no				3/5 Border Regiment
22/04/1916	7	Garrison Commander H S Nelson		no				3/5 Border Regiment
22/04/1916	7	Capt Harrison		no				3/5 Border Regiment
22/04/1916	7	Major Dermot McCalmont		no			Col Harry McCalmont (nephew)	Born 1887, aged 29, amateur horse racer, inherited the fortune of Isinglass from his uncle
22/04/1916	7	Col Harry McCalmont		no			Major Dermot McCalmont (uncle)	Former owner of Isinglass
29/04/1916	3	Lieut-Commander G H Kellett		no				Royal Navy
29/04/1916	3	Capt John Fisher		no		Drumard', Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., best man at the wedding of Capt Reginald W Gemmell & Miss Norah Winifred Kellett on 26/04/1916
29/04/1916	3	Capt Forbes		no				Royal Army Medical Corps
29/04/1916	3	Midshipman Robert Barry		no				Royal Navy, HMS Temeraire, groomsman at the wedding of Capt Reginald W Gemmell & Miss Norah Winifred Kellett on 26/04/1916
29/04/1916	4	Chaplain Edward Noel Mellish	hons	no				First chaplain to receive the V.C. during the war, for conspicuous gallantry in succouring the wounded after heavy fighting at St.Eloi, first V.C. that his division had won
29/04/1916	4	Pte James Tomlinson		no				Recalled the launch of the Mikasa on 08/11/1900m on pg4
29/04/1916	4	Pte Gordon M Birnie	AWOL	no		Ulverston		Scottish Rifles, formerly a printer, charged as AWOL from Hamilton and fined £2 on 29/04/1916
29/04/1916	5	Corpl D MacIntyre		no				4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Company, quoted letter on pg5
29/04/1916	5	Pte J Grosvenor		no				1/4 K.O.R.L., quoted letter on pg5
29/04/1916	5	Pte W Darragh	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war in Soltau (Lichtinhorst), Hanover, Germany, pic of prisoners of war taking part in Easter Monday football in Saltau on pg6 on 01/07/1916
29/04/1916	6	Pte Jonathan Coward Bernard Milligan	AWOL	no		Ulverston		10th K.O.R.L., charged as AWOL on 28/04/1916
29/04/1916	6	Pte Bertie Burns	AWOL	no		Ulverston		6th K.O.R.L., charged as AWOL on 28/04/1916
29/04/1916	6	Flight-Commander James Ogilvy Dalgleish		yes		Glebelands, Wokingham	Capt James Ogilvy Dalgleish (father)	Royal Naval Air Service, lieutenant R.N., married Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy of Stone Cross in Ulverston on 28/06/1916, article and pic on pg3 on 01/07/1916
29/04/1916	6	Capt James Ogilvy Dalgleish		no		Glebelands, Wokingham	Mrs Ogilvy Dalgleish (wife)	
29/04/1916	6	Captain James Ogilvy Dalgleish	death	no		Woodburne, Fife	Capt James Ogilvy Dalgleish (son)	Royal Navy
29/04/1916	6	Pte William Carter		no		Coniston	Mrs Francis Jane Carter (wife)	Royal Ordnance Corps, in training at Aldershot, married Miss Frances Jane Trohear of Skelwith Fold at Brathay Church on 22/04/1916
29/04/1916	6	Corpl J W Butterfield	injured	no		Newton		6th Royal Lancashire Regiment, formerly employed in the Oldham electric works, enlisted soon after war broke out, fought in the Persian Gulf, fell ill after gunshot wound
29/04/1916	6	Lieut E W Ridley		no		Askam		Vicar of Askam
29/04/1916	6	Pte George Sharpe		no				Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, home on short leave
29/04/1916	6	Q/Master-Sgt Harry Armstrong	injured	no		Lord Street, Askam	Mrs Armstrong (wife)	Wiltshire Regiment, enlisted 04/1915, fought in serious engagements in Flanders and France, badly wounded in the knee at Ypres and hospitalised in Manchester
29/04/1916	6	Pte W Christopher Kewley	death	yes	13/04/1916	Foxcroft, Millom	Mrs W B Kewley (mother)	25th Canadian Battalion, No.13 Platoon, aged 23, emigrated to Canada in 1913, instantly killed in action rescuing a wounded comrade, article and pic on pg6
29/04/1916	6	Pte Rudie	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg6
29/04/1916	6	Capt O Y Hibbert	hons	yes		Hampfield, Grange	Mr P J Hibbert (father)	HQ Staff in Kut-el-Amara, formerly Royal West Kents in India, son of the High Sheriff of Lancashire, severely wounded taking Kut on 09/1915, awarded D.S.O., pic on pg6
29/04/1916	7	Pte F A Simmonds	injured	no				In hospital at General Hospital, Denmark Hill, quoted letter on pg7 describing how Pte Carruthers recovered his speech at a Crystal Palace game on 15/04/1916
29/04/1916	7	Pte Carruthers	injured	no				Royal Fusiliers, lost his speech in action, recovered his speech at a Crystal Palace game on 15/04/1916, article on pg7
29/04/1916	7	Pte George Newman	injured	no		South Shields		8th East Yorkshire Regiment, aged 20, lost speech taking a crater at St.Eloi on 02/1916, recovered his speech at a Crystal Palace game on 15/04/1916, article on pg7
29/04/1916	7	Lieut-Col Bruce	death	no		Winnipeg, Canada		Eminent lawyer, member of the King's Counsel, died suddenly on a train while returning from Winnipeg
29/04/1916	7	Acting-Lieut William Beswick	hons	no				Royal Naval Reserve, awarded the Distinguished Service Cross on 29/04/1916
29/04/1916	7	Unknown soldier	AWOL	no		Tottenham		Charged as AWOL on 29/04/1916
29/04/1916	8	Pte John Thomas Helmsley	death	yes	18/04/1916	North Lonsdale Road, South Ulverston	Mr Benjamin Helmsley (father)	Canadian Mounted Rifles, aged 28, fought in France from 12/1915, killed by an exploding rifle grenade in the trenches, article and pic on pg6 on 06/05/1916
29/04/1916	8	Lieut Eric Smith		no		Ulverston		Canadian Mounted Rifles, platoon officer, fought alongside Pte John Thomas Helmsley and grew to respect him well

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
29/04/1916	8	Pte William George Helmsley	injured	no		North Lonsdale Road, South Ulverston	Pte John Thomas Helmsley (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., left arm broken by a bullet prior to 19/08/1916, in hospital at Market Drayton
29/04/1916	8	Pte Alfred Kitching	death	yes	19/04/1916	Stanley Street, Ulverston	Mr George Kitching (father)	29th Canadian Battalion, aged 28, at the front for eight weeks, shot in the right breast and died within two minutes, pic and article on pg6 on 06/05/1916
29/04/1916	8	2nd-Lieut William Harold Holderness	death	yes	17/04/1916	Holderness (Formerly Springfield)	Rev W Holderness (father)	6th Sherwood Foresters, 10th Hampshire Regiment, fought in the Boer War, held various engineering posts at home and abroad, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
29/04/1916	8	Pte James Robinson	death	no	01/04/1915	Swarthmoor	Mr Fardy Robinson (father)	7th Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers, killed in action
29/04/1916	8	Pte Graham Davies	death	no	23/04/1915			Killed in action at Langemarck, Belgium
06/05/1916	3	Pte John Robert Fisher	death	yes	21/04/1916	Lonsdale Road, Millom	Mrs Fisher (wife)	King's Shropshire Light Infantry, aged 33, fought at Ypres since 08/1915, shot by a sniper while defending a position he had recently captured, article and pic on pg3
06/05/1916	3	Sgt C Roberts		no				King's Shropshire Light Infantry, forwarded a letter to Mrs Fisher written by Pte John Robert Fisher just before entering his fatal attack on 21/04/1916
06/05/1916	3	Sgt William Wilson Jackson	hons	yes		Old Moss Side, Haverigg (Formerly Coniston)	Mr William Wilson Jackson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly worked at the Coniston copper mines, enlisted 05/1915, wounded once, promoted at the front on 06/05/1916, article and pic on pg3
06/05/1916	3	Pte Jack Jackson	death	no		Old Moss Side, Haverigg (Formerly Coniston)	Sgt William Jackson (brother)	Killed in action in France
06/05/1916	3	Capt Monysset		no		France	Marie Louise Monysset (daughter)	French Army, awarded the Legion d'Honneur in 1870, daughter married Lieut William Harold Holderness in 1913, article on pg3
06/05/1916	4	Surgeon-Lieut John Pratt	hons	no		Millom	Mrs Pratt (wife)	Royal Navy, served with distinction at Gallipoli, home on leave from 05/05/1916-06/05/1916, awarded the D.S.C. for gallantry at Gallipoli on 11/1915
06/05/1916	5	Temp Sub-Lieut R Conway Milne Jnr	hons	no		Barrow	Mr R Conway Milne Snr (father)	Royal Naval Reserve, son of the local Port Missionary, gazetted on 06/05/1916
06/05/1916	5	Corpl N H Taylor	death	yes	15/06/1915	Barrow	Mrs Taylor (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., 'B' Company, formerly employed by Barrow News Corporation, reported missing on 15/06/1915, reported dead on 06/05/1916, pic on pg 3 on 13/05/1916
06/05/1916	5	Pte B Fitzpatrick		no		Barrow		2nd Border Regiment, played football at the front in France, article and quoted letter on pg5
06/05/1916	5	Pte John Byrne	AWOL	no		3 Raleigh Street, Barrow		Army Reserve, aged 33, formerly employed by Vickers, conscientious objector, conscripted, charged as AWOL and fined £3 on 03/05/1916, article on pg5
06/05/1916	5	Pte Herbert Harold Longstaff	AWOL	no		3 Warwick Street, Barrow		Aged 31, formerly a plumber, conscientious objector, conscripted, charged as AWOL on 03/05/1916, article on pg5
06/05/1916	5	Pte Charles Henry Winter	AWOL	no		190 Dalton Road, Barrow		Aged 19, formerly a hairdresser, conscientious objector, conscripted, charged as AWOL and fined £3 on 03/05/1916, article on pg5
06/05/1916	5	Pte Ernest Dawson	AWOL	no		39 West View Road, Barrow		Aged 25, formerly a joiner, conscientious objector, conscripted, charged as AWOL on 03/05/1916, article on pg5
06/05/1916	5	Pte Jack Towers		no		Millom		Quoted letter on pg5
06/05/1916	5	Pte W B Southward		no		Millom	Mr Ferdinand Southward (father)	Canadian Contingent, son of well-known Millom sportsman and wrestling judge, served in France since 07/1915, home on leave
06/05/1916	6	Pte Walter Nelson		no		6 Hoad Terrace, Ulverston	Mrs Nelson (wife)	Army Service Corps, served in France, only child Harold, not medically strong, passed away on 03/05/1916 aged 8, article on pg6
06/05/1916	6	Pte Robert Mason		no		Little Croft, Kirkby (Formerly Marsh Grange)	Mr Mason (father)	Formerly a farmer, enlisted 06/05/1916
06/05/1916	6	Driver J Hunter	AWOL	no		Dalton		Royal Engineers, charged as AWOL on 01/05/1916
06/05/1916	6	Pte Rowe		no		Whitehaven		Methodist, formerly a candidate for the ministry of the Primitive Methodist Church in Dalton, preached at the said Dalton Church on 30/04/1916
06/05/1916	6	Unknown soldier		no				Assisted Pte Rowe with his preaching at the Primitive Methodist Church in Dalton on 30/04/1916
06/05/1916	6	Pte Norman Tomkin	injured	no		24 Buccleuch Street, Dalton	Mr Tomkin (father)	7th K.O.R.L., slightly wounded in the hip when he a grenade accidentally exploded killing six and wounding eight, hospitalised from Calais to Aberdeen on 06/05/1916
06/05/1916	6	Seaman Lionel Tomkin		no		24 Buccleuch Street, Dalton	Pte Norman Tomkin (brother)	Royal Navy
06/05/1916	6	Sgt R Lupton	death	no		Bankside, Dalton	Mrs Lupton (wife)	3rd Battalion South African Infantry, 'D' Company, served in Egypt, reported missing, confirmed killed in action, quoted letter on pg6, article on pg6 on 14/10/1916
06/05/1916	6	Pte Harvey S Werry		no		Dalton		Durham Light Infantry
06/05/1916	6	Pte Harry Boulton	death	no	08/05/1915	Cleator Street, Dalton	Mrs Boulton (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., reported missing on 08/05/1915, presumed dead on 06/05/1916
06/05/1916	6	Capt R B Singlehurst	death	no	03/05/1916	Ellislea, Dalton (Formerly Putney)	Mrs Daisy Singlehurst (wife)	Northumberland Fusiliers, married Miss Daisy Ashburner in 1911 and had three children, wounded, awarded the Military Cross for bravery, killed in action in France
06/05/1916	6	Pte James Blackwell	death	no	19/04/1916	39 Ashworth Street, Dalton		Canadian Contingent, resident in Brandon, Ontario, enlisted at Shorncliffe on 11/1915, at the front on 07/03/1916, killed in action
06/05/1916	6	Pte John Gillard	death	no	02/03/1916	Wellington Street, Dalton	Mrs Spencer (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
06/05/1916	6	Capt Gregg		no		Dalton		Rescued 60-year-old miner Mr John Todd from an accident at Park Mines and took him to Barrow hospital with a broken leg and sprained wrist on 29/04/1916
06/05/1916	6	Pte Robert Wilkinson	injured	no		Coniston	Mr M Wilkinson (father)	4th Dragoon Guards, about the first Coniston youth to enlist, in training at Tidworth, horse accidentally stepped on his thigh during practice, discharged 02/06/1916
06/05/1916	6	Pte Matthew Jepson	death	no		Dalton Road, Askam (Formerly Leeds)		Formerly served in the Army in India and abroad, suffered from asthma, caught a cold while on holiday in Leeds which worsened and eventually killed him, article on pg6
06/05/1916	6	Pte R James	death	yes		5 Exmouth Street, Barrow	Mrs James (mother)	8th K.O.R.L.R., aged 27, enlisted 05/1915, killed in action, article and pic on pg6
06/05/1916	6	Pte Fred Dinsdale	injured	no		Finsthwaite (Formerly Graythwaite)		Lincolnshire Regiment, in hospital with a gunshot wound in the shoulder
06/05/1916	6	Capt Hadley		no		Hawkshead		Royal Navy
06/05/1916	6	Warrant-Engineer John William Heasley	death	yes		2 French Street, Walney	Mrs Heasley (wife)	Royal Naval Reserve, HMS Russell, aged 38, formerly worked in the Shipyard, enlisted 08/1914, wounded aboard HMS Russell on 27/04/1916 and died in a naval hospital
06/05/1916	6	Pte J A Ley	injured	yes		3 Burlington Street, Ulverston	Mr George Ley (father)	1st Pioneers' Battalion Australia, 1st Division, wounded during the Somme offensive, composed a quoted poem entitled 'To The Boys Left In Ulverston' on pg6, pic on pg6

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
06/05/1916	7	Gunner Hambleton		no				Royal Garrison Artillery, boxer, article on pg7
06/05/1916	7	Bombardier Silcock		no				Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly Naval Brigade, boxer, article on pg7
06/05/1916	7	Bombardier Brown		no		Liverpool		Royal Garrison Artillery, boxer, article on pg7
06/05/1916	8	Pte T Smith	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L.R., prisoner of war in Lager 1, Munster, Germany, quoted letter on pg8
06/05/1916	8	Staff-Capt J K M Harrison		no		Barrow		Barrow Garrison, Walney Battery
06/05/1916	8	Sgt J Smith	death	no	02/05/1915			3rd K.O.R.L.R., aged 25, killed in action
13/05/1916	3	Pte C Ingram	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded in action
13/05/1916	3	Pte William Smith	death	no			Mr W J Logan (uncle)	Seaforth Highlanders, killed in action
13/05/1916	3	Pte George Smith	death	no			Mr W J Logan (uncle)	Seaforth Highlanders, killed in action
13/05/1916	3	Pte John Leviston	death	no	23/04/1915	Penny Bridge (Formerly Ulverston)	Pte William Leviston (brother)	Canadian Contingent, father formerly head ostler at the County Hotel Stables in Ulverston (since destroyed by fire), killed in action in France
13/05/1916	3	Pte Albert Leviston		no		Penny Bridge (Formerly Ulverston)	Pte John Leviston (brother)	Scottish Rifles, formerly employed in a shipping stores in Liverpool, conscripted on 13/05/1916
13/05/1916	3	Pte Frank Postlethwaite	death	yes	28/04/1916	21 Alexander Road, Ulverston	Mr Robert Postlethwaite (father)	Canadian Contingent, aged 24, emigrated to Canada in 1909, enlisted 10/1914, strained heart delayed call-up, accidentally killed by a bursting shell, article and pic on pg3
13/05/1916	3	Pte James Smith	death	yes	20/10/1914	21 Quebec Street, Ulverston	Mrs B Simpson (aunt)	1st K.O.R.L., served in India from 1908-1914, formerly employed on Leven Viaduct, reported missing on 20/10/1914, reported killed on 06/05/1916, article and pic on pg3
13/05/1916	3	Pte Henry Stephens	death	yes	05/04/1916	40 Franklin Street, Barrow		Sunday School teacher at St.James' Church, Barrow, and member of Young Men's Institute, served at the Dardanelles in 08/1915, died in hospital, article and pic on pg3
13/05/1916	5	Sgt James Pearce		no		71 Dundee Street, Barrow		Scots Guards, charged with assault and grievous bodily harm of Shipyard employee Mr George Hodgson on 12/05/1916, article on pg5
13/05/1916	5	Pte Isaac Leonard Norman	AWOL	no		Barrow		Formerly manager of a Barrow furnishing department, conscientious objector, fined £2 for failing to report for military service at Stockport on 06/05/1916
13/05/1916	6	Pte W Newby	injured	no		Kennedy Street, Ulverston	Mr J Newby (father)	Royal Fusiliers, formerly employed as a shoemaker, enlisted 11/1915, severely wounded in action, in hospital in France, article on pg6
13/05/1916	6	Unknown soldier	death	no		Canada (Formerly Ulverston)		Canadian Contingent, killed in action
13/05/1916	6	Officer John Walton	injured	no		Ireleth	Mrs Walton (wife)	Underwent a serious operation and confined to Netley Hospital for many weeks, his wife died while he was in hospital
13/05/1916	6	Pte F W Archer	death	no		Sydney, Australia	Mr Fred Archer (brother)	3rd Battalion, 1st Infantry Brigade, A.I.F., fought at Gallipoli on 25/04/1915 and 19/05/1915, fought at Lone Pine, killed in action in France, article on pg6 on 13/05/1916
13/05/1916	6	Corpl Charles Woodcock		no		Vale View, Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., served in France since 05/1915, home on leave
13/05/1916	6	Pte Tyson Davies		no		Coniston		Home on short leave
13/05/1916	6	Sgt Alfred Marsden	death	no	29/04/1916	Grasmere (Formerly Parton)	Mrs Marsden (mother)	8th Borderers, aged 31, Irish parents, born in Barrow, mother was cook at Rothay Hotel, studied hard at Grasmere School, enlisted 09/1914, killed instantly by shell fire
13/05/1916	6	Pte Herbert Taylor	injured	yes		40 Goldsmith Street, Barrow		Fought in France, arm amputate resulting from a wound received from a shot that deflected from his helmet and crushed his shoulder bone on 10/04/1916, pic on pg6
13/05/1916	6	Pte A Harrison		no				Fought alongside Pte Herbert Taylor when he was wounded on 10/04/1916
13/05/1916	6	Pte J Atkinson	death	no	26/08/1914	Broughton	Mrs T Atkinson (mother)	Reported missing on 26/08/1914, reported killed in action on 13/05/1916
13/05/1916	7	Pte Alec Durcan		no		Kendal		Black Watch, ex-four and ten miles amateur champion of England, winner of the 1908 Olympic Marathon Trial Race, enlisted 13/05/1916, article on pg7
13/05/1916	7	Pte James Bertram Ballantyne	AWOL	no		Barrow		Army Reserve, conscientious objector, conscripted, charged as AWOL and fined £3 on 13/05/1916
20/05/1916	3	Pte Fred Garnett		yes		23 Byron Street, Ulverston	Mr R Garnett (father)	4th K.O.R.L., later 51st Highland Division, appointed bandmaster of division on 20/05/1916, article and pic on pg3
20/05/1916	3	Sgt Frank Lythgoe	death	no	13/05/1916	Brown Street, Workington	Mr James Lythgoe (father)	3/5 Border Regiment, aged 20, rapid promotion and promising soldier, died in hospital of wounds sustained in France at Barrow, article on pg3
20/05/1916	3	Pte William Postlethwaite	death	yes	10/05/1916	74 Smeaton Street, Ulverston	Mr W G Postlethwaite (grandfather)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 22, one of three grandsons in the Army, formerly employed at the Shipyard, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
20/05/1916	3	Lance-Corpl William Postlethwaite		no		Ulverston	Pte William Postlethwaite (nephew)	4th K.O.R.L., Territorial Force, lieutenant in the regiment, article and quoted letter on pg3
20/05/1916	3	Lance-Corpl Thomas Chorley	injured	no		24 Quay Street, Ulverston	Mr W G Postlethwaite (grandfather)	Royal East Lancashire Regiment, one of three grandsons in the Army, wounded at Mons, article on pg3
20/05/1916	3	Pte William Chorley		no		24 Quay Street, Ulverston	Mr W G Postlethwaite (grandfather)	R.O.R.L., one of three grandsons in the Army, article on pg3
20/05/1916	3	Pte T Allen		no		24 Quay Street, Ulverston	Mr W G Postlethwaite (grandfather)	Royal Engineers, one of three grandsons in the Army, article on pg3
20/05/1916	3	Lance-Corpl W Postlethwaite		no		24 Quay Street, Ulverston	Mr W G Postlethwaite (father)	4th K.O.R.L., one of three sons in the Army, article on pg3
20/05/1916	3	Pte John Postlethwaite	injured	no		24 Quay Street, Ulverston	Mr W G Postlethwaite (father)	East Lancashire Regiment, one of three sons in the Army, served in the Dardanelles, wounded, invalided home before rejoining the regiment, article on pg3
20/05/1916	3	Pte James Postlethwaite		no		24 Quay Street, Ulverston	Mr W G Postlethwaite (father)	Nova Scotia Regiment (Canadian Expeditionary Force), one of three sons in the Army, article on pg3
20/05/1916	3	Pte Arthur Postlethwaite		no		24 Quay Street, Ulverston	Mr W G Postlethwaite (father)	Cheshire Regiment, one of three sons in the Army, article on pg3
20/05/1916	3	Pte W J R Shaw		no		South Africa (Formerly Chapel Street, Dalton)	Mr Shaw (father)	Rand Rifles, born 16/11/1897, left for South Africa in 1902, rescued an injured friend from wild dogs at Yotska River, served in German West Africa, article and pic on pg3
20/05/1916	5	Lieut J R Edwards	injured	no				Lost his finger in an accident, article on pg5
20/05/1916	5	Pte Alex McCree	AWOL	no		Barrow		Army Reserve, aged 39/41, originally from Northern Ireland, formerly an agricultural labourer, conscripted, charged as AWOL on 19/05/1916, article on pg5
20/05/1916	6	Gunner W Holmes	injured	no		Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Mrs Holmes (mother)	Served in Mesopotamia, wounded on 07/04/1916 while serving at a machine gun as a member of the Kut relief force
20/05/1916	6	2nd-Lieut Leslie S Bowman	injured	no		Ulverston	Dr Bowman (father)	4th K.O.R.L., light injury sustained a bullet wound to the thigh as the result of machine gun fire while on patrol

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
20/05/1916	6	Pte Harry Pennington		no		Morecambe Ville	Mr William Pennington (father)	2nd K.O.R.L., married Miss M Brooks, youngest daughter of Mr Robert Brooks of Lightburn Road in Ulverston. at St.Mary's Church in Ulverston on 15/05/1916
20/05/1916	6	Pte James Gorman	death	no	08/05/1915	Blacklock's Yard, Soutergate	Mrs Stapleton (mother)	2nd K.O.R.L., aged 28, formerly employed at the Shipyard and Ulverston Paper Works, reported missing on 08/05/1915, confirmed killed in action on 20/05/1916
20/05/1916	6	Pte Christopher Gorman	death	no	c.20/05/1915	Blacklock's Yard, Soutergate	Pte James Gorman (brother)	2nd K.O.R.L., killed in action, article on pg6
20/05/1916	6	Pte Roe		no		Dalton		
20/05/1916	6	Pte McBride		no		Dalton		
20/05/1916	6	Pte Collinson		no		Dalton		
20/05/1916	6	Pte A Fisher		no		The Butts, Dalton	Mr Alfred Fisher (father)	4th K.O.R.L., attended the funeral of his father on 17/05/1916, article on pg6
20/05/1916	6	Pte R Fisher		no		The Butts, Dalton	Mr Alfred Fisher (father)	Royal Field Artillery, attended the funeral of his father on 17/05/1916, article on pg6
20/05/1916	6	Pte M Fisher		no		The Butts, Dalton	Mr Alfred Fisher (father)	4th K.O.R.L., attended the funeral of his father on 17/05/1916, article on pg6
20/05/1916	6	Lieut-Col E Burdett Pooley		no		Dalton		Royal Army Medical Corps, article on news from the front at Armentieres on pg6
20/05/1916	6	Pte Thomas Lytham	injured	no		Beech Hill, Dalton	Pte Harry Lytham (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., fought in Mesopotamia, slightly wounded in the foot
20/05/1916	6	Lance-Corpl E A Bibby	injured	no		Grange		Border Regiment, wounded
20/05/1916	6	Pte Tyson		no		Dalton Road, Askam		Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly assistant master at Askam Victoria Senior Council School, enlisted 15/05/1916
20/05/1916	6	Pte Ted Wilson	injured	no		Askam		Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly in the Army and Askam postman, underwent an operation for a serious internal complaint, re-enlisted 20/05/1916, article on pg6
20/05/1916	6	Capt H Podmore	hons	yes		Charney Hall, Grange	Mr Podmore (father)	Northamptonshire Regiment, D.S.O. for resisting three weeks of enemy attacks prior to 20/05/1916, wounded by shrapnel in the back on 29/07/1916, article and pic on pg6
20/05/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Frank H King		no		Ulverston		Served in Salonika, quoted letter on pg6
20/05/1916	6	Col Ainsworth		no		Carlisle		Member of Parliament for Carlisle
20/05/1916	6	Pte Ormandy	injured	no		Holborn Hill, Millom	Mr Ormandy (father)	Army Service Corps, served in Egypt, seriously ill in hospital
20/05/1916	6	Driver F Pattinson		no		Millom		Royal Garrison Artillery, stopped at the risk of his life a team of four horses which had bolted in London prior to 20/05/1916
20/05/1916	6	Sgt Jack F Shardlow	injured	no		Millom	Mr H D Shardlow (father)	Son of the headmaster of Lapstone Road Boys' School in Millom, noted Cumberland cricketer, wounded and hospitalised, incapacitated again with enteric on 20/05/1916
20/05/1916	6	Pte J Burgoyne		no		Haverigg		Methodist, formerly a member of Bible Class at Haverigg Primitive Methodist Chapel, home on leave on 19/05/1916
20/05/1916	6	Pte W Brokenshire		no		Haverigg		Methodist, formerly a member of Bible Class at Haverigg Primitive Methodist Chapel, home on leave on 19/05/1916
20/05/1916	7	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Sea-going engineer, served in Mesopotamia, quoted letter on pg3 telling how Turkish soldiers helped a Red Cross vessel full of wounded soldiers retreat to Ctesiphon
20/05/1916	7	Corpl W Growcott		no				Cheshire Yeomanry, formerly fastest 130-yard English running champion, quoted letter on his experience of the Easter Rising in Dublin on pg7
20/05/1916	8	Pte Matthew Pattinson	AWOL	no		Canal Street, Ulverston		Army Reserve, aged 40, attested on 12/1915, conscripted 01/04/1916, apprehended at Coniston and charged as AWOL on 17/05/1916, fined 40s, article on pg8
27/05/1916	2	Pte Kenny	hons	no		Hackney, London		Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, awarded the Victoria Cross
27/05/1916	3	2nd-Lieut Edward Meale Hannah	hons	yes		Duke Street, Barrow	Mr Robert Hannah (father)	1st King's Shropshire Light Infantry, Honourable Artillery Company, awarded Military Cross for gallantry in France from Sir Douglas Haig, article and pic on pg3
27/05/1916	3	Pte Hannah		no		Duke Street, Barrow	2nd-Lieut Edward Hannah (brother)	Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, enlisted upon the outbreak of the war
27/05/1916	3	Pte Tom Speight	death	yes	08/05/1915	39 Back Harrington Street, Barrow	Mrs Speight (mother)	2nd K.O.R.L., aged 22, enlisted 1913, served in India then France, reported missing on 08/05/1915, presumed dead on 27/05/1916, article and pic on pg3
27/05/1916	3	Pte Thomas Slater	injured	yes		88 North Lonsdale Road, South Ulverston		17th Lancashire Fusiliers, hospitalised in France on 14/05/1916 suffering from shrapnel wounds above and below the knee of the left leg, article and pic on pg3
27/05/1916	3	Pte Thomas James Townson	death	yes	09/04/1916	Sunny Bank, Cark	Mr Christopher Townson (father)	3rd K.O.R.L., aged 29, born in Ulverston, formerly a gardener at Cark House and Holker Hall, enlisted 10/1915, at front since 02/1916, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
27/05/1916	5	Pte Edwin Buckley	injured	no				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, accidentally fell off a moving tramcar while attempting to alight, moved to Cambridge Street Military Hospital in Barrow, article on pg5
27/05/1916	6	Corpl H G Weston	death	no		Market Street, Ulverston	Mr W A Weston (brother)	5th West Wiltshire Regiment, killed in action
27/05/1916	6	Sgt Harry Ingham		no				5th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, at the front since 02/1916, home on leave on 22/05/1916
27/05/1916	6	Pte J H Hall	death	no				
27/05/1916	6	Colour-Sgt Gathercole		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Colour-Sgt E Kinrade		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte H Grigg		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte T Corkill		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Lieut G Donald		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte T Mashiter		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte W Ranger		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte John E Gill		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte W A Downham		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte C J Allanson		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte R Keen		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Corpl Atkinson		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte Wilkinson		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte H Todd		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte G Gibson		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
27/05/1916	6	Pte H E Snell		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Lieut Tom Moore		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte John Brocklebank	MIA	no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School, reported as missing for some time on 27/05/1916
27/05/1916	6	Corpl Thirlwell		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Lieut Sleep		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Sgt Quayle		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Lieut W Ashworth		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Lieut G Ashworth		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte J Rule		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte J Grenfell		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte J Parr		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte W Allan		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte W H Jenkins		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte A Eade		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte J Kitchen		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte H Roberts		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte E Laidman		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte M Metcalfe		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte J Mitchell		no		Dalton		South African Forces, Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Seaman Joseph Moore		no		Dalton		Royal Navy, Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte F Rigg		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte G Rigg		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte G Brocklebank		no		Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School
27/05/1916	6	Pte J Blackwell	death			Dalton		Wesleyan, former member of the Dalton Wesleyan Sunday School, killed in action
27/05/1916	6	Pte William 'Willie' Lindow	death	yes	01/05/1916	Lowick	Mrs Lindow (mother)	23rd Royal Fusiliers, 'O' Company, killed instantaneously by a big shell in the trenches, article and pic on pg6
27/05/1916	6	Chaplain Capt Duthie		no				23rd Royal Fusiliers, Church of England chaplain, buried Pte William 'Willie' Lindow with full military honours
27/05/1916	6	Nurse Woodall		yes		Bank House, Ulverston	Mr Walter Carter (uncle)	Nurse at St.Patrick's Dun Hospital, quoted letter on 20/05/1916 graphically describing her experience of the Easter Rising in Dublin
27/05/1916	7	Sgt Tyson		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	Sgt Burns		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	Sgt Redman		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	Sgt Robinson		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	Sgt Usher		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	Sgt William Hayhurst	injured	yes		104 Harrison Street, Barrow		4th K.O.R.L. (West Lancashire Division), served in France, mentioned in despatches, shrapnel wounds to neck and shoulder on 22/07/1916, pic on pg6 on 01/07/1916
27/05/1916	7	Sgt Jackson		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	Sgt Edmondson		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	C.S.M. Braithwaite	injured	no		Ulverston		King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France, bullet wound through the left hand and wrist before 30/09/1916
27/05/1916	7	2nd-Lieut Ferns		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	2nd-Lieut Keller		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	Capt Balfour		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	2nd-Lieut Steeple		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	Capt Wright		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	C.S.M. Williams		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	C.S.M. Bell		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	S.M. Way		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	Lieut Brocklebank		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France
27/05/1916	7	2nd-Lieut Lees		no				King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment (West Lancashire Division), cricketer, served in France

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
27/05/1916	7	Pte Andrew Hutchinson	death	no		Great Clifton, Near Workington		Seaforth Highlanders, aged 29, prominent Cumberland wrestler, played for Seaton Northern Union Rugby team, enlisted 08/1915, died of wounds, article on pg7
27/05/1916	7	Lieut Inglis Hall	MIA	no		Tower Wood, Windermere	Mrs Hall (wife)	Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, wife became a nurse after husband enlisted, reported missing on 27/06/1916
27/05/1916	7	Nurse Hall	injured	no		Tower Wood, Windermere	Lieut Inglis Hall (husband)	Served in France, home on sick leave
27/05/1916	8	Sub-Lieut E V Young	hons	yes		22 King Alfred Street, Vickerstown, Walney	Mr E G Young (father)	Royal Navy, torpedoed in the Baltic by a German U-Boat and captured and cast adrift before being rescued by an American sailing ship, article and pic on pg8
27/05/1916	8	Pte George Wilson	AWOL	no		Low Wood, Haverthwaite		Army Reserve, conscripted 10/04/1916, charged as AWOL and fined 40s on 23/05/1916
27/05/1916	8	Pte R Conchie	death	no		Haverthwaite		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
27/05/1916	8	Pte H McDowell	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
27/05/1916	8	Pte H Stevens	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
27/05/1916	8	Pte T Townson	death	no		Cark		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
27/05/1916	8	Pte S Armistead	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
27/05/1916	8	Pte W Barrett	injured	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
27/05/1916	8	Pte D Brady	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
27/05/1916	8	Pte R P Gaunt	injured	no		Windermere		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
27/05/1916	8	Lance-Sgt J Holmes	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
27/05/1916	8	Pte J Johnson	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
27/05/1916	8	Corpl Thomas		no		Telephone Exchange, Ulverston	Mr Fred Thomas (son)	Son died on 24/05/1916 aged 2 years 5 months, interred late son on 27/05/1916
27/05/1916	8	Pte John Atkinson	death	no	27/05/1915	Ship Inn, Kirkby & 10 Furness Place, Askam		4th K.O.R.L., aged 19, killed in action
27/05/1916	8	Pte George Frederick Tyer	death	no	01/05/1915		Mr Tyer (father)	Aged 19, killed in action somewhere in France along with Pte Edward Fisher
03/06/1916	3	Bugler George Lovell	death	yes	30/05/1916	69 Ainslie Street, Barrow	Pte Lovell (father)	Territorial Force, aged 16, enlisted as a drummer in 1914, billeted at Birchington-on-Sea, killed by a ricocheted bullet that hit him in the right lung, article and pic on pg3
03/06/1916	3	Pte Lovell	injured	no		69 Ainslie Street, Barrow	Bugler George Lovell (son)	Hospitalised at North Lonsdale Hospital, served in Salonika
03/06/1916	3	Pte David Rawlinson	deserted	no		Barrow		Royal Garrison Artillery, conscripted 14/04/1916, tore up his papers and deserted on 22/05/1916, charged with desertion and fined £3 on 27/05/1916, article on pg3
03/06/1916	3	Pte S Dale	death	yes	15/06/1915	Millom		4th K.O.R.L., reported missing on 08/05/1915, confirmed killed in action at Festubert on 03/06/1916, pic on pg3
03/06/1916	3	Pte J Rowse	death	yes	15/06/1915	114 Albert Street, Millom	Mr William Rowse (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 22, formerly employed by Hodbarrow Mining Company Limited, reported missing on 15/06/1915, confirmed killed in action at Festubert on 03/06/1916
03/06/1916	5	Batt Sgt-Major Hawson		no		Millom		Millom Territorial Detachment, sergeant-instructor before the war, home on leave
03/06/1916	5	Sgt-Instructor R Owen		no		Millom		Army Gymnasium Staff, formerly Millom Territorial Detachment, formerly well-known member of Millom Cricket Club, home on leave
03/06/1916	5	Pte Phillip Roberts	death	no	15/06/1915	Blackburn (Formerly Devonshire Street, Dalton)	Mrs Roberts (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 30, enlisted 1914, reported missing on 15/06/1915, confirmed killed in action on 01/06/1916
03/06/1916	5	Col Harrison		no				4th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, commanding officer, attended the funeral of Capt Calvert Routledge on 26/05/1916
03/06/1916	5	Lieut Pole		no				4th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, adjutant, attended the funeral of Capt Calvert Routledge on 26/05/1916
03/06/1916	5	Capt Fisher		no				4th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, attended the funeral of Capt Calvert Routledge on 26/05/1916
03/06/1916	5	Lieut Samuelson		no				4th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, attended the funeral of Capt Calvert Routledge on 26/05/1916
03/06/1916	5	Capt Leonard Routledge		no			Mrs Routledge (wife)	Depot East Surrey Regiment, attended the funeral of father-in-law Capt Calvert Routledge on 26/05/1916
03/06/1916	5	Corpl Edward Routledge		no			Capt Calvert Routledge (uncle)	Royal Garrison Artillery, attended the funeral of Capt Calvert Routledge on 26/05/1916
03/06/1916	5	Capt Friliden		no				4th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, attended the funeral of Capt Calvert Routledge on 26/05/1916
03/06/1916	5	Pte James Shillitoe	deserted	no		106 Avondale Street, Barrow	Mr James Shillitoe (father)	King's Liverpool Regiment, stationed at Seaforth but failed to appear, father assisted in his desertion to the Shipyard, charged with desertion and fined £5 on 03/06/1916
03/06/1916	6	Pte George Dunbar Bottoms	MIA	no		Daitongate, Ulverston (Formerly Dalton)	Mrs Everett (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorial Force, enlisted 1915, wife employed at the Crows Nest Hotel in Barrow, reported missing, article on pg6
03/06/1916	6	Pte R Burch	MIA	no		Lindale		Reported missing
03/06/1916	6	Signaller H Pennington		no		Ulverston	Mrs Pennington (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., presented at Oswestry Camp with a silver cigarette case and an umbrella on the occasion of his marriage on 27/05/1916, article on pg6
03/06/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Warriner		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., presented to Signaller H Pennington at Oswestry Camp a chair on 27/05/1916
03/06/1916	6	Pte J K Richardson		no		Morecambe		4th K.O.R.L., conducted presentation to Signaller H Pennington at Oswestry Camp on 27/05/1916
03/06/1916	6	Sgt Rowlandson	hons	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., promoted from corporal on 27/05/1916
03/06/1916	6	Lieut G H Deakin	death	no	21/05/1916	Blawith', Grange	Mrs Deakin (mother)	14th Hussars, promising young officer, served in India, fought in Mesopotamia, killed in action at the Tigris front, article on pg6
03/06/1916	6	Pte Joseph Edward Martin	death	no		Allithwaite	Mrs Martin (mother)	Royal Welsh Fusiliers, killed in action
03/06/1916	6	Pte James Hayhurst	death	no		Allithwaite		20th Hussars, killed in action
03/06/1916	6	Lieut-Commander C C Bell		no		Charlyuch Rectory, Bridgewater	Rev W V Bell (father)	Royal Navy, married Miss Margaret Pattinson of Pennington Vicarage, daughter of the late Mr Frederick Pattinson of San Diego in California
03/06/1916	6	Corpl J S Ewing	hons	no		Whitehaven		8th Border Regiment, formerly worked in William Pit, awarded D.C.M. for conspicuous gallantry during bombing operations in France, hospitalised home with 23 wounds

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
03/06/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Alexander Johnson	death	no	19/05/1916	Whitehaven	Mr J Johnson (father)	Royal Engineers, formerly 8th Border Regiment, aged 20, former colliery surveyor, enlisted after outbreak of war, killed during mining operations at the Belgian front
03/06/1916	7	Capt J Gaskins		no				Royal Flying Corps, bowler
03/06/1916	7	Pte G Allonson		no				Royal Flying Corps, bowler
03/06/1916	7	Pte W Wilkley		no				Royal Flying Corps, bowler
03/06/1916	7	Pte A Lane		no				Royal Flying Corps, bowler
03/06/1916	7	Pte T Chadwick		no				Royal Flying Corps, bowler
03/06/1916	7	Pte J Gilham		no				Royal Flying Corps, bowler
03/06/1916	7	Capt H Bond		no				Royal Flying Corps, bowler
03/06/1916	7	Pte J Fowler		no				Royal Flying Corps, bowler
03/06/1916	7	Pte J Parsons		no				Royal Flying Corps, bowler
03/06/1916	7	Pte H Powllall		no				Royal Flying Corps, bowler
03/06/1916	7	Pte F Bannister		no				Royal Flying Corps, bowler
03/06/1916	7	Pte H Onions		no				Royal Flying Corps, bowler
03/06/1916	7	Capt H B Winfield	injured	no		Cardiff		Formerly a famous rugby full-back, narrowly escaped death when his servant was killed by an exploding shell near where he stood, underwent an operation on a knee
03/06/1916	7	Capt H J H Sibree		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly player for the Harlequins rugby team, flew over the German lines in an aeroplane, article on pg7
03/06/1916	8	Temporary Major J Cadey	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted from captain on 03/06/1916
03/06/1916	8	Temporary Capt George B Balfour	hons	no				1/4 K.O.R.L., commander, promoted from captain on 03/06/1916, quoted letter on pg4 on 02/09/1916 in thanks for gift of cigarettes on behalf of the battalion
03/06/1916	8	Temporary Capt H A Brocklebank	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted from second-lieutenant/temporary lieutenant on 03/06/1916, quoted letter on pg8 on 29/07/1916
03/06/1916	8	Pte Edgar Atkinson	AWOL	no		Barrow		Army Reserve, formerly draughtsman at Shipyard, conscientious objector, conscripted on 13/02/1916, charged as AWOL and fined 40s on 02/06/1916, article on pg8
03/06/1916	8	Corpl R Sampson		no		Barrow		
03/06/1916	8	Corpl R E Mons		no		Barrow		
03/06/1916	8	Company Sgt-Major A W Rigg		no		Barrow		
03/06/1916	8	Company Sgt-Major T King		no		Barrow		
03/06/1916	8	Corpl C H Sampson		yes		Biggar Bank, Walney		Lancashire & Cheshire Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly employed at Barrow Steelworks, quoted letter on pg8, pic on pg3 on 10/06/1916
03/06/1916	8	Pte T Bennett	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Munster, Germany
03/06/1916	8	Pte J W Harran	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Munster, Germany
03/06/1916	8	Seaman Jonn Moon	captured	no				HMS Dalhouse, prisoner of war
03/06/1916	8	Pte Samuel Barnett	death	no	05/05/1916	Roose Road, Barrow	Mr A S Barnett (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 22, died of wounds in France
10/06/1916	2	Engineer Raven		no		123 Ulverston Road, Dalton	Mrs Raven (mother)	Royal Navy, HMS Tiger, employed by Vickers, fought at the Battle of Jutland on 31/05/1916 in a gun turret that was hit in the roof by shell fire, article on pg2
10/06/1916	2	Engineer Kerr		no		72 Queen Street, Dalton		Royal Navy, HMS Tiger, fought at the Battle of Jutland on 31/05/1916, article on pg2
10/06/1916	2	Leading Seaman Percy Spooner	captured	yes	31/05/1916	125 Newton Street, Millom	Mrs B D Spooner (wife)	Royal Navy, HMS Nestor, 1st Gunlayer, aged 32, fought at the Battle of Heligoland Bight, prisoner of war in Germany after Jutland, article on pg2, pic on pg3 on 17/06/1916
10/06/1916	3	Bombardier Loughran		yes		Barrow		Lancashire & Cheshire Royal Garrison Artillery, pic on pg3
10/06/1916	3	Sgt Parramore		yes		Barrow		Lancashire & Cheshire Royal Garrison Artillery, pic on pg3
10/06/1916	3	Bombardier Thompson		yes		Barrow		Lancashire & Cheshire Royal Garrison Artillery, pic on pg3
10/06/1916	3	Unknown soldiers		yes		Barrow		Pic on pg3
10/06/1916	3	Pte J Bray		yes		Bugle Hill, Ulverston	Miss J Bray (sister)	1st Battalion K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, discovered pic on pg3 addressed to Pte Jonathan Evans with picture of a young Barrow woman, article on pg3
10/06/1916	3	Pte Jonathan Evans		no		London		1st K.O.R.L., 'D' Company
10/06/1916	3	Lieut James Lonsdale Harris	hons	yes		Barrow	Mr James Harris (father)	1/2 West Lancashire Field Company Royal Engineers, fought at Gallipoli on 06/1915, awarded Military Cross for resisting fierce Turkish attacks, article and pic on pg3
10/06/1916	3	Capt Arthur Gordon Barry	hons	no		Dalmore, Crosland Park, Barrow	Commander Barry (father)	9th Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 30, first young golfer to win the Amateur Golf Championship in 1905, served at Suvia Bay, awarded Military Cross for distinguished service
10/06/1916	3	Commander Barry		no		Dalmore, Crosland Park, Barrow	Capt Arthur Gordon Barry (son)	Royal Navy, another of his sons served in India with the Royal Navy
10/06/1916	3	Lieut C G Deakin	death	yes	20-21/05/1916	Blawith, Grange	Mr G W Deakin (father)	14th Hussars, keen shooting sportsman, educated at Sandhurst in 1911, gazetted 1913, served at Mhow in India, killed in action at Kut, article and pic on pg3
10/06/1916	3	Lance-Corpl Edward James Moyle	death	yes		41 Cross Ellers, Ulverston	Mrs Moyle (wife)	6th K.O.R.L., aged 37, formerly employed as a driver for Ulverston coal dealers, enlisted 09/1914, served in the Dardanelles, drowned at Port Said, article and pic on pg3
10/06/1916	4	Pte W Congdon		no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, enlisted 31/05/1916
10/06/1916	4	Pte S Cornthwaite		no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, enlisted 31/05/1916
10/06/1916	4	Pte E Crellin		no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, enlisted 31/05/1916
10/06/1916	4	Pte P H Barr		no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, enlisted 31/05/1916
10/06/1916	4	Pte A Edmondson		no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, enlisted 31/05/1916
10/06/1916	4	Pte J Huddleston		no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, enlisted 31/05/1916
10/06/1916	4	Pte J Slater		no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, enlisted 31/05/1916
10/06/1916	4	Pte J S Turner		no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, enlisted 31/05/1916
10/06/1916	4	Pte J Wadeson		no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, enlisted 31/05/1916
10/06/1916	4	Pte W Wadeson		no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, enlisted 31/05/1916

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
10/06/1916	4	Pte J Wake		no		Dalton		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, enlisted 31/05/1916
10/06/1916	5	Lance-Corpl Sep Clarke	death	yes	15/06/1915	111 Holker Street, Barrow	Mr Clarke (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 25, served in India when war broke out, wounded by a German sniper at Ypres on 24/05/1915, died of wounds, article on pg5, pic on pg3 on 17/06/1916
10/06/1916	5	Pte George Wilkinson	MIA	yes		1 Byron Street, Barrow	Mr Wilkinson (father)	Scots Guards, enlisted shortly before the outbreak of the war, missing since 11/11/1914, pic on pg3 on 17/06/1916
10/06/1916	5	Pte Jack Wilkinson	death	no	12/01/1915	1 Byron Street, Barrow	Pte George Wilkinson (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., died at Canterbury Hospital just as his regiment was about to go abroad
10/06/1916	5	Pte L Nolan		no		Barrow		Quoted letter on pg5
10/06/1916	5	Pte K W Sawrey		no		Barrow		Formerly first assistant teacher at Holker Street Boys School since 1915, enlisted 07/06/1916, great send-off on 07/06/1916, article on pg5
10/06/1916	5	Chief Petty Officer W Shelton		no		Millom		Royal Navy, served with many exciting experiences at sea, including at the Dardanelles and in China, home on leave
10/06/1916	5	Pte George Leonard Short		no		Bigger, Walney		Lancashire Fusiliers, while sending washing for officer's mess at The Queens Arms in Biggar he was caught unwittingly smuggling beer into camp, article on pg5
10/06/1916	5	Corpl 'Johnnie' Morgan	injured	no		Millom		Millom Territorial Detachment, formerly captain of Millom Football Club, served in France, wounded seriously in one arm resulting from an explosion of a shell mortar
10/06/1916	5	Seaman Alfred Statton	MIA	no		London		Royal Navy, HMS Defence, quoted letter on pg5, sank at the Battle of Jutland with practically all hands lost
10/06/1916	6	Sgt-Major Waye		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., quoted letter on pg6
10/06/1916	6	Seaman-Gunner Reglass	death	yes	31/05/1916	56 Soutergate, Ulverston	Mrs C Denyer (sister)	Royal Navy, HMS Hampshire, aged 25, enlisted 1906, sank at the Battle of Jutland, pic on pg3 on 24/06/1916
10/06/1916	6	Seaman Denyer		no		56 Soutergate, Ulverston	Mrs C Denyer (wife)	Royal Navy, served as a minesweeper since the beginning of the war
10/06/1916	6	Rifleman Roger Howe	injured	no		Formerly Carr Cottage, Torver		Formerly Furness Railway platelayer, served in Salonika, invalided to No.1 War Hospital in Reading since 04/1916, discharged to West Hulme Sanatorium in Oldham
10/06/1916	6	Chaplain A Taylor		no		Staveley-in-Cartmel		Church Army, resumed prior scholastic duties as head of Staveley-in-Cartmel Church School on 01/06/1916 after serving at the front from 01/01/1916
10/06/1916	6	Pte Roger K Birch	MIA	no		Lindale	Mr B Birch (father)	Served in Mesopotamia, missing since an engagement in Mesopotamia on 09/04/1916
10/06/1916	6	Pte Edgar Keith		no		Lindale		Served in Mesopotamia, conveyed the news of the disappearance of Pte Roger K Birch on 10/06/1916
10/06/1916	6	Sgt George Armer	death	no	20/05/1916	Skelding Moor, Urswick	Mrs Woodburn (sister)	2nd York & Lancasters, aged 24, served in India and Flanders, heavy fighting at the Hooze, promoted and awarded Military Cross for bravery, killed in action, article on pg6
10/06/1916	6	Officer Harold Pearsall	hons	no		Dalton	Councillor W H Pearsall (father)	Boy's Cadet Corps, attached to Peterborough Secondary School, commissioned 10/06/1916
10/06/1916	6	Capt Weeks	hons	no		Garden Lea, Dalton		Royal Navy, formerly HMS Invincible (sank at the Battle of Jutland), promoted from captain between 20/05/1916-27/05/1916 on another ship, article on pg6
10/06/1916	6	Pte William Johnson		no		Butts Beck, Dalton	Mr James Johnson (father)	Royal Engineers, served at Gallipoli, France and Egypt, home on leave, married Miss Nellie Wilson of Sandside, Kirkby, at Dalton Parish Church on 06/06/1916
10/06/1916	6	Colour-Sgt H Dodd		no		Dalton		Ex-colour sergeant, attended the May Court with the Duke of Buccleuch at Dalton Castle on 03/06/1916, article on pg6
10/06/1916	6	Sgt Rigg		no		Dalton		Bailiff of Dalton, attended the May Court with the Duke of Buccleuch at Dalton Castle on 03/06/1916, article on pg6
10/06/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Wilson		no		Askam		Scottish Regiment, home on leave
10/06/1916	6	Sgt Barber	hons	no		Cartmel	Mrs Elizabeth Barber (wife)	1st K.O.R.L., born in Cartmel, married Miss Elizabeth Lowe at St.Mary's Priory Church in Cartmel on 06/06/1866, enlisted 03/02/1867, awarded long service medal
10/06/1916	7	Barrow in War Time'		no				Article on pg7
10/06/1916	7	Pte Tommy Gipps		no		Manchester (Formerly Barrow)		Army Service Corps (Manchester Territorials), formerly Barrow and then Manchester United half-back, stationed at Grove Park in London
10/06/1916	8	Pte A Bennett	MIA	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., missing
10/06/1916	8	Pte G Bottoms	MIA	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., missing
10/06/1916	8	Pte W Grimshaw	MIA	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., missing
10/06/1916	8	Pte D Fallows	MIA	no		Barrow		North Lancashire Regiment, missing
10/06/1916	8	Pte R Gillett	MIA	no		Barrow		North Lancashire Regiment, missing
10/06/1916	8	First-Class Petty Officer Bert Jones	death	yes	31/05/1916	Barrow		Royal Navy, HMS Queen Mary, HMS Tiger, enlisted 1895, sank aboard HMS Queen Mary at the Battle of Jutland, article on pg8, pic on pg3 on 17/06/1916
10/06/1916	8	Seaman Robert Walton Crawford	death	no	31/05/1916	35 Oxford Street, Ulverston	Mr Robert Crawford (father)	Royal Navy, HMS Queen Mary, 4th Engineer, aged 23, Wesleyan, returned from Cleveland, U.S.A., to enlist when war began, sank at the Battle of Jutland, article on pg8
10/06/1916	8	Pte Giles Metcalfe Kirkby	death	no		Middleton Place, Bootle	Mr John Kirkby (father)	Killed in action
10/06/1916	8	Gunner H Miller	death	no	08/06/1916	15 York Street, Barrow	Mr John J Miller (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, 7th Company
10/06/1916	8	Pte Myles	death	no	15/06/1915	The Hill, Millom	Mrs Eleanor Jane Holmes (mother)	Aged 21, killed in action at Festubert, La Basse, France
10/06/1916	8	Sapper William Charles	death	no	27/06/1915			Royal Engineers, killed in action
17/06/1916	2	Pte J O'Neill	death	no		Liverpool		Royal Welsh Fusiliers, aged 22, accidentally discharged a loaded service rifle at his billet and was instantly killed
17/06/1916	3	Pte William Latham	injured	no		8 Hart Street, Ulverston	Sgt Latham (father)	1st K.O.R.L., fought at Mons, shot through the heel while cutting barbed wire, wounded in the right shoulder on 29/06/1916, in hospital in London
17/06/1916	3	Flight-Lieut Cecil W Dickinson	death	yes	09/06/1916	Chapel House, Hensingham, Whitehaven	Mr William Dickinson (father)	Royal Naval Air Service, aged 24, son of a solicitor, enlisted 12/1914, rapid promotion to command an airship, drowned at sea, article and pic on pg3

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
17/06/1916	3	Sgt Joseph Bateman Holmes	death	yes	17/04/1916	3 Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Mr John Lewis Holmes (father)	4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, aged 21, enlisted 09/1914, frozen feet in France, wounded arm at Gallipoli, died of wounds in Mesopotamia, article and pic on pg3
17/06/1916	3	Gunner Roger Bevins		no		Ulverston	Mr Bevins (father)	4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, son of the steward of Ulverston Conservative Club, stiff fighting with Sgt Joseph Bateman Holmes at Kut where the latter was shot
17/06/1916	3	Pte Holmes		no		3 Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Mr John Lewis Holmes (father)	Served in France
17/06/1916	3	Pte Holmes		no		3 Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Mr John Lewis Holmes (father)	Called up on 17/06/1916
17/06/1916	3	Lieut W S Barnes	death	no	05-06/06/1916	Workington		Lonsdale Battalion, commander, killed in action leading a successful midnight raid on the German trenches, article on pg3
17/06/1916	3	Lance-Corpl Henry C Copeland	death	no	05-06/06/1916	North Side, Workington		Lonsdale Battalion, killed in action during a successful midnight raid on the German trenches
17/06/1916	3	Pte Alfred Thompson	death	no	05-06/06/1916	Stainburn, Workington		Lonsdale Battalion, aged 20, killed in action during a successful midnight raid on the German trenches
17/06/1916	3	Pte Stephen	MIA	no		Curwen Street, Workington		Lonsdale Battalion, wounded and missing in action during a successful midnight raid on the German trenches
17/06/1916	5	2nd-Lieut Wicke	injured	no				15th King's Royal Rifles, found shot in his room at a London hotel and in a serious condition, article on pg5
17/06/1916	5	Pte Stanley Clapperton	injured	no		Barrow		Invalided home, accidentally collided his cab with a tramcar on his way to Walney at the approach of the High Level Bridge and Michaelson Road, article on pg5
17/06/1916	5	Pte John Lowery	injured	no		Kirkbank, Silecroft	Mr Henry Lowery (father)	Canadian Contingent, seriously wounded in action
17/06/1916	5	Pte E Wardle		no		Millom		Royal Field Artillery, formerly head gamekeeper at Muncaster Castle, in training at Gosport
17/06/1916	5	Pte George Massicks		no		Millom		Royal Field Artillery, formerly gamekeeper at Muncaster Castle, in training at Gosport
17/06/1916	5	Pte Tom Fisher	death	no	08/06/1916	Whicham Terrace, Silecroft	Mrs Fisher (mother)	Canadian Contingent, died in hospital from wounds received in action, buried with military honours at Ligssen Military Hospital in Belgium
17/06/1916	5	Pte T A Christian		no		Stainton		Salonika Force, formerly 10th Signal Company, originally Dr T A Christian, originated from Ireland, quoted letter on pg5
17/06/1916	5	Pte E Burns		no		Stainton		Indian Expeditionary Force, quoted letter on pg5
17/06/1916	5	Pte William Pittpladdy	injured	no		Stainton		Salonika Force, hospitalised, quoted letter on pg5
17/06/1916	5	Pte Edward Butcher	AWOL	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., aged 46, charged as AWOL on 17/06/1916
17/06/1916	5	Pte Jacob Fletcher	AWOL	no		Dalton		Army Reserve, charged with failing to report for duty at Whitehaven and fined 40s on 12/06/1916
17/06/1916	6	Pte J Murthwaite	injured	no		14 Sun Street, Ulverston	Mrs J J Murthwaite (mother)	Royal Fusiliers, enlisted 23/11/1915, wounded in the right leg and lost his right eye somewhere in France on 27/05/1916, article on pg6
17/06/1916	6	Regimental-Signaller Henry Burton	death	yes	13/06/1916	Clarisdale', Ulverston	Mrs Castley (sister)	1st Middlesex Regiment, aged 44, fought in Boer War, served in India from 1902-1914, died in Great Yarmouth hospital, article on pg6, pic on 24/06/1916
17/06/1916	6	Chaplain F T Wilcox		no		Coniston	Mrs Dorothy Wilcox (wife)	HM Hospital Ship Letitia, Vicar of Coniston, married Miss Dorothy Landsdowne of Grosvenor Terrace, York, at St.Olave's Church in York on 10/06/1916, article on pg6
17/06/1916	6	Corpl Robert Slater		no		Kirkby	Mr W Slater (brother)	1/4 K.O.R.L., stationed at Birchington in Kent, married Miss Alice Maud Dixon of Torver, late of Holbeck, at Torver Parish Church on 12/06/1916, article on pg6
17/06/1916	6	Pte James Dixon		no		Torver	Miss Alice Maud Dixon (sister)	Gave away his sister at her marriage to Corpl Robert Slater on 12/06/1916
17/06/1916	6	Gunner W J Dixon		no		Torver	Miss Alice Maud Dixon (sister)	
17/06/1916	6	Sgt Fred Mackereth	hons	no		Ambleside		2/5 Border Regiment, promoted from lance-corporal on 17/06/1916
17/06/1916	6	Pte R Strickland	captured	no		Ambleside		Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, stationed in India, besieged at Kut and taken prisoner with the surrendered army
17/06/1916	6	Corpl Bert Thomas	captured	no		Ambleside	Colour-Sgt Instructor Thomas (father)	Mesopotamian Expeditionary Force, stationed in India, besieged at Kut and taken prisoner with the surrendered army
17/06/1916	6	2nd-Lieut William Ranger	hons	no		Dalton	Mr James Ranger (father)	Officers' Training Corps, formerly first assistant at Millom Secondary School, gazetted to his own corps on 17/06/1916, stationed at Newcastle in Ireland, article on pg6
17/06/1916	6	Pte Herbert Rigg		no		Skelgate	Mr Ferdinando Rigg (father)	10th K.O.R.L., married Miss Florence Myers of Chapel Street in Dalton at the Church of Christ in Dalton on 10/06/1916
17/06/1916	6	Pte Hamilton Thorpe	death	no		Furness Place, Askam	Mrs Flood (daughter)	Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, father resident in Edinburgh, daughter married, killed in action in the Balkans on 01/06/1916, left a widow and five children, article on pg6
17/06/1916	6	Sub-Lieut Derwent	injured	no		Staveley House, Chorlton-cum-Hardy	Mr A Holmes Derwent (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, went into the trenches on his 19th birthday, wounded in both legs and the right shoulder, article on pg6
17/06/1916	6	2nd-Lieut C N Scotter	hons	no		Witherslack		Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, selected as escort officer to General Monro, General Commanding the First Army, on 17/06/1916
17/06/1916	6	Sgt Edward Askew	death	no	03/06/1916	Meathop, Witherslack	Miss Mary Askew (sister)	7th Detachment British Columbia Regiment, aged 25, emigrated to Canada in 1905, at the front since 06/1915, wounded, killed in action near Ypres, article on pg6
17/06/1916	6	Lance-Corpl S Head		no		Windermere	Mrs Edith Head (wife)	3rd Dragoon Guards, smart and soldierly figure, married Miss Edith Askew of Meathop at Witherslack Church on 12/06/1916, ordered to the front shortly after the wedding
17/06/1916	6	Corpl Park		no				Canadian Field Ambulance
17/06/1916	7	Corpl J Holmes		no				8th Manchester Regiment (National Reserve Dugouts), formerly 2/5 King's Liverpool Regiment, 20th Company, served in India, quoted letter dated 12/05/1916 on pg7
17/06/1916	7	Rifleman Pat Smith		no		Union Street, Barrow		2/5 King's Liverpool Regiment, 20th Company, well-known Barrow builder, served in India, article on pg7
17/06/1916	8	Major George B Balfour		no				1/4 K.O.R.L., commander, quoted letter dated 13/06/1916 on pg8
17/06/1916	8	2nd-Air Mechanic Fred Menear		no		Sheffield	Mrs Ethel Menear (wife)	Royal Flying Corps, Marconi operator, married to former teacher at Lapstone Road Schools, Millom, Miss Ethel Hamblin, at Sheffield on 17/06/1916

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
17/06/1916	8	Lance-Corpl Francis C C Holland	death	yes	01/05/1915	8 Bedford Street, Barrow	Mrs C Holland (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 1912, reported missing on 06/1915, confirmed killed by an exploding shell at Ypres on 17/06/1916, article on pg8, pic on pg3 on 24/06/1916
17/06/1916	8	2nd-Lieut Claude O D Anderson	hons	no		12 Park Avenue, Barrow	Mrs Anderson (mother)	Motor Machine Gun Section, over 6ft tall, enlisted 10/1914, awarded Military Cross by King George V for valour on the battlefield at Loos on 13/06/1916, article on pg8
17/06/1916	8	2nd-Lieut Arthur F O Anderson		no		12 Park Avenue, Barrow	Mrs Anderson (mother)	4th Lancashire Fusiliers, over 6ft tall, of military ancestry, formerly employed at the Shipyard, enlisted 12/1914, fought at the Dardanelles and France
17/06/1916	8	Pte Robert Maharry	death	yes		304F Duke Street, Barrow		Shropshire Regiment, aged 31, enlisted 06/1915, shot in the back by machine guns while laying barbed wire at night in front of British trenches, pic on pg3 on 24/06/1916
17/06/1916	8	Pte William Ainsworth	death	no	07/06/1916	Ravenglass	Mr William Ainsworth (father)	Royal Highlanders, aged 22, enlisted in Canada, fought in France, wounded and sent back to France on recovery, wounded in action on 04/06/1916, died of wounds
17/06/1916	8	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Royal Navy, served with HMS Marlborough, fought at the Battle of Jutland, account of experiences at Jutland on pg8
17/06/1916	8	Pte C Baxter	death	no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player, killed in action or died of wounds
17/06/1916	8	Pte J Brocklebank	death	no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player, killed in action or died of wounds
17/06/1916	8	Pte J Gibson	death	no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player, killed in action or died of wounds
17/06/1916	8	Pte P Campbell	death	no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player, killed in action or died of wounds
17/06/1916	8	Pte J Atterbury		no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player
17/06/1916	8	Pte W Blacklock		no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player
17/06/1916	8	Pte R Dixon		no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player
17/06/1916	8	Pte W O Dickinson		no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player
17/06/1916	8	Pte T Mitchell		no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player
17/06/1916	8	Pte P Thomas		no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player
17/06/1916	8	Pte J Sutton		no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player
17/06/1916	8	Pte W Fredericks		no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player
17/06/1916	8	Pte Plato Harrison		no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player
17/06/1916	8	Pte A Miller		no		Barrow		Formerly a Barrow Northern Union Football player
17/06/1916	8	Lieut-Col Thompson		no		Barrow		Former vice-president on Barrow Northern Union Football Club
17/06/1916	8	Capt Reed		no		Barrow		Former vice-president on Barrow Northern Union Football Club
17/06/1916	8	Capt Coffey		no		Barrow		Former vice-president on Barrow Northern Union Football Club
17/06/1916	8	Capt Sansom		no		Barrow		Former vice-president on Barrow Northern Union Football Club
17/06/1916	8	Lieut Holmes		no		Barrow		Former vice-president on Barrow Northern Union Football Club
17/06/1916	8	Pte Andrew Baillie	death	no	01/06/1915	Portsmouth (Formerly Marsh Street, Barrow)	Mr Baillie (father)	2nd K.O.R.L., aged 20, stationed at Portsmouth, killed in action in France
17/06/1916	8	Pte Jack Shaw	death	no	03/06/1916	Barrow	Miss Peggie McDonagh (fiancee)	Centre-forward of the Barrow Association Football team, working in Canada when the war broke out, fought in France, killed by a shell, article on pg5 on 29/07/1916
24/06/1916	2	Captain John Alexander Sinton, M.B.	hons	no				Indian Medical Service, awarded medal for being shot through both arms his side but refusing to go to hospital until his duties under heavy fire were completed
24/06/1916	2	Sepoy Chatta Singh	hons	no				9th Bhopal Infantry, Indian Army, awarded for conspicuous bravery in attending to his wounded commanding officer and bringing him to safety under cover of darkness
24/06/1916	2	Seaman Robert Porter		no		Baycliffe	Mrs Porter (wife)	Royal Naval Reserve, aged 39, formerly a fisherman
24/06/1916	2	Seaman James Hill		no		Flookburgh	Mrs Hill (wife)	Royal Naval Reserve, aged 38, formerly a fisherman
24/06/1916	2	Seaman Henry Bayliff		no		Baycliffe	Mr Bayliff (father)	Royal Naval Reserve, aged 19, formerly employed by his father as a fisherman
24/06/1916	3	Pte F N Briggs		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., quoted letter on pg3
24/06/1916	3	Pte J Ashworth		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., quoted letter on pg3
24/06/1916	3	Pte J Harrison		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., quoted letter on pg3
24/06/1916	3	Pte J R Thwaite		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., quoted letter on pg3
24/06/1916	3	Pte S G T Taylor		no		Barrow		Fought at Vimy Ridge, discovered photographs of persons known in Barrow and district at Vimy Ridge (pics on pg3)
24/06/1916	3	Sgt Richard Noble Jackson	hons	yes		24 Queen Street, Dalton	Mr William Jackson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly National Reserve, aged 33, emigrated to Canada, rapid promotion from private, mentioned in despatches for gallantry, article and pic on pg3
24/06/1916	4	Pte Cuthbert Saunders	MIA	no		Ulverston		Attended Ulverston Victoria Grammar School, reported missing on 26/06/1916
24/06/1916	5	Pte Herbert Howard		no		Barrow		6th King's Liverpool Regiment, charged with stealing a pair of boots valued at 10s 6d from railway porter Mr Samuel Humber of Derby on 19/06/1916, article on pg5
24/06/1916	6	2nd-Lieut William Ion Atkinson	hons	no		Ulverston		8th Middlesex Regiment, formerly teacher at Ulverston National Schools, awarded honorary commission for hospital and military services in North London on 24/06/1916
24/06/1916	6	Col Francis Warren Trotter	death	no	19/06/1916	Quarry Garth, Windermere	Mrs Hedley (sister-in-law)	Howitzer and Anti-Aircraft Brigade commander, stationed at Fort Cumberland, Eastney and Portsmouth, gazetted out of retirement, died of illness resulting from breakdown
24/06/1916	6	Pte T Longmire		no		Dalton		Home on special leave on 19/06/1916
24/06/1916	6	Pte O'Donnell		no		South Africa (Formerly Dalton)		Rand Rifles, firm friend of Pte W J R Shaw, left for South Africa in 1902, served in German West Africa, visited Dalton with Pte W J R Shaw on 17/06/1916, article on pg6
24/06/1916	6	Pte James Rigg		no		Green Cottage, Finsthwaite	Mr Thomas Rigg (father)	Two narrow escapes from German U-Boat attacks in Gibraltar and Malta, stationed at Maymyo in India, article on pg6
24/06/1916	6	Lieut-Commander C H Michaelson		no		Grange		Royal Navy, HMS Barham, fought hard from the start in the Battle of Horn Reef, four officers and 23 men killed by enemy shell fire, engaged in spotting shots, article on pg6
24/06/1916	6	Gunner A Nutter		no		Askam		5623, 59th Machine Gun Company, British Expeditionary Force, served in France, quoted letter on pg6 on 15/07/1916 in gratitude for the gift of a melodeon
24/06/1916	6	Pte J P Hodgson		no		Beaulah House, Ireleth		Well-known Barrow cricketer, conscripted on 17/06/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
24/06/1916	8	2nd-Lieut Palmer-Thompson		no		Barrow	Mrs Brownie Palmer-Thompson (wife)	Welsh Fusiliers, son of the Archdeacon of Furness, married Miss Brownie Thompson of Church Street, Barrow, at St. George's Church in Barrow on 23/06/1916
24/06/1916	8	Pte George Brown	death	no	01/05/1916	Haverigg	Mrs Mary A Brown (mother)	Killed in action
01/07/1916	2	Pte Ernest Johnson		no		Midtown Farm, Urswick		Aged 19, formerly a farm hand at Midtown Farm in Urswick, enlisted prior to 01/07/1916, article on pg2
01/07/1916	2	Pte James Airey		no		Abbey Road, Barrow		V.T.C., formerly a cabinet maker hit hard by lack of labour resources due to the war, conscripted on 15/09/1916, article on pg2
01/07/1916	2	Pte Humphrey T Chambers		no		Barrow	Mrs Chambers (wife)	V.T.C., formerly a building surveyor employed by Messrs Gradwell & Company Limited, conscripted on 01/11/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte Richard Dixon		no		Barrow		V.T.C., formerly a plumber, conscripted on 01/08/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte John D Jackson		no		Barrow		V.T.C., aged 18, formerly an apprentice joiner, conscripted
01/07/1916	2	Pte Walter J Lange		no		Barrow		V.T.C., aged 20, formerly an apprentice plumber, conscripted
01/07/1916	2	Pte John Newton		no		Barrow		V.T.C., aged 18, formerly an apprentice slater, conscripted
01/07/1916	2	Pte Henry Speight		no		Barrow		Aged 19, had two brothers in the Army (one killed), formerly a warehouseman, applied for exemption from military service but was willing to go, enlisted, article on pg2
01/07/1916	2	Pte Thomas B Steele		no		Ormsgill, Barrow		Aged 22, formerly horseman to Mr David Graham of Ormsgill, granted exemption from military service by the Central or County Tribunal, conscripted 01/09/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte William B Timbey		no		Barrow		V.T.C., formerly a most efficient clerk employed by solicitor Mr J F Hodgson, conscripted 01/09/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte Charles Lydon		no		Barrow		Aged 24, formerly a hairdresser, conscripted
01/07/1916	2	Pte Edward H Tyson		no		Barrow		Aged 18, formerly a carter who was 'broken' to the work for Mr William Mansell, conscripted
01/07/1916	2	Pte Arthur E Meller		no		Barrow		Formerly a clerk employed by Messrs W B Peat & Company, conscripted 01/10/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte Frederick J Reece		no		Barrow	Mrs Reece (wife)	Aged 37, formerly a theatrical manager and advertising contractor, conscripted
01/07/1916	2	Pte Joseph Taylor		no		Barrow	Mrs Taylor (wife)	V.T.C., aged 28, formerly a tailor employed by Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted 01/08/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte Humphrey May		no		Barrow	Mrs May (wife)	V.T.C., aged 31, formerly a clerk employed by Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted 01/10/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte John E Miller		no		Barrow	Mrs Miller (wife)	Aged 30, formerly a French polisher employed by Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted
01/07/1916	2	Pte Albert Redfern		no		Barrow		V.T.C., aged 28, formerly a boot and shoe machine finisher employed by Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted 01/11/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte Mark Todd		no		Barrow	Mrs Todd (wife)	V.T.C., aged 33, formerly a salesman employed by Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted 01/09/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte Robert H Wells		no		Barrow	Mrs Wells (wife)	V.T.C., aged 40, formerly a bakery and delivery clerk employed by Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted 01/10/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte Edwin Williamson		no		Barrow	Mrs Williamson (wife)	V.T.C., aged 26, formerly a clerk employed by Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted 01/08/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte Charles F Arthur		no		Barrow	Mrs Arthur (wife)	Aged 34, formerly a grocer's assistant employed by Mr Fred Brown, conscripted 01/10/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte Charles Henry Townsend		no		Barrow	Mrs Townsend (wife)	Aged 36, formerly a managing clerk employed by solicitor Mr S Townsend, conscripted 01/09/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte Joseph Pickavance		no		Barrow	Mrs Pickavance (wife)	V.T.C., aged 31, formerly a solicitor, conscripted 01/09/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte William Quirk		no		Barrow	Mrs Quirk (wife)	Aged 27, formerly a plasterer, conscripted 01/09/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte John A Raymer		no		Barrow	Mrs Raymer (wife)	V.T.C., aged 37, formerly a traveller employed by Messrs Winder & Company, conscripted 01/09/1916
01/07/1916	2	Pte George Lees		no		Barrow		Aged 30, formerly a fishmonger, conscripted
01/07/1916	2	Pte Isaac Henry Lewis		no		Barrow	Mrs Lewis (wife)	V.T.C., aged 30, formerly a greengrocer, conscripted 01/09/1916
01/07/1916	2	Lieut Haselhurst	injured	no				Royal Flying Corps, plane crashed when engine failed at 7,000 feet and suffered severe facial injuries and returned to service the same day on 26/06/1916, article on pg2
01/07/1916	3	Admiral Carden		no			James Ogilvy Dalgleish (nephew)	Royal Navy, HMS Queen Elizabeth, captain, served in the Dardanelles, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Major Carden	death	no			James Ogilvy Dalgleish (nephew)	15th Sikhs, killed in action, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Flight-Commander Cunningham		no				Royal Naval Air Service, served as best man at the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916
01/07/1916	3	Capt Nigel Kennedy		no		Stone Cross, Ulverston		Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Capt Leslie Fisher		no			Mrs Fisher (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Captain Hugh Kennedy	injured	no		Stone Cross, Ulverston		Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, wounded in the right hand on 20/06/1917, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Brigadier-General Alfred Kennedy		no		Stone Cross, Ulverston	Mrs Kennedy (wife)	7th Cavalry Brigade, attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Capt Walter Kennedy		no		Stone Cross, Ulverston	Mrs Kennedy (wife)	HMS Lowestoft, captain, attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish on 28/06/1916, article on pg3

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
01/07/1916	3	Lieut Cassilis Kennedy		no		Stone Cross, Ulverston		Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Commander Hopwood		no			Mrs Hopwood (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Major Maitland Tower		no			Mrs Tower (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Capt William Nelson		no			Mrs Nelson (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Commander Boothby		no			Lady May Boothby (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Major Douglas Withers		no			Mrs Withers (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Major Jock Paton		no			Mrs Paton (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Capt Egerton		no			Lady Alice Egerton (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Capt Donald Barratt		no			Mrs Barratt (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Major Machell		no			Mrs Machell (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Lieut-Col Walter Wadham		no				Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Capt Arthur Brocklebank		no				Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Capt Anderson		no			Mrs Anderson (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Col Heriot Maitland		no			Mrs Maitland (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Lieut Bellew		no				R.N.V.R., attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Lieut-Commander G C Wynter		no				Royal Navy, attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Major Fletcher		no			Mrs Fletcher (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Capt Andrew Carden		no				Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Lieut E C Dennison		no				Royal Navy, attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Capt Owen Schreiber		no			Mrs Schreiber (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Lieut J M Porter		no				Royal Navy, attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Sub-Lieut Beverley		no				Royal Navy, attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Admiral Sir Sackville		no			Lady Garden (relative)	Royal Navy, attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	General Fagan		no			Mrs Fagan (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Col Spurrell		no			Mrs Spurrell (wife)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Capt Godsall		no			Miss Godsall (relative)	Attended the wedding of Flight-Commander James William Ogilvy Dalgleish and Miss Sybil Guinevere Butler Kennedy on 28/06/1916, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Lieut Roy Sinclair Perry	death	no	04-05/04/1916	Woodcroft, Arnside	Mr H L Perry (father)	6th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, aged 22, fought at Suva Bay evacuation, died of wounds received leading his men in battle en route to Basra, article and pic on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Pte Eric Gordon Perry	hons	no		Woodcroft, Arnside	Lieut Roy Sinclair Perry (brother)	4th Borderers, granted a cadetship by his colonel at Quetta College, earmarked for a commission in the Indian Army, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	2nd-Lieut Gordon Ashworth	death	no	26/06/1916	Middle Beck Side, Dalton	Mr John Ashworth (father)	Northumberland Division, formerly Durham Light Infantry, aged 26, Wesleyan, formerly North Biddick Council School schoolmaster, killed in action in France, article on pg3
01/07/1916	3	Seaman Wilfred Ashworth		no		Middle Beck Side, Dalton	2nd-Lieut Gordon Ashworth (brother)	Royal Navy
01/07/1916	4	Temporary Brig-General C H De Rougemont	hons	no				Promoted from lieutenant-colonel on 01/07/1916
01/07/1916	5	Pte William Masham	death	no		Millom	Mr Masham (father)	Canadian Contingent, formerly employed by the Furness Railway Company at St.Bees Station, then Whitehaven Station, emigrated to Canada, killed in action in France
01/07/1916	6	Pte Patrick Huillard	injured	no		Formerly Stanley Mount, Ulverston	Mr R O'Neill Pearson (uncle)	French Army, severely wounded at Verdun, near the fortress of Vaux, on 25/06/1916 when he was struck in the right side and arm by a shell, article on pg6
01/07/1916	6	Pte Frank Huillard	death	no			Pte Patrick Huillard (brother)	French Army, awarded the French Victoria Cross for his actions at the Battle of the Marne, killed in action at the Battle of the Aisne, article on pg6
01/07/1916	6	Pte Gibson	death	no	30/06/1916	Garden Terrace, Ulverston		Coldstream Guards, aged 19, at the front since 09/1915, killed in action in France
01/07/1916	6	Pte Henry Clarke Dixon	death	no	29/06/1916	14 North Lonsdale Road, Ulverston	Mr J A Dixon (father)	5th South African Infantry, aged 28, formerly drapery store manager in Johannesburg from 1910, enlisted 25/12/1915, killed in action, article and pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
01/07/1916	6	Pte Dixon		no		14 North Lonsdale Road, Ulverston	Pte Henry Clarke Dixon (brother)	Territorial Force, served in France
01/07/1916	6	Pte John Thomas Dixon		no		14 North Lonsdale Road, Ulverston	Pte Dixon (brother)	Served in South Africa
01/07/1916	6	Sgt-Major E Irving	hons	no		66 Broughton Road, Dalton		Well-known athlete, fought at Battle of Mons, won first place prizes in three events in regimental sports in France, promoted from quartermaster-sergeant on 15/07/1916
01/07/1916	6	1st-Lieut Slater	hons	no		Dalton		Church Lads Brigade, promoted from second-lieutenant after 01/07/1916
01/07/1916	6	Sgt-Instructor Robinson		no		Dalton		Church Lads Brigade
01/07/1916	6	2nd-Lieut Huddleston	hons	no		Dalton		Church Lads Brigade, long serving member of the brigade, nominated second-lieutenant on 01/07/1916
01/07/1916	6	Sgt A H Thorn	death	no	19/06/1916	Dalton	Rev G W Thorn (brother)	King's Royal Rifles, brother of the Wesleyan minister of Dalton, formerly a commercial traveller, enlisted shortly after war broke out, married on 02/1915, killed in action
01/07/1916	6	Sapper George Quayle	death	no	28/06/1916	7 James Street, Dalton	Mrs Quayle (mother)	Married and had seven children, resident in Rotherham, formerly a collier, enlisted with 15 other colliers to the mines in France on 01/1916, killed in action in France
01/07/1916	6	Sgt Murphy	captured	no				Munster Regiment, prisoner of war in Soltau (Lichtinhorst), Hanover, Germany
01/07/1916	6	Pte Charles Woolcock		no		Vale View, Coniston	Mrs Woolcock (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., at the front since 13/05/1916, served in France, home on leave on 24/06/1916, wife died of pneumonia on 24/06/1916, article on pg6
01/07/1916	6	Lieut Tennant	injured	no			Mr Tennant (father)	Royal Flying Corps, wounded in a flying accident and invalided to the country residence of his father, article on pg6
01/07/1916	6	Corpl Edgar Brockbank	injured	no		Backbarrow		Lonsdale Pals Regiment, wounded in action in France receiving a shrapnel wound in the leg, hospitalised in England
01/07/1916	6	Corpl Sampson		no				Quoted letter on pg6
01/07/1916	6	Pte G Huddleston		no				Quoted letter on pg6
01/07/1916	6	Pte Walter Wilkinson	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Wittenberg, Germany, quoted letter on pg6
01/07/1916	6	Pte John Laigue	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Giessen, Germany, quoted letter on pg6
01/07/1916	6	Pte C Oldcorn	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Minden, Germany, quoted letter on pg6
01/07/1916	6	Pte Arthur Foy	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Grottingen, Germany, quoted letter on pg6
01/07/1916	6	Sgt Saunders	hons	no				9th Suffolks, awarded the Victoria Cross, shopmates presented him with a gold watch and £30 on 01/07/1916
01/07/1916	7	Sgt Jimmy Parkinson		no		Barrow	Mr Tom Parkinson (father)	Manchester Regiment, former Barrow and Oldham Football Club full-back, saved three people from certain death by accidental grenade burst during training, article on pg7
01/07/1916	7	Pte Warburton	injured	no				Manchester Regiment, slightly injured by shrapnel from a grenade burst when a recruit failed to clear it from the trench during training, article on pg7
01/07/1916	7	Pte Needham	injured	no				Manchester Regiment, slightly injured by shrapnel from a grenade burst when a recruit failed to clear it from the trench during training, article on pg7
01/07/1916	7	Lance-Corpl Butterworth	injured	no				Manchester Regiment, seriously injured by shrapnel from a grenade burst when a recruit failed to clear it from the trench during training, article on pg7
01/07/1916	8	Pte G H T Heaton		no		Askam		Formerly a gas stoker at Askam then a crane driver at the Shipyard, failed appeal against conscription on domestic grounds on 01/07/1916, conscripted
01/07/1916	8	Pte Thomas J Oliver		no		Askam		Aged 28, formerly a clogger, conscripted on 01/11/1916
01/07/1916	8	Pte William Bowron		no		Cleator Street, Dalton		Formerly a clogger, conscripted on 01/09/1916
01/07/1916	8	Pte Ernest Higgen		no				Formerly a boot repairer, conscripted on 01/09/1916
01/07/1916	8	Pte John E Boulton		no				Formerly a practical wheelwright employed by joiner Mr F Philpotts who was pressured to complete his contracts with declining labour, conscripted on 01/11/1916
01/07/1916	8	2nd-Lieut J Douglas Johnstone	injured	no		Barrow	Councillor T Johnstone (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly medical student in London, bullet wound in the right shoulder and a damaged left foot in France on 26/06/1916, article on pg5 on 08/07/1916
01/07/1916	8	Gunner Pennington		no		Kirkby	Mrs Pennington (mother)	Royal Garrison Artillery, married Miss Maggie Benson of Tam Foot at St.Matthew's Church in Dendron
01/07/1916	8	Seaman Jack Newsham	hons	yes		Annan Street, Barrow	Mr Newsham (father)	Awarded a silver medal from the King of Norway for distinguished bravery in saving 19 men aboard the barge Maryetta on 01/01/1915, pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916
01/07/1916	8	Signalman R Marfleet		no				Served aboard the ship that saved the crew of the barge Maryetta on 01/01/1915, article and quoted letter on pg8
08/07/1916	3	Lieut G Thompson		yes		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps, pic on pg3 on 08/07/1916
08/07/1916	4	Pte William Higham	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Celleger Z, Hanover, Germany
08/07/1916	4	Lance-Corpl G E Goss	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war at the Weser, Germany
08/07/1916	4	Pte E Sones	captured	no				Prisoner of war at Gottingen, Germany
08/07/1916	4	Pte Fox	captured	no				Prisoner of war at Gottingen, Germany
08/07/1916	4	Sgt-Major E Dixon	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war
08/07/1916	4	Corpl Danson	captured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war
08/07/1916	4	Lance-Corpl Jeffries	captured	no				4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war
08/07/1916	4	Pte E Sumpton		no		Barrow		Royal Army Medical Corps, enlisted 06/04/1915, served in Gallipoli, stationed in Egypt nursing the natives of the various Corps and Labour Corps, quoted letter on pg4
08/07/1916	5	Lance-Sgt W Wells	injured	no		Barrow		West Yorkshire Regiment, wounded
08/07/1916	5	Sgt Gilbert 'Bert' Baker	injured	no		Barrow	Mr Joe Baker (father)	Lonsdale Pals Regiment, wounded and in hospital at Rouen
08/07/1916	5	Pte Edward O'Neill	AWOL	no		Barrow	Mrs O'Neill (mother)	10th K.O.R.L., charged as AWOL on 04/07/1916, claimed to come home to see his mother who was ill and he stayed over his leave, article on pg5
08/07/1916	5	Pte Gregory Moran	deserted	no				Welsh Regiment, deserted his regiment on 22/06/1915, gave himself up on 03/07/1916, article on pg5
08/07/1916	5	Lance-Corpl Harry T Haynes		no				Royal Fusiliers, found in the trenches somewhere in France an article on 'The Beauties of Lakeland' with a portrait of Mr Alfred Aslett and sent it home, article on pg5

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
08/07/1916	5	Pte James Henry 'Harry' Wilson	death	no	02/07/1916	18B Egerton Buildings, Barrow	Mr Wilson (father)	Aged 19, well-known and established Barrovian family, enlisted 07/1915, died of wounds in France, article on pg5
08/07/1916	5	Pte Stephen Hart	death	yes		30 Lyon Street, Barrow	Mr Hart (father)	Enlisted 12/1915, died of wounds, pic on pg3 on 15/07/1916
08/07/1916	5	Officer William Stephens		no		Millom		Formerly assistant manager at Millom Secondary School, promoted to N.C.O. on 08/07/1916
08/07/1916	5	Pte Richard Gilbert		no		Millom		Army Reserve, formerly certificated assistant master of Lapstone Road Schools in Millom, medically examined and placed in Class B1 (Reserve), article on pg5
08/07/1916	5	Pte John Henry Davis		no		Newton Villas, Holborn Hill, Millom	Mr William James Davis (father)	4th K.O.R.L., family originated from Lamerton in Devonshire, formerly organist in Millom Parish Church (father was choirmaster), father died on 02/07/1916, article on pg5
08/07/1916	5	Lieut A W Rawson	injured	no		Barrow		16th Royal Scots Regiment, formerly clerk to solicitor and magistrates' clerk Mr S E Major, at the front from Easter 1916, in hospital in France with two bullet wounds
08/07/1916	5	2nd-Lieut Harry Terrell Williams	injured	no		Rossall House, Hartington Street, Barrow	Dr Williams (father)	2nd Lancashire Fusiliers, formerly Public Schools Battalion then 3rd Lancashire Fusiliers, at the front from 05/1916, slightly wounded in the back on 01/07/1916
08/07/1916	5	Lieut G I Butler	injured	no		Prior's Lea, Barrow	Mr William Butler (father)	2nd Lancashire Fusiliers, son of a solicitor, only just left school prior to the outbreak of the war, wounded by a gunshot to the chest and hospitalised at Le Havre
08/07/1916	6	Lieut G W O'Brien	injured	no		Kent's Bank, Ulverston	Mr W H O'Brien (father)	3rd Border Regiment, fought at the Battle of the Somme on 01/07/1916, wounded in the chest by shrapnel and in hospital in London
08/07/1916	6	2nd-Lieut K K Barton	death	no		Carnforth	Mr A E Barton (father)	Royal Flying Corps, possessed a gold cigarette case, killed during aerial combat behind German lines
08/07/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Charles Ely	injured	no		Queen Street, Dalton		In hospital at Eastbourne suffering from severe gunshot wounds to the right wrist
08/07/1916	6	Staff-Sgt Jack Myers Shuttleworth	death	yes	12-13/08/1916	Bank Buildings, Market Street, Dalton	Mr William Shuttleworth (father)	West Lancashire Brigade, R.F.A., formerly an examiner at Vickers, fought in France, killed by exploding shell while entering a dugout, article and pic on pg3 on 26/08/1916
08/07/1916	6	Acting-Paymaster Sgt Harry Shuttleworth		no		Bank Buildings, Market Street, Dalton	Mr William Shuttleworth (father)	Served in France, article on pg3
08/07/1916	6	Lieut-Col W B Moir		no				Durham Light Infantry
08/07/1916	6	Pte Sydney Mather	death	no	06/07/1916	Lindal & Marton	Rev William Mather (brother)	A.N.Z.A.C., enlisted in Australia, fought at Gallipoli, killed in action in France
08/07/1916	6	2nd-Lieut C D Robertson	death	yes	01/07/1916	Cavendish Park, Barrow	Mr C G Robertson (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 23, formerly engineering apprentice in the Shipyard, enlisted 12/1914, killed in action during the first Somme offensive, article and pic on pg6
08/07/1916	6	2nd-Lieut William E Robertson	hons	no		Cavendish Park, Barrow	2nd-Lieut C D Robertson (brother)	Awarded the Military Cross for gallantry
08/07/1916	6	Pte William Gibson	death	yes	27/06/1916	Garden Terrace, Ulverston	Mr Gibson (father)	3rd Coldstream Guards, aged 19, Ulverston National School, enlisted 02/02/1915, died of wounds to abdomen and chest at 8:10am in Belgium, article and pic on pg6
08/07/1916	6	Lieut Malcolm H Young	MIA	no		Stand Hall, Whitefield	Col Young (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, educated at Cambridge University, missing in action
08/07/1916	6	Col Young		no		Stand Hall, Whitefield	Mrs Young (wife)	
08/07/1916	6	Lieut Edmund Young	death	no		Stand Hall, Whitefield	Lieut Malcolm H Young (brother)	Killed in action at the Dardanelles
08/07/1916	6	Lieut Eric Gor-	hons	no		Woodcroft, Arnside	Mr H Gor- (father)	54th Sikhs, enlisted soon after the war broke out, received a cadetship shortly after enlisting, gazetted 08/07/1916
08/07/1916	6	Col Haworth		no		Ambleside		
08/07/1916	7	Pte Patrick McGill		no				London Irish Rifles, enlisted 09/1914, wounded in action at the Battle of Loos, wrote a book about his experiences at Loos entitled 'The Great Push', article on pg7
08/07/1916	7	Pte Tom Kitchen		no		Ulverston	Mr Kitchen (brother)	Aged 40, three brothers in the Army, formerly a bread van carter employed by Ulverston Co-operative Society, conscripted 01/08/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte George Walter Meredith		no		Ulverston	Mrs Meredith (wife)	Aged 34, had three children, formerly a boot repairer and clogger, conscripted 01/07/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte John Morgan		no		Ulverston	Mrs Morgan (wife)	Aged 34, had three children, formerly a marine store dealer in Ulverston since 1900, conscripted 01/10/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Morgan	injured	no		Ulverston	Pte John Morgan (brother)	Wounded twice
08/07/1916	7	Pte John McAlarney		no		Ulverston		Formerly a printer and compositor employed by Mr Hume Kitchen, conscripted 01/10/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Thomas Bamber		no		Ulverston		Formerly a general draper and gent's outfitter, conscripted 01/10/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Thomas Hunter Spencer		no		Ulverston		Formerly a joiner, wheelwright and undertaker, conscripted 01/10/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Jonathan Gudgeon		no		Ulverston		Formerly a cycle repairer, conscripted 01/11/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte William Arthur Weston		no		Ulverston	Mrs Weston (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a master tailor and clothier, conscripted 01/11/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Henry Forrest Birkett		no		Ulverston		Formerly a master draper and clothier, conscripted 01/11/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte John Spencer Sedgwick		no		Greenodd		Aged 22, formerly a carbonising saltman employed by the Furness Chemical Company, conscripted 01/08/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Charles Tyson		no		Greenodd		Aged 18, formerly an assistant sawyer employed by the Furness Chemical Company, conscripted 01/01/1917
08/07/1916	7	Pte William Batty		no		Lindale	Mrs Batty (wife)	Aged 32, three brothers in the Army, formerly a carting contractor employed by Messrs Just & Company of Grange, conscripted 01/09/1916
08/07/1916	7	Seaman Joseph Martin		no		Flookburgh	Mrs Martin (wife)	Royal Naval Reserve, aged 38, formerly a fisherman and employed by the Asiatic Petroleum Company in Barrow putting down new tanks, conscripted
08/07/1916	7	Seaman W Burrow		no		Allithwaite	Mrs Burrow (wife)	Royal Naval Reserve, aged 28, three brothers in the Army and another conscripted, formerly a fisherman, conscripted
08/07/1916	7	Pte Thomas Richard Harrison		no		Whitestock Hall	Mrs Harrison (wife)	Aged 32, formerly estate foreman on the 600-acre Whitestock Hall estate, conscripted 01/08/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Thomas Eyre		no		Cark	Mrs Eyre (wife)	Aged 40, formerly licensee of The Engine Inn and post horse proprietor of Cark, conscripted 01/10/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Bruce Logan		no		Windermere	Mrs Logan (wife)	Aged 40, had three children, formerly head waiter employed at The Ferry Hotel since 1896 (head waiter from 1906), conscripted 01/10/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Harry E Douglas		no		Aulthurside, Broughton	Mr Douglas (father)	Aged 29, formerly a shoemaker, boot repairer and clogger, conscripted 01/08/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
08/07/1916	7	Pte John Martindale Mackereth		no		Cark	Mrs Mackereth (wife)	Aged 28, formerly a joiner and wheelwright employed by Mr Hutton, conscripted 01/08/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Jonathan Thomas Wilson		no		Ulverston		Formerly a roadman employed by Ulverston Rural Council, conscripted 01/10/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte John Garnett		no		Urswick	Mr Edward Garnett (father)	Aged 28, formerly a horseman and ploughman employed by his father, conscripted 30/09/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte John Winder		no		Dendron	Mrs Winder (wife)	Aged 39, formerly employed by Mr Walker, conscripted 01/08/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Charles Hellen		no		Coniston		Aged 28, formerly a shoemaker, clogger and auxiliary postman, conscripted 01/08/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Noble Ashburner		no		Broughton		Formerly an oak basket maker and woodcutter employed by Mr Wilfrid Barker of Cark, conscripted
08/07/1916	7	Pte Albert Mawson		no		Broughton		Formerly an oak basket maker and woodcutter employed by Mr Wilfrid Barker of Cark, conscripted
08/07/1916	7	Pte William Townson		no		The Ship Inn, Bardsea	Mrs Townson (wife)	Aged 32, formerly a farmer employed by Mr Joseph Simpson, conscripted 01/10/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte John William Stoddart		no		34 Lapstone Road, Millom	Mrs Stoddart (wife)	Aged 36, had a family, formerly a boot and shoe dealer and repairer since 1902, conscripted 25/09/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte George Park		no		140 Main Street, Haverigg	Mrs Park (wife)	Aged 32, had three children, formerly a carter and cab proprietor (purchased business from his father for £200-£300), conscripted 25/09/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte Fred W Fox		no		Haverigg		Formerly a wholesale and retail provision merchant, in real financial hardship, conscripted 01/08/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte David Stranix		no		23 Albert Street, Millom	Mr Stranix (brother)	Aged 32, formerly manager of a coal business, conscripted 25/09/1916
08/07/1916	7	Pte John C Todd		no		New Hall, Millom		Formerly a farm apprentice employed by Mrs Mary Dowse of New Hall, conscripted 25/09/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte John James Tippett		no		Cleator Street, Dalton	Mr Tippett (father)	Aged 33, had one sister, formerly a clogger, conscripted, article on pg8
08/07/1916	8	Pte William Gilchrist		no		Lindal	Mrs Gilchrist (wife)	Aged 34, formerly a joiner and undertaker, conscripted 01/10/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte Matthew Smith		no		Askam		Aged 27, formerly a clogger, conscripted 07/09/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte Harold Nicholson		no		Dalton	Mrs Nicholson (wife)	Aged 34, had four children, formerly a joiner employed by Gradwell's of Barrow, conscripted 07/11/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte John Hackett		no		Beckside, Dalton	Mrs Hackett (wife)	Aged 34, had two children, formerly a market gardener and employed at Dalton Post Office, conscripted 07/10/1916
08/07/1916	8	Capt G B Sleigh	injured	no		Silverdale	Rev W Sleigh (father)	Machine Gun Company, son of vicar of Silverdale, read classical trips at Queen's College, Cambridge in 1911, enlisted 08/1914, wounded at the Somme on 01/07/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte William G Maitland		no		Barrow		Formerly a watchmaker employed by Messrs J W Johnston & Son of Dalton Road in Barrow, conscripted
08/07/1916	8	Pte Walter Eckersall		no		Barrow	Mrs Eckersall (wife)	Aged 25, formerly a general dealer and furniture remover, conscripted 01/07/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte Robert Farrar		no		Barrow		Aged 22, formerly a baker employed by the Barrow Co-operative Society, conscripted 01/09/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte Frank Harrison		no		Mouzell Farm, Dalton	Mr Thomas Harrison (brother)	Brother a subcontractor for floor and wall tiling, formerly a floor tiler, conscripted 01/10/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte Harry Crabtree		no		Barrow (Formerly Manchester)	Mrs Crabtree (wife)	Aged 33, formerly head of a newspaper branch of Messrs E Hulton & Company, a firm which had 400 men serving in the Army and Navy and 367 attested, conscripted
08/07/1916	8	Pte George Hyslop		no		Barrow		Formerly manager of hide and skin brokers Messrs W D Mark & Sons of Ironworks Road in Barrow, conscripted
08/07/1916	8	Pte H A Milburn		no		Barrow		Formerly a horse driver employed by Messrs W McLung & Company, conscripted
08/07/1916	8	Pte Percy Jordan		no		Barrow		Formerly a horse driver employed by Messrs W McLung & Company, conscripted
08/07/1916	8	Pte G H Milburn		no		Barrow		Formerly a horse driver employed by Messrs W McLung & Company, conscripted
08/07/1916	8	Pte E Farnworth		no		Barrow		Formerly a horse driver employed by Messrs W McLung & Company, conscripted
08/07/1916	8	Pte Joseph Fawcett		no		Barrow		Formerly a horse driver employed by Messrs W McLung & Company, conscripted
08/07/1916	8	Pte Thomas Beckett		no		Barrow		Formerly a horse driver employed by Messrs W McLung & Company, conscripted 01/08/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte Joseph Mitcheson		no		Barrow		Formerly a horse driver employed by Messrs W McLung & Company, conscripted 01/08/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte Owen C Angel		no		Barrow		Formerly a solicitor, conscripted 01/09/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte Emmanuel Bromley		no		Barrow		Aged 21, formerly a motor lorry driver employed by painter & decorator Mr W Ramsey, conscripted
08/07/1916	8	Pte Evan Goldsmith		no		Barrow		Aged 21, formerly a motor driver employed by the Barrow Corporation, conscripted 01/08/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte John P Hough		no		Barrow		Aged 25, formerly a bricklayer employed by Mrs J Mills & Sons, conscripted
08/07/1916	8	Pte Harold Mills		no		Barrow		Aged 22, formerly a joiner employed by Mrs J Mills & Sons, conscripted
08/07/1916	8	Pte Fred Mills		no		Barrow		V.T.C., aged 26, formerly a bricklayer employed by Mrs J Mills & Sons, conscripted 01/09/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte James Henry Marshall		no		Barrow	Mrs Marshall (wife)	Aged 28, formerly a newsagent and tobacconist, conscripted 01/10/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte Samuel Phillips		no		Barrow		V.T.C., aged 32, formerly an undertaker and house furnisher, conscripted 01/08/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte J W E F Richardson		no		Sowerby Hall		Aged 19, formerly a horseman for farmers Messrs Allan and Curtis of Sowerby Hall, conscripted 15/09/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte George Robinson Jnr		no		Biggar	Mr George Robinson Snr (father)	Aged 18, formerly employed by his father on farm service, conscripted 15/09/1916
08/07/1916	8	Pte James Thompson		no		Barrow		Aged 35, formerly a builder and contractor employed by Messrs Moody and Thompson, conscripted
08/07/1916	8	Pte Joseph Hudson	AWOL	no		Kirkby		Royal Field Artillery, stationed at Brighton, apprehended at The Sun Inn in Kirkby on 06/07/1916, charged as AWOL on 07/07/1916, article on pg8
08/07/1916	8	Pte William Simpson	AWOL	no		Gleaston	Mrs Simpson (wife)	Had two children, formerly a farm labourer, charged with failure to report himself for military service on 03/07/1916, fined 40s on 07/07/1916, article on pg8

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
08/07/1916	8	Pte Henry Kelly	AWOL	no		Millom		Border Regiment, aged 28, charged as AWOL on 08/07/1916, article on pg8
08/07/1916	8	Pte George Graham	AWOL	no		Millom		Border Regiment, aged 43, charged as AWOL on 08/07/1916, article on pg8
15/07/1916	2	Pte Thomas Ramsden	death	no				Member of the Furness Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte William Ryland	death	no				Member of the Furness Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte Hassall Ellwood	death	no				Member of the Furness Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte William T-	death	no				Member of the Furness Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte James -	death	no		Morecambe		Member of the Morecambe Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte John -son	death	no				Member of the Furness Abbey Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte Richard -thwaite	death	no				Member of the Furness Abbey Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte Ernest Hadwin	death	no		Broughton		Member of the Broughton Tower Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte J Burn	death	no				Member of the Duddon Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte John William Lister	death	no				Member of the Duddon Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte Edward -man Burn	death	no				Member of the Duddon Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte Myles Hambly	death	no				Member of the Duddon Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte Thomas Fallows	death	no				Member of the Duddon Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	2	Pte James Rouse	death	no				Member of the Duddon Lodge of the Independent Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
15/07/1916	3	2nd-Lieut Wilfrid J Wood	death	yes	03/07/1916	Hindpool Road, Barrow	Mr Robert Wood (father)	York & Lancaster Regiment, formerly 3rd K.O.R.L., aged 25, formerly teacher and scholar, gazetted 03/10/1915, killed in action at the Somme, article and pic on pg3
15/07/1916	3	Lieut Eric Graham Fletcher	death	yes	04/07/1916	Hamilton House, Church Walk, Ulverston	Mr John Fletcher (father)	South Lancashire Regiment, aged 28, formerly an architect in Ulverston and Liverpool, wounded by shrapnel at Hill 60, killed in action at the Somme, article and pic on pg3
15/07/1916	3	Pte Arthur Fletcher		no		Hamilton House, Church Walk, Ulverston	Lieut Eric Graham Fletcher (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., 1st Active Service Company, served in the Boer War
15/07/1916	3	Capt Colin MacDonald	death	no			Lieut Eric Graham Fletcher (cousin)	7th Gurkha Rifles, killed in action in Mesopotamia
15/07/1916	3	Capt James B Dinwidge	death	no			Lieut Eric Graham Fletcher (cousin)	1st Border Regiment, wounded twice at Gallipoli, died in hospital in London
15/07/1916	3	Pte J H Wilson	death	yes		Barrow		Died of wounds, pic on pg3
15/07/1916	3	Pte Tom Wright	death	no	01/07/1915	Ulverston		3rd Grenadier Guards, enlisted with Ptes Bert Stones & Carl Henderson Robinson, killed in action soon after arriving with his regiment at the front
15/07/1916	3	2nd-Lieut Harold S Drury	death	yes	01/07/1916	Formerly Tarn Cottage, Greenodd	Mr F J Drury (father)	3rd Battalion King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, formerly a furnisher in Manchester, enlisted after the outbreak of war, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
15/07/1916	3	Sapper C J Walmsley		yes		Wellington Street, Millom	Mr Christopher Walmsley (father)	Well-known cricketing family, at the front from 10/1915, many narrow escapes, home on leave from 05/07/1916-15/07/1916
15/07/1916	3	Pte James Hadwin Ormandy		no		Fall Stile, Haverthwaite	Mrs Ormandy (wife)	Aged 35, formerly a horseman and general farm labourer, the only male help, employed by Mr Thomas Jackson of Fall Stile in Haverthwaite, conscripted 06/09/1916
15/07/1916	3	Pte William Poole		no		Arrad Foot	Mr F W Poole (father)	Aged 19, formerly a farm hand employed by his father, conscripted 30/08/1916
15/07/1916	3	Pte Daniel Dobson Bracken		no		Hawkshead	Mr Bracken (father)	Aged 24, formerly a farm hand employed on a farm owned by his father, conscripted 30/08/1916
15/07/1916	3	Pte William George Warriner		no		Hawkshead	Mr Warriner (father)	Aged 19, father a butcher and farmer, employed by his father, conscripted 30/08/1916
15/07/1916	3	Pte Thomas William Atkinson		no		Barrow		Formerly a joiner and cabinet maker, conscripted
15/07/1916	3	Pte George Herbert Hankinson		no		Grange	Mr A W Hankinson (father)	Aged 24, formerly a qualified dispenser partner in his father's dispensary firm, two male assistants of the firm in the Army, conscripted 31/07/1916
15/07/1916	3	Pte George Atkinson		no		Greenodd	Mr Samuel Atkinson (father)	Aged 20, son of a blacksmith, formerly employed at Blackbeck Gunpowder Works and making horseshoes for the Army, conscripted
15/07/1916	3	Pte Frank Johnson		no		Haverthwaite		Aged 19, formerly a timber carter and wagoner, conscripted
15/07/1916	3	Pte James Walker Kirkman		no		Ulverston		Royal Field Artillery, formerly Master of the Ulverston Workhouse, conscripted, presented by Workhouse Guardians with a wristlet watch and dressing case on 26/08/1916
15/07/1916	3	Pte Edwin Roberts		no		Ulverston	Mrs Roberts (wife)	Aged 31, formerly chief assistant teacher at Ulverston Dale Street Council School and bookbinder, conscripted 01/01/1917
15/07/1916	3	Pte Amos Taffs		no		Lowick	Mrs Taffs (wife)	Aged 30, formerly an oak basket maker employed by his father, Mr William Taffs, conscripted 12/08/1916
15/07/1916	3	Pte George Taylor Postlethwaite		no		Far Sawrey	Mr William Postlethwaite (father)	Aged 20, formerly a farmer and timber carter employed by his father, conscripted
15/07/1916	3	Pte Henry Falshaw Cockcroft		no		Barrow		Conscripted
15/07/1916	4	Pte William Dixon	injured	no		Backbarrow	Mrs Ralph Dixon (mother)	1/4 K.O.R.L., wounded in France, hospitalised at Stockport
15/07/1916	4	Pte Albert Ellen	injured	no		Haverthwaite	Mr Joseph Ellen (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., wounded
15/07/1916	5	Lieut Arthur F Dalgarius Anderson	death	no	01/07/1916	12 Park Avenue, Barrow	Mrs Anderson (wife)	Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 22, formerly Vickers, fought at Gallipoli and France, frostbitten feet in hospital, reported missing on 01/07/1916, reported killed on 22/07/1916
15/07/1916	5	Pte William Swindlehurst		yes		Barrow	Pte Swindlehurst (brother)	Claimed to be present in one of the photographs recovered from Vimy Ridge and printed on 24/06/1916
15/07/1916	5	Corpl Harold Roscoe	death	no		23 Bowker Street, Higher Broughton	Mr Roscoe (father)	Royal Engineers, educated at Manchester Grammar School, killed in action
15/07/1916	6	2nd-Lieut Bernard Poultney	injured	no		Ulverston	Mr E W Poultney (father)	South Lancashire Regiment, wounded in action in France, hospitalised in London
15/07/1916	6	Sgt Latham		no		8 Hart Street, Ulverston	2nd-Lieut William Latham (son)	
15/07/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Fred Latham		no		8 Hart Street, Ulverston	2nd-Lieut William Latham (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., at the front since 03/1915
15/07/1916	6	Pte Thomas Benson	injured	no		Tyson Square, Ulverston	Mr Benson (father)	1st K.O.R.L., twice wounded, fought in the retreat from Mons, wounded and in hospital

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
15/07/1916	6	Sgt-Major Bell	injured	no		Ulverston		16th Lancers, formerly Reservist, formerly district inspector for the R.N.S.P.C.A., in hospital after being thrown from his horse and suffering a fractured collar bone
15/07/1916	6	Pte John Thompson	death	no	01/05/1915	Swan Street, Ulverston	Mrs Banks (mother)	4th K.O.R.L. (Territorial Force), first husband of his mother killed in action during the Boer War, formerly employed in the Shipyard, killed in action
15/07/1916	6	Seaman Banks		no		Swan Street, Ulverston	Mrs Banks (mother)	Royal Navy, HMS Queen Elizabeth
15/07/1916	6	Staff-Sgt F Keast		no		Dalton	Mrs Keast (wife)	Attended the funeral of Mrs Mary Eleanor Shuttleworth at Dalton Parish Church on 08/07/1916
15/07/1916	6	Pte Frederick R Rawson	injured	no		76 Chapel Street, Dalton		Northumberland Regiment, wounded in action by gunshot wound in the left knee, in hospital at Rouen then Warrington
15/07/1916	6	Pte John Shuttleworth	injured	no		Bolton (Formerly Dalton)		Lonsdale Regiment, aged 19, enlisted when the war broke out, wounded and in hospital
15/07/1916	6	2nd-Lieut Reginald Squarery Mclver	death	no	02/07/1916	Wanslass How, Ambleside	Mr David Mclver, M.P. (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, son of the M.P. for Birkenhead, aged 23, gazetted 09/1914, at the front from 05/1915
15/07/1916	6	Pte Albert Shuttleworth	injured	no		Slack Road, Ambleside	Mr John Shuttleworth (father)	Yorks Light Infantry, aged 20, wounded and hospitalised having been shot in the leg, which had to be amputated
15/07/1916	6	Lieut Arthur J Bentley	injured	no		Ambleside	Mr Bentley (father)	Sportsman's Battalion, son of a schoolmaster, wounded in the left arm by shrapnel and in a foot after being buried up to his neck by a bursting shell, only officer survivor
15/07/1916	6	Pte William Salkeld	injured	no		Rydal Farm, Ambleside	Mr W J Salkeld (father)	Borderers, wounded in the shoulder, hospitalised at Aldershot
15/07/1916	6	Pte Thomas Dugdale	death	no		Church Street, Ambleside		Lonsdale Regiment, shot in the hand, hospitalised in England, killed in action
15/07/1916	6	Pte Isaac Dugdale	injured	no		Church Street, Ambleside		1st Borderers, suffered from illness or wounds, hospitalised in Lancashire
15/07/1916	6	Pte Richard Dugdale	injured	no		Chapel Hill, Ambleside	Mr John Dugdale (father)	Borderers, shot in the shoulder
15/07/1916	6	Pte Roger Martin	injured	no		Blue Hill, Ambleside	Mr Thomas Martin (father)	Shot in the left leg while attending to Pte Richard Dugdale, in hospital at Bristol
15/07/1916	6	Pte L Lloyd	injured	no		Askam	Mr John Lloyd (brother)	Brother manager of Askam Gasworks, formerly a plumber employed at Askam Gasworks, badly wounded in the back by shrapnel, at Australian No.1 General Hospital
15/07/1916	6	Unknown soldier	death	no	01/07/1916	Liverpool	Mrs Robinson (aunt)	Killed in action somewhere in France during the first day of the great Somme offensive
15/07/1916	6	Lieut Burns	injured	no		Duddon Road, Askam	Mr Isaac Woodend (uncle)	Wounded in action during the great Somme offensive
15/07/1916	6	Major Burns		no			Lieut Burns (son)	Formerly drill instructor for Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Hawkshead & Kirkby Detachment), served in Salonika
15/07/1916	7	Vice-Admiral Sir Richard H Peirse	hons	no				Royal Navy, appointed naval member of the Central Committee of the Board of Invention and Research on 15/07/1916
15/07/1916	7	Capt Poole		no		Ulverston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Ulverston Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Lieut Jenkins		no		Ulverston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Ulverston Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Sgt-Major Campbell		no		Ulverston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Ulverston Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Corpl Taylor		no		Ulverston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Ulverston Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Pte Appleyard		no		Ulverston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Ulverston Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Pte Matthews		no		Ulverston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Ulverston Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Pte Zimmerman		no		Ulverston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Ulverston Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Pte Barnes		no		Ulverston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Ulverston Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Pte E Jenkins		no		Ulverston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Ulverston Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Pte Telfer		no		Ulverston		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Ulverston Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Pte Watson		no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Barrow Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Pte Wilton		no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Barrow Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Pte Tomlin		no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Barrow Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Pte Ormrod		no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Barrow Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Pte Rogers		no		Barrow		Barrow & North Lonsdale Volunteer Training Corps (Barrow Detachment)
15/07/1916	7	Pte Jack Sutton	death	no	01/07/1916	Tyldesley		Well-known Northern Union football forward, played for Leeds F.C., Leigh F.C. and Tyldesley Emmets F.C., killed in action during the great Somme offensive
15/07/1916	7	Lieut Tommy H Hodgkinson	injured	no				Border Regiment, England three-quarter back, vice-president of the Selection Committee of the Cumberland Rugby Union, shot in the foot and two toes amputated
15/07/1916	7	Pte William Arthur Sherlock		no		Ulverston	Mrs Sherlock (wife)	Aged 35, formerly a traveller and commercial clerk employed by the Ulverston Paper Works Company, great technical knowledge of printing trade, conscripted 04/08/1916
15/07/1916	7	Pte I E Robinson		no		Ulverston		V.T.C., conscripted
15/07/1916	7	Pte Wilfrid Jenkins		no		Ulverston		Aged 31, formerly employed by wholesale and retail seed merchant George H Mackereth for his expert knowledge of the seeding trade, conscripted 01/07/1916
15/07/1916	7	Pte William H Collinge		no		Ulverston		
15/07/1916	7	Pte Fred Meredith		no		Ulverston	Mr Henry Meredith (brother)	Formerly a boot repairer and clogger, conscripted, article on pg7
15/07/1916	7	Pte George W Meredith		no		Ulverston	Mrs Meredith (wife)	V.T.C., aged 34, formerly a boot repairer and clogger, conscripted, article on pg7
15/07/1916	7	Pte William L Park		no		Ulverston	Mr John Park (brother)	Aged 32, formerly an ironmonger in business with his brother, conscripted 01/07/1916
15/07/1916	7	Pte Frank Riglar		no		Ulverston		Aged 30, formerly a gas fitter, tinsmith and copper worker employed by plumber Mr John J Clayton on the new sanatorium at High Carley, conscripted 04/08/1916
15/07/1916	7	Pte William Starkie		no		Ulverston	Mrs Starkie (wife)	Aged 29, formerly a salesman at the Ulverston branch of pawnbroker Mr Alfred Hemingway, conscripted
15/07/1916	7	Pte Joseph Newby		no		Priony Park Farm, Ulverston		Aged 19, formerly a farm hand employed by Mr Benson of Priony Park Farm, conscripted
15/07/1916	7	Pte James Boow		no		Vale View, Penny Bridge	Mrs Boow (wife)	Aged 36, formerly a blue blender at Backbarrow Ultramarine Works and harvest man, conscientious objector, conscripted 14/09/1916, article on pg3 on 26/08/1916
15/07/1916	7	Pte Thomas Chadwick		no		Lowick	Mr Anthony Chadwick (father)	Aged 19, formerly an oak basket maker, conscripted 01/07/1916
15/07/1916	7	Seaman H Clarence Hingley		no		Sunbrick	Mrs Hingley (mother)	Royal Naval Reserve, aged 21, long-standing fishing family, formerly a fisherman, market gardener and hawker conscripted

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
15/07/1916	7	Pte John Berry		no		Leece	Mr William Berry (father)	Aged 25, formerly a horseman, ploughman and general farm hand employed by his father, conscripted 01/09/1916
15/07/1916	7	Pte Thomas Newton		no		Salthouse, Millom		Aged 38, formerly as a horseman and farm hand employed by Mr Thomas Hodgson of Salthouse, Millom, conscripted 01/08/1916
15/07/1916	7	Pte William Inman		no		Coniston	Mr William Dawson Inman (father)	Aged 20, had two brothers, one of whom was in the Army, formerly a farm hand employed by his father, conscripted
15/07/1916	7	Pte Fred W Ollsen		no		Monk Coniston (Formerly Sweden)	Mrs Ollsen (wife)	Aged 29, son of an unnaturalised Swede, married an English woman, considered of British nationality for the purpose of military service, conscripted, article on pg7
15/07/1916	8	Pte Buchanan		no		Barrow		Home on leave, charged with trespass on land under military protection and fined 20s on 12/07/1915, article on pg7
15/07/1916	8	Capt J L Williams	death	no		Wales		Famous Welsh Rugby international player, died of wounds
15/07/1916	8	Corpl William Smith	death	no		Bell Coney Farm, Darwen (Formerly Dalton)	Mr J T Smith (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, educated at Dalton Baptist Sunday School, well-known boxer, recommended for Military Medal, died in his sleep, article on pg8
15/07/1916	8	Pte Pearce Smith	injured	no		Bell Coney Farm, Darwen (Formerly Dalton)	Corpl William Smith (brother)	Wounded in the Dardanelles, discharged with a paralysed arm
15/07/1916	8	Lance-Corpl Harvey Werry		no		Rock Lea, Dalton	Mr Werry (father)	Fought at the Battle of Loos on 25/09/1915, quoted letter describing his experience of the first day of the Battle of the Somme on pg8, article on pg8
15/07/1916	8	Pte George Spiller	injured	no		Dalton		Wounded in the neck by the glance of a bullet during the great Somme offensive, article on pg8
15/07/1916	8	Pte George Henry Fisher		no		Barrow	Mrs Fisher (wife)	Aged 32, formerly a market stallholder, conscripted 01/08/1916
15/07/1916	8	Pte Harold Gardner		no		Barrow		Aged 20, formerly a shorthand typist, conscripted 01/07/1916
15/07/1916	8	Pte Edgar Hesling		no		Barrow		V.T.C., formerly a pianoforte dealer employed by Mr William Kelly, conscripted 01/09/1916
15/07/1916	8	Pte Jonathan W Atkinson		no		Barrow		Formerly a master plumber, conscripted 01/09/1916
15/07/1916	8	Pte William Bell		no		Barrow		Aged 28, formerly a draper, conscripted 01/09/1916
15/07/1916	8	Pte Jonathan W Broadbent		no		Barrow	Mrs Broadbent (wife)	Aged 31, formerly a fishmonger, conscripted 01/09/1916
15/07/1916	8	Pte John Eccles		no		Barrow	Mrs Eccles (wife)	Aged 31, formerly a monumental mason, conscripted
15/07/1916	8	Pte Thomas Henry Phillips		no		Barrow	Mrs Phillips (wife)	Aged 26, formerly a draughtsman employed by Vickers, conscientious objector, conscripted
15/07/1916	8	Pte Joseph E Ralph		no		Barrow	Mrs Ralph (wife)	Aged 35, formerly a grocer, conscientious objector, conscripted 01/10/1916
15/07/1916	8	Pte Arthur Webb		no		Barrow	Mrs Webb (wife)	Aged 27, formerly a watch repairer, conscripted 01/09/1916
15/07/1916	8	Pte William Henry Barrow	death	yes	04/07/1916	Broughton	Mr Edward Barrow (father)	4th K.O.R.L. (Territorial Force), aged 17, killed in action during the great Somme offensive, pic on pg3 on 22/07/1916
15/07/1916	8	2nd-Lieut Robert Meres Stainton	death	no	01/07/1916	Mount Pleasant, Barrow	Mrs Annie Alice Stainton (mother)	York & Lancaster Regiment, aged 22, only son, killed in action whilst gallantly leading his men over the German trenches at Fricourt
15/07/1916	8	Pte Richard Brothers	death	no	01/06/1915	Ulverston	Mr Robert Brothers (father)	Canadian Contingent, aged 35, killed in action in France
22/07/1916	3	Pte T Stanley Roseveare	death	yes	09/07/1916	83 Ramsden Street, Barrow	Mr F W Roseveare (father)	10th Royal Fusiliers, aged 17, 6ft tall, 12s weight, ran away from school to enlist in the South, killed in action at the Somme by a German shell, article and pic on pg3
22/07/1916	3	Pte Percy Pimm	death	yes	27/05/1916	The Gill, Ulverston (Formerly Near Garstang)	Pte William Pimm (brother)	4th K.O.R.L. (Territorial Force), aged 20, 6ft tall, son of a butcher and farmer, enlisted at Ulverston on 04/1915, killed in action in France, article and pic on pg3
22/07/1916	3	Pte William Pimm	death	yes	25/06/1916	The Gill, Ulverston (Formerly Near Garstang)	Pte Percy Pimm (brother)	4th K.O.R.L. (Territorial Force), aged 19, 6ft tall, son of a butcher and farmer, enlisted at Ulverston on 04/1915, killed in action in France, article and pic on pg3
22/07/1916	3	Corpl Frank Porter	death	yes	01/07/1916	26 Clarence Street, Ulverston	Mrs Porter (mother)	1st K.O.R.L., 1st Platoon, 'A' Company, formerly V.T.C., aged 26, Ulverston National School, killed in action during the great Somme offensive, article and pic on pg3
22/07/1916	3	Pte W 'Mush' Robinson	injured	no		Ulverston		Navvies' Battalion, formerly football forward player for Ulverston, Millom and Broughton Rangers, wounded along with six others by a shell while engaged in trenching work
22/07/1916	3	Pte Richard Hudson Nelson	death	yes	09/07/1916	East Bank, Grange (Formerly Kendal)	Mr Albert Nelson (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., aged 23, quiet Wesleyan, enlisted 08/1914, fought at Festubert, home on leave on 02/1916, killed in action by a shell in France, article and pic on pg3
22/07/1916	3	Pte Jack Newham		no		Grange		1/4 K.O.R.L., fought at the Battle of Festubert with Pte Richard Hudson Nelson and escaped unscathed along with him (the lucky ones of the regiment), article on pg3
22/07/1916	3	Pte Harry Nelson	death	no	15/07/1916	Rose Cottage, Kendal	Pte Richard Hudson Nelson (cousin)	Aged 23, died of wounds
22/07/1916	3	Sgt Albert Metcalfe	death	yes		33 Skelgate, Dalton	Mr Metcalfe (father)	8th York & Lancaster Regiment, formerly at the Griffin Hotel in Leeds, enlisted 05/09/1914, 'mown down like corn' with comrades at the Somme, article and pic on pg3
22/07/1916	3	Sgt F Crowson		no				8th York & Lancaster Regiment, good friend of Sgt Albert Metcalfe, only sergeant out of eleven to survive the Somme offensive, quoted letter on pg3
22/07/1916	3	Pte Percy Braithwaite	injured	yes		Earl Street, Barrow		2nd Lancashire Fusiliers, badly wounded on 01/07/1916 during the great Somme offensive, pic on pg3
22/07/1916	3	Pte Richard Burrow	injured	yes		Cart Lane, Barrow	Mr Tom Burrow (father)	7th K.O.R.L., enlisted before outbreak of war, fought in France from 10/07/1915, left leg blown off by shell explosion on 10/07/1916 at the Somme, article and pic on pg3
22/07/1916	4	Major-General H S Jelidvine, C.B.		no				West Lancashire Division, commander, quoted letter on pg4 paying tribute to the men of his battalion under the conditions of trench warfare
22/07/1916	4	Chief Petty Officer Prescott	death	no	16/07/1916			SS Virginia (British Steamer), sank aboard ship when it was bombarded and torpedoed by an Austrian submarine, article on pg4
22/07/1916	5	Sapper F Armstrong	injured	no		Barrow		Royal Engineers, wounded
22/07/1916	5	Sgt-Major Dick Thomas	death	no		Wales		Welsh Regiment, formerly a Welsh international Rugby footballer, killed in action
22/07/1916	6	Pte John Parsons	injured	no		Fitz Cottages, Ulverston	Mrs Gudgeon (sister)	4th K.O.R.L., badly wounded
22/07/1916	6	Pte William Park	captured	no		Canada (Formerly Ulverston)	Mrs Park (mother)	2nd K.O.R.L., mother and stepfather resident in Canada, awarded the D.C.M. for an act of bravery, prisoner of war in Giessen, Germany, since 07/1915, article on pg6
22/07/1916	6	Pte John Park	death	no	01/07/1915	Canada (Formerly Ulverston)	Pte William Park (brother)	2nd K.O.R.L., mother and stepfather resident in Canada, fought shoulder to shoulder with his brother in France, killed in action, article on pg6

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
22/07/1916	6	Pte William Turnbull		no		Days Bank, Coniston	Mrs Turnbull (wife)	Canadian Contingent, aged 38, had four children, formerly employed in an exempted occupation, enlisted at Folkestone on 17/07/1916
22/07/1916	6	Pte John Dixon	death	no	01/07/1916	Red Lion Yard, Hawkshead	Mr William Dixon (father)	2nd Border Regiment, aged 33, formerly a well-known driver, wounded twice on the hand then at the back of the neck, killed in action at the Somme, article on pg6
22/07/1916	6	Pte John Sandford	injured	no		Greystone Lodge, Hawkshead	Mr T Sandford (father)	17th King's Liverpool Regiment, wounded by shell shrapnel to the shoulder and upper arm in Trones Wood while assisting his wounded sergeant-major on 10/07/1916
22/07/1916	6	Unknown Sgt-Major	injured	no				17th King's Liverpool Regiment, wounded by shell fire twice at Trones Wood on 10/07/1916 alongside Pte John Sandford who was helping him, article on pg6
22/07/1916	6	Pte Walter Greenhow	injured	no		Hawkshead	Mrs Greenhow (mother)	Leeds Rifles, wounded in the back and legs after being buried by a shell explosion, in hospital in Sheffield, article on pg6
22/07/1916	6	Pte Jack Stephens	injured	no		8 Hall Street, Dalton	Mr James Stephens (father)	London City Royal Fusiliers, shot through the left shoulder by a 'whiz-bang' shrapnel while fighting in France on 16/07/1916, in hospital in Stockport and Timperley
22/07/1916	6	Rifleman Alfred James Beer	MIA	no		34 Skelgate, Dalton	Mrs Morton (mother)	1st Battalion Queen's Westminster Rifles, born in Clapham in London, enlisted 04/1915, one brother killed in action, missing since 01/07/1916, article on pg6
22/07/1916	6	Pte Morton	death	no		34 Skelgate, Dalton	Mrs Morton (mother)	Killed in action
22/07/1916	6	Piper M Bethune	death	no	05/07/1916	Scales Bank, Aldingham	Mrs Bethune (wife)	16th Royal Scots, had two children, wife, daughter of Mr William Dawson, formerly resident at Long House in Seathwaite, died of wounds received in action
22/07/1916	6	Capt William B Robertson		no				16th Royal Scots
22/07/1916	6	Pte William Calvert	death	no	01/07/1916	116 Crossley Street, Askam	Miss Calvert (sister)	Lonsdale Battalion, 11th Border Regiment, formerly employed at Bail Bank, Moss Bay Works, Workington, enlisted 09/1914, killed in action at the Somme, article on pg6
22/07/1916	6	Lieut-Col P W Machell, C.M.G.	death	no	01/07/1916	Askam		Lonsdale Battalion, 11th Border Regiment, killed in action during the great Somme offensive
22/07/1916	6	Pte Henry Dixon		no		Duddon Road, Askam	Mrs Dixon (mother)	Canadian Contingent, R.F. Ambulance Corps, emigrated to Winnipeg in 1900, served in Egypt, Salonika, France and the Dardanelles, home on leave, article on pg6
22/07/1916	6	Pte Joseph Semple		no		Millom	Mrs Semple (wife)	Wife complained about her husband's pay to Millom Council, article on pg6
22/07/1916	7	Lance-Corpl Patrick Hartigan		no		Ogbourne	Mrs Norah Hartigan (wife)	Officers' Training Corps, well-known Ogbourne horse trainer, married Miss Norah Edwardes at Windsor on 15/07/1916 and later attended the horse races, article on pg7
22/07/1916	7	Sgt B J Bateman	injured	no		North Kensington	Mr Bateman (father)	Formerly amateur international Crystal Palace football player, at the front in France for the Somme offensive, wounded by shell fire and barbed wire, quoted letter on pg7
22/07/1916	7	Capt John L Williams	death	no		Wales		Welsh Regiment, formerly Cardiff Football Club captain, played for Wales in 1906, gazetted as lieutenant on 01/1915, promoted 04/1915, died of wounds and amputated leg
22/07/1916	7	Seaman George Stephenson		no		Barrow		Royal Navy, formerly employed by Vickers, enlisted 22/07/1916
22/07/1916	7	Pte J W Shepherd		no		Barrow		Formerly a baker, conscripted 01/10/1916
22/07/1916	7	Unknown Soldier		no		Kent's Bank, Ulverston		Formerly a gardener employed by Rev W B Fitzgerald of Kents Bank, conscripted 01/10/1916
22/07/1916	7	Pte Moses Stephenson		no		Millom		Aged 19, formerly a farm hand, conscripted
22/07/1916	7	Pte George Wilson		no		Haverigg	Mrs Wilson (wife)	Aged 39, had two children, conscripted
22/07/1916	7	Pte Joseph Park		no		Millom		Formerly a horseman employed by farmer Mr J W Fox, conscripted 30/09/1916
22/07/1916	7	Pte William Cooper		no		Millom		Formerly a ploughman employed by farmer Mrs Dowbiggin of Millom, conscripted 11/11/1916
22/07/1916	7	Pte Sidney Edmondson		no		Millom		Formerly a ploughman employed by farmer Mrs Dowbiggin of Millom, conscripted 11/11/1916
22/07/1916	7	Pte W H Singleton		no		Millom		Conscripted 01/09/1916
22/07/1916	7	Pte H Shappell		no		Newton Street, Millom		Conscripted
22/07/1916	8	Pte James Ernest Holt		no		Dalton		Formerly an agent employed by Royal London Insurance, conscripted 09/1916
22/07/1916	8	Pte George Anderson		no		Dalton		Formerly a vanman, conscripted
22/07/1916	8	Seaman J G Constable		no		Dalton		Formerly a fisherman, conscripted
22/07/1916	8	Pte William Burt		no		Dalton	Mr Henry Burt (father)	Formerly a carter, conscripted 01/09/1916
22/07/1916	8	Pte J G Edwards		no		Dalton		Formerly a Dalton schoolmaster, conscripted
22/07/1916	8	Pte Marshal Wilson		no		Sandscale		Formerly a rabbit hunter, horseman and farm hand, conscripted
22/07/1916	8	Lance-Corpl Spencer	injured	no				Lancashire Fusiliers, wounded, impersonation performance at the Primrose League concert for the Lancashire Fusiliers and Border Regiment on 20/07/1916, article on pg8
22/07/1916	8	Sgt Merrion	injured	no				Wounded, soloist at the Primrose League concert for the Lancashire Fusiliers and Border Regiment on 20/07/1916, article on pg8
22/07/1916	8	Pte Howe	injured	no				Wounded, soloist at the Primrose League concert for the Lancashire Fusiliers and Border Regiment on 20/07/1916, article on pg8
22/07/1916	8	Pte Hughes	injured	no				Wounded, soloist at the Primrose League concert for the Lancashire Fusiliers and Border Regiment on 20/07/1916, article on pg8
22/07/1916	8	Pte T Brookes	injured	no				Wounded, soloist at the Primrose League concert for the Lancashire Fusiliers and Border Regiment on 20/07/1916, article on pg8
22/07/1916	8	Pte Plaestad	injured	no				Wounded, soloist at the Primrose League concert for the Lancashire Fusiliers and Border Regiment on 20/07/1916, article on pg8
22/07/1916	8	Pte Riley	injured	no				Wounded, soloist at the Primrose League concert for the Lancashire Fusiliers and Border Regiment on 20/07/1916, article on pg9
22/07/1916	8	Lance-Corpl Hooke	injured	no				Wounded, danced at the Primrose League concert for the Lancashire Fusiliers and Border Regiment on 20/07/1916, article on pg8
22/07/1916	8	Pte G Barnwell	captured	no				Prisoner of war at Doehtentz

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
22/07/1916	8	Pte J W Harrall	captured	no				Prisoner of war at Munster, quoted letter on pg8
22/07/1916	8	Corpl Joseph Sweeney	captured	yes		Ulverston	Mr Sweeney (father)	1st K.O.R.L., served in India from 1906-1914, captured at the Battle of Mons, prisoner of war at Soltau, Hanover, Germany, article and pic on pg15 on 21/10/1916
22/07/1916	8	Pte William Barnard		no		Barrow		Aged 24, formerly a baker employed at the Furness Abbey Hotel, conscripted 01/08/1916
22/07/1916	8	Pte Thomas Beale		no		Barrow	Mrs Beale (wife)	Aged 33, formerly a joiner and carpenter, conscripted 01/08/1916
22/07/1916	8	Pte Alex Fagan		no		Barrow		Aged 19, formerly an apprentice plumber employed by Mr A Ingham, conscripted 01/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Pte Isaac Hird		no		Barrow (Formerly Derby)	Mrs Hird (wife)	Aged 32, had four children, came from Derby to work for Vickers, conscripted
22/07/1916	8	Pte Kendall Stephenson	AWOL	no		42 Bath Street, Barrow		Army Reserve, aged 20, formerly sorting clerk and telegraphist at Barrow Post Office, conscripted 24/07/1916, charged as AWOL on 13/08/1916, article on pg3
22/07/1916	8	Pte James Cunliffe		no		Barrow		Aged 23, formerly a plumber employed by Messrs T Ward & Son, conscripted
22/07/1916	8	Pte Foster Dixon		no		Barrow		Aged 32, formerly a plumber employed by Mr William Firth, conscripted
22/07/1916	8	Unknown soldier		no		Barrow		Territorial Force, private case before the Barrow Military Tribunal on 21/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Sgt-Drummer J Good	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), awarded knowledge badge and promoted from corporal on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Corpl-Drummer J Wilding	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), promoted from drummer on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Lance-Corpl J Ireland	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), promoted from drummer on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Lance-Corpl W Taylor	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), promoted from bugler on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Corpl J Purvis	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), promoted from trumpeter on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Sgt T Holt	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.1 Section (Band), promoted from trumpeter on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Sgt T Foggin	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.2 Section (Band), promoted from lance-corporal on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Corpl D Goodwin	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.2 Section (Band), promoted from bugler on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Lance-Corpl J Brady	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), promoted from trumpeter on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Sgt J Griffiths	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.1 Section, promoted on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Lance-Corpl T Wilson	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.1 Section, promoted from scout on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Sgt W Goulding	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.3 Section, promoted from sergeant on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Corpl E Grove	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.3 Section, promoted from scout on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Lance-Corpl J Philp	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.3 Section, promoted from scout on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Sgt W Black	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.2 Section, promoted from colour-sergeant on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Corpl H Hunter	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.2 Section, promoted from scout on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Lance-Corpl H Boxall	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.2 Section, promoted from scout on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Sgt J W Westwood	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.4 Section, promoted from scout on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Corpl E Harrison	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.4 Section, promoted from scout on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Lance-Corpl E Webb	hons	no		Roose		Roose Troop (Strand Troops of British Boy Scouts), No.4 Section, promoted from scout on 09/07/1916
22/07/1916	8	Pte Alfred Kemsley	death	no	11/07/1916	2 Bedford Street, Millom	Mr George Kemsley (father)	Canadian Contingent, aged 23, died of wounds at the First Canadian General Hospital
22/07/1916	8	Pte Carl Henry? Robinson	death	no	02/07/1916	Ulverston	Mr Robinson (father)	Grenadier Guards, aged 25, killed in action during the great Somme offensive, interred at Military Cemetery Farm near Ypres
29/07/1916	2	Pte Charles S Clarke		no		Barrow		Aged 32, formerly a machineman employed by the Barrow Printing Company, conscripted 01/11/1916
29/07/1916	2	Pte Percy Towell		no		Barrow		Aged 28, formerly a machineman employed by the Barrow Printing Company, conscripted 01/11/1916
29/07/1916	2	Pte Leonard Marsh		no		Barrow		Pte Leonard Marsh, born 22/03/1898, formerly a carter, conscripted 22/03/1917
29/07/1916	2	Pte Frank Fleming		no		Barrow		Aged 29, formerly a coffin maker and funeral contractor employed by W Ormandy & Sons, conscripted 01/07/1916
29/07/1916	2	Pte Edward Rothwell		no		Barrow	Mrs Rothwell (wife)	Aged 34, formerly a ship's painter employed by Vickers, conscripted
29/07/1916	2	Pte Herbert Wadeson		no		Barrow		Aged 26, formerly a compositor and machineman employed by Barrow & North Lonsdale Press, conscripted 09/1916
29/07/1916	2	Pte William J Westwood		no		Barrow	Mrs Westwood (wife)	Aged 32, formerly a wine and beer seller at the Prince of Wales's Inn, conscripted 01/11/1916



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
29/07/1916	3	2nd-Lieut Norman Edwin Rutherford	death	yes	21/07/1916	11 Cheltenham Street, Barrow	Mr Rutherford (father)	7th K.O.R.L., studied at Nottingham University, keen footballer and swimmer, formerly Barrow Island teacher, enlisted at start of war, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
29/07/1916	3	Corpl H Gawith	death	yes	28/07/1916	9 Cemetery Hill, Dalton	Mrs Gawith (mother)	8th K.O.R.L., served in India from 1904, killed by shell fire to the face along with half the battalion, article, quoted letter and pic on pg3
29/07/1916	3	Chaplain P H Leonard		no				8th K.O.R.L., quoted letter on pg8 recounting the destruction of half the battalion
29/07/1916	3	Pte Fred Gawith		no		9 Cemetery Hill, Dalton	Corpl H Gawith (brother)	8th K.O.R.L., survived the very heavy German shell fire that destroyed half the battalion, including his brother, on 28/07/1916
29/07/1916	3	Lance-Corpl D H Hadwin	death	yes	13/07/1916	Lindale-in-Cartmel	Mr O Hadwin (father)	1st Battalion 42nd Highlanders (Black Watch), aged 20, shell buried him in his dugout at the Somme and suffocated by poisonous fumes, article and pic on pg3
29/07/1916	3	Pte Fred Garnett		no		Lindale-in-Cartmel		1st Battalion 42nd Highlanders (Black Watch), enlisted along with Lance-Corpl D H Hadwin
29/07/1916	3	Pte C Gaskell	injured	yes		Broughton Beck	Mr T Gaskell (father)	11th Border Regiment (Lonsdale Battalion), enlisted 09/1914, sent to France on 11/1915, wounded during the great Somme offensive on 01/07/1916, article and pic on pg3
29/07/1916	3	Pte Thomas Wright	death	yes	06-07/07/1916	8 Borwick Rails, Millom	Mr Wright (father)	7th East Lancashire Regiment, formerly employed at Millom & Askam Ironworks, killed in action during a night bombing raid, article and pic on pg3
29/07/1916	3	2nd-Lieut B Heywood Whitley	death	no	17/07/1916	West Dene, Kilner's Park, Ulverston	Mr Benjamin Whitley (father)	11th Battalion Royal Scots, aged 35, gazetted 06/09/1915, heavy fighting at the Somme, killed in action near Longueval leading his men on a night attack, article on pg3
29/07/1916	3	Commander W Bradley		no				Attended the funeral of Mr Bradley of Bay View, Millom, at St.George's Church in Millom on 22/07/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte Len Fletcher	hons	no		Formerly The Queen's Hotel, Hindpool	Mr Arthur Fletcher (father)	2/4 Border Regiment, stationed at Nurree Hills in North-West India, awarded first-class marksman badge on 29/07/1916, article on pg5
29/07/1916	5	Pte Frank Troughton		no		Barrow	Mrs Troughton (wife)	Aged 30, formerly a joiner, conscripted
29/07/1916	5	Pte William Henry Tyson		no		Barrow	Mrs Tyson (wife)	Aged 27, formerly a joiner, conscripted
29/07/1916	5	Pte Ira Dawson		no		Barrow	Mrs Dawson (wife)	Aged 30, formerly a tinsmith and violinist, conscripted
29/07/1916	5	Pte Walter Lawton		no		Barrow	Mrs Lawton (wife)	Aged 27, formerly musical director at the Palace Theatre in Barrow, conscripted
29/07/1916	5	Pte William Longstaff		no		Barrow	Mrs Longstaff (wife)	Aged 31, formerly an actor, conscripted
29/07/1916	5	Pte Harry E Starsmore		no		Barrow		Aged 32, formerly a clerical wireman, conscripted 01/09/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte T Hurton		no		Barrow		Aged 19, formerly a farm servant, conscripted 01/10/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte Reginald K Wilson		no		Barrow	Mrs Wilson (wife)	Aged 27, formerly an optician, conscripted 01/10/1916
29/07/1916	5	Lance-Corpl J W Chadwick	captured	no		Barrow	Mr Chadwick (father)	Manchester Pals Battalion, missing since before 08/07/1916, prisoner of war along with comrades in Dulmen, Westphalia from 24/07/1916, article on pg8 on 19/08/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte Fred Docker		no		Millom	Councillor Harry Docker (father)	Royal Fusiliers, conferred a B.Sc degree from Manchester Victoria University on 29/07/1916
29/07/1916	5	Capt W H Mandall		no		Queen Street, Millom	Mr William Mandall (father)	Merchant Navy, Freemason painter and decorator father moved from Loughrigg to Millom in 1881, father died on 28/07/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte John Glew	injured	no		97 Wellington Street, Millom		4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 11/1915, wounded in the head, hospitalised in Southampton
29/07/1916	5	Corpl William Evans	injured	no		Borwick Rails, Millom		East Lancshires, wounded in the head, thigh and leg, hospitalised in Warrington
29/07/1916	5	Trooper William Johnson	injured	no		The Hill, Millom	Mrs H Johnson (mother)	1st Life Guards, one of three brothers in the Army, seriously wounded having had one of his feet blown off and the other badly damaged
29/07/1916	5	Sgt Bayliff		no				4th K.O.R.L., attended the funeral of 2nd-Lieut Herbert Dunn on 16/07/1916
29/07/1916	5	Sgt Bray		no				4th K.O.R.L., attended the funeral of 2nd-Lieut Herbert Dunn on 16/07/1916
29/07/1916	5	Sgt Bond		no				4th K.O.R.L., attended the funeral of 2nd-Lieut Herbert Dunn on 16/07/1916
29/07/1916	5	Corpl Weekes		no				4th K.O.R.L., attended the funeral of 2nd-Lieut Herbert Dunn on 16/07/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte Arthur Cleminson		no		Bootle		Formerly a cowman, conscripted 31/08/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte Kirk Santon		no		Bootle		Conscripted 31/08/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte William Mason		no		Bootle		Formerly a horseman, conscripted 11/11/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte James Dawson		no		Ulpha		Conscripted 30/09/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte Thomas Walker		no		Bootle		Formerly a cowman, conscripted 11/11/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte Edwin Steele		no		Arnahy Farm, Millom		Conscripted 11/11/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte John Rigg		no		Silecroft		Formerly a cowman, conscripted 31/08/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte Edward Morris		no		Holborn Hill, Millom		Formerly a horseman, conscripted 11/11/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte Herbert G Kelly		no		Bootle Station		Conscripted 31/12/1916
29/07/1916	5	Pte Arthur Gibbon		no		Bootle		Formerly a mail van driver, conscripted 31/12/1916
29/07/1916	5	Sgt F Kewley	hons	no		Barrow	Mr Kewley (father)	22nd Manchester Regiment, born in Barrow, son of a Barrow Co-operative bread baker, awarded the D.C.M. for conspicuous gallantry leading a successful bombing party
29/07/1916	5	Captain R J Shires		no				1st Canadian Artillery Brigade, chaplain, quoted letter on pg5 recounting the death of Pte Jack Shaw
29/07/1916	5	Pte Joseph Duff	deserted	no		Barrow		Stationed at Liverpool, arrested at the Trades' Hostel, Farm Street, Barrow, and charged with desertion on 25/07/1916, article on pg5
29/07/1916	5	Pte Richard Whalley	deserted	no		Barrow		10th Scottish Rifles, charged with desertion on 25/07/1916, article on pg5
29/07/1916	5	Col Baldwin		no		Ulverston		Chairman of Ulverston Police Court
29/07/1916	5	Lance-Corpl J Kershaw		no		Barrow		1st Seaforth Highlanders, born in Barrow, enlisted 1906, fought at Mons and Charleroi, fought in India and Mesopotamia, awarded D.C.M. on 09/04/1916, article on pg5
29/07/1916	6	Pte Wilfird George Leece		no		Ulverston	Mrs Agnes Leece (wife)	12th Border Regiment, Catholic, married Miss Agnes Ibbison of Newland at St.Mary's Catholic Church in Ulverston on 26/07/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
29/07/1916	6	Trooper William Brewer		no		Ulverston		1st Life Guards, best man at the wedding of Pte Wilfrid George Leece & Miss Agnes Ibbison on 26/07/1916
29/07/1916	6	Lance-Sgt Stewart		no		Ulverston		4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers
29/07/1916	6	Corpl Walker		no		Ulverston		4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers
29/07/1916	6	Col Turner		no		Ulverston		Ulverston Volunteer Corps, commander
29/07/1916	6	Capt F W Poole		no		Ulverston		Ulverston Volunteer Corps
29/07/1916	6	Capt W D Wilkinson	hons	no		Bankfield, Grange (Formerly Ulverston)	Mr Frederick Wilkinson (father)	Royal Field Artillery, formerly Cumberland & Westmoreland Yeomanry, gazetted 07/1915, in France on 12/1915, promoted from lieutenant on 29/07/1916, article on pg5
29/07/1916	6	Sgt George Thompson	injured	no		Carnforth		7th K.O.R.L., severely wounded during the great Somme offensive
29/07/1916	6	Pte George A Foxcroft	injured	no		Warton	Mr Matthew Foxcroft (father)	Severely wounded during the great Somme offensive
29/07/1916	6	Pte William Hutchinson	death	no	01/07/1916	Priest Hutton, Carnforth	Mr Thomas Hutchinson (father)	8th Border Regiment, killed in action during the great Somme offensive
29/07/1916	6	Pte W F Armstrong	injured	no		The Shovel Inn, Warton	Mr Armstrong (father)	5th Manchester Regiment, wounded
29/07/1916	6	Lance-Corpl James Hewitson	injured	no		Waterhead Farm, Coniston	Mr M Hewitson (father)	8th K.O.R.L., wounded by bullet to the left arm on 18/07/1916 and hospitalised in England, home on short leave on 26/08/1916 with shrapnel wound in the shoulder
29/07/1916	6	Pte J. A. Lay	injured	no		Australia	Mr G.Lay (father)	1st Pioneer Battalion Australia. With Local Parents, wounded fighting in France
29/07/1916	6	Pte Knipe	injured	no		Coniston	Mrs Fisher Knipe (wife)	8th K.O.R.L. . Wounded by shrapnel on 18/07/1916 and hospitalised in England.
29/07/1916	6	2nd Lieut. Herbert Arther Raisbeck Dunne	death	no	20/07/1916	Askam	Dr Allison Dunne (father)	Died of pneumonia in Grange. In service with Kings Own Royal Lancasters. Aged 22. Formerly employed by Mr H Mellon J.P. as a mining engineer. Article on pg6
29/07/1916	6	Pte Tom Ridding	injured	no		Finsthwaite	Mr Thomas Ridding (father)	Border Regiment. Wounded in the head by shrapnel while in the early stages of the great Somme offensive.
29/07/1916	6	Sergt. Major Wm. Bell	hons	yes		33 Marsh Street, Barrow	Mr A Bell (father)	Mentioned in despatches and awarded the Military Cross. Worked in the grocery department of the Barrow Co-operative Society, 33 years old.1/4th King's Own.
29/07/1916	6	Pte Dale Lovett	death	no	01/07/1916	Hennle Hall, Shropshire	Mr Lovett (father)	Aged 45, graduated with an M.A. from Trinity College, Cambridge, entered the Anglican Church in 1894, enlisted on outbreak of war, killed in action, article on pg6
29/07/1916	7	Pte Crichton		no				Boxer, article on pg7
29/07/1916	7	2nd-Lieut F B Key		no		Lichfield	Mr Key (father)	Renowned cricket batsman and bowler, enlisted 29/07/1916, served in France, quoted letter to his parents on pg7
29/07/1916	7	Pte Foster Cunliffe	death	no	01/07/1916			Well-known cricketing bowler, captain of Oxford University cricket team in 1898, killed in action in France, article on pg7
29/07/1916	7	Capt E L Wright	death	no	01/07/1916			Played for Lancashire and Hertfordshire cricket teams, killed in action in France, article on pg7
29/07/1916	7	Capt Norman M Hughes Hallett	injured	no				Shropshire Light Infantry, brilliant schoolboy, cricketing debut for Derbyshire cricket team, wounded, article on pg7
29/07/1916	7	Lieut Rudd	injured	no				Captain of Westminster cricket team, assisted Leicestershire cricket team, wounded, article on pg7
29/07/1916	7	Pte Fred Root	injured	no				Played for Derbyshire cricket team, wounded, article on pg7
29/07/1916	7	Lance-Corpl William Robnson	injured	no		Carlisle		4th K.O.R.L., champion wrestler, fought in Salonika, in hospital after being hit on the head while bomb throwing earlier in the year together with a pain in the left side
29/07/1916	7	Pte Archie Wilson	death	no				London Scottish Regiment, outside right for Tottenham Hotspur, Southend United and Middlesborough football clubs, killed in action, article on pg7
29/07/1916	7	2nd-Lieut Donald S Bell	death	no		Bradford		11th Yorkshire Regiment, formerly 9th West Yorkshires, 6ft tall, weighed 13s 8lb, formerly a Harrogate teacher, back Bradford F.C. football player, killed in action
29/07/1916	7	Sgt J G Yuill	death	no		Sale		Wing footballer for Sale Holmfield, Northern Nomads, Manchester City, Oldham Athletic and Lancashire football clubs, fine-hearted and generous, killed in action
29/07/1916	7	Temporary Brig-General S Y Loch	hons	no				Royal Engineers, gazetted from temporary lieutenant colonel on 29/07/1916
29/07/1916	7	Pte Fred Norman Harrison		no		Ulverston	Mr F J Harrison (father)	Aged 23, formerly employed as managing clerk and cashier to his father who was an accountant, auctioneer, auditor and estate agent, conscripted
29/07/1916	7	Pte W Miller		no		Ulverston	Mrs Miller (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly employed as a letterpress machinist at the Otto Printing Works, conscripted 01/09/1916
29/07/1916	7	Pte Richard Bull		no		Ulverston	Mrs Bull (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly employed as a machinist at the Otto Printing Works, conscripted 01/09/1916
29/07/1916	7	Pte W D Jeffreys		no		Ulverston	Mrs Jeffreys (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 38, married, formerly employed as a printer's manager at the Otto Printing Works, conscripted
29/07/1916	7	Pte J H Wallace		no		Ulverston	Mrs Wallace (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 37, married, formerly employed as a lithographic artist at the Otto Printing Works, conscripted
29/07/1916	7	Pte James Tyson		no		Ulverston		Volunteer Training Corps, born 10/1875, formerly employed at the Otto Printing Works, conscripted
29/07/1916	7	Pte Anyon E Smith		no		Ulverston	Mrs Smith (wife)	Imperial Transport Service, aged 25, married, formerly employed as a motor mechanic driver by mineral water manufacturers Messrs Thomson & Sons, conscripted
29/07/1916	7	Pte John Stanley Stephen		no		Ulverston	Mrs Stephens (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 37, married, formerly employed as a painter by Mr Todd, conscripted
29/07/1916	7	Pte Henry Cocks		no		Ulverston	Mrs Cocks (wife)	Aged 26, married, had children, claimed exemption for the ill health of his wife and children, formerly a plumber, conscripted, article on pg7
29/07/1916	7	Pte George Moralee		no		Ulverston	Mrs Moralee (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly a draper, conscripted 01/10/1916
29/07/1916	7	Pte Peter McKeown		no		Ulverston	Mrs McKeown (wife)	Aged 35, married, had six children, formerly a metal merchant, passed to home service only, conscripted 01/10/1916
29/07/1916	7	Pte Matthew Doyle		no		Ulverston	Mrs Doyle (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly a general dealer and fish hawker, conscripted 01/11/1916
29/07/1916	7	Pte Thomas Newton Junior		no		Scales Farm, Aldingham	Mr Thomas Newton Senior (father)	Aged 38, single, formerly employed as a thresher since 1913, conscripted 01/08/1916, article on pg7

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
29/07/1916	7	Pte Robert Hoggarth		no		Rath Vale Farm	Mr Joseph Hoggarth (father)	Aged 19, one of three brothers, formerly employed as a cowman and shepherd on a 300-acre farm with 50 cattle and 300-400 sheep and lambs, conscripted 01/10/1916
29/07/1916	7	Pte Hoggarth		no		Rath Vale Farm	Pte Robert Hoggarth (brother)	Enlisted, his brother was conscripted on 01/10/1916
29/07/1916	7	Pte Fred Atkinson		no		Burblethwaite Mill, Cartmel Fell		Aged 36, single, formerly employed as the only able-bodied cowman and shepherd on a farm of 60-70 cattle and 900 sheep and lambs, conscripted 01/09/1916
29/07/1916	7	Pte F Benson		no		Skelwith Fold	Mr John Benson (father)	Aged 26, formerly a farmhand alongside his younger brother, Mr Robert Benson (aged 19), helping to harvest the crops, conscripted 01/10/1916
29/07/1916	7	Pte James Dickinson		no		Allithwaite		Aged 24, formerly employed as a horseman and cowman on a 15-acre French garden and farm with 27 cattle, conscripted 11/03/1917
29/07/1916	7	Pte J Boow		no		Backbarrow		Conscientious objector, conscripted 05/08/1916
29/07/1916	7	Pte T Smith		no				Aged 24, formerly employed by Low Mill Tannery, conscripted 01/10/1916, article on pg7
29/07/1916	7	Seaman Albert Hill		no		Flookburgh	Mrs Hill (mother)	Royal Naval Reserve, aged 34, single, one of three brothers, formerly a fisherman, market gardener and hawker, conscripted
29/07/1916	7	Seaman George Hill		no		Flookburgh	Seaman Albert Hill (brother)	Royal Navy
29/07/1916	7	Pte Frank Parker		no		Lindale-in-Cartmel	Mrs Parker (wife)	Aged 38, married, served with the Yeomanry in the Boer War, formerly a driver and mechanic, the only mechanic left in Lindale, conscripted 01/11/1916, article on pg7
29/07/1916	7	Unknown soldier		no		Millom		Formerly a bookseller, conscripted 25/09/1916
29/07/1916	7	Unknown soldier		no		Millom		Formerly a clothier, conscripted 25/09/1916
29/07/1916	7	Unknown soldier		no		Millom		Formerly a ploughman, four men out of nine left to work on the farm, conscripted 05/08/1916
29/07/1916	8	Capt H H Brocklebank		no				1/4 Battalion King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, quoted letter dated 23/07/1916 on pg8
29/07/1916	8	Lance-Corpl E. J Harkins		no				Quoted letter on pg8
29/07/1916	8	Pte A Woof		no				4th K.O.R.L., quoted letter on pg8
29/07/1916	8	Pte Saul		no		Barrow		Lancashire & Cheshire Royal Garrison Artillery
29/07/1916	8	Pte H French		no		Barrow		Lancashire & Cheshire Royal Garrison Artillery
29/07/1916	8	Pte J H Barnswell	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Oldenburg, Germany
29/07/1916	8	Pte William Lister	death	no	Jul-1st	14 Lumley Street, Barrow	Mrs Elizabeth Lister (mother)	York & Lancaster Regiment, aged 37, killed in action during the great Somme offensive, article on pg8
29/07/1916	8	Second Lieutenant B. Heywood Whitley	death	no	Jul-17th	Ulverston (Formerly Bramley, Leeds)	Mr B Whitley (father)	Killed in action in France
05/08/1916	3	2nd-Lieut C E Jones		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	2nd-Lieut F J Butler		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Capt A S MacIver		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	2nd-Lieut G W Heap		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	2nd-Lieut G L Butler		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Commander Burton		yes				Royal Navy, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Capt G H Madeley		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Major Maples		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Capt B C H Keenlyside		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Capt H N Fryer		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	2nd-Lieut T H Roughton		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	2nd-Lieut J N Shellbourn		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	2nd-Lieut H Ravenscroft		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Lieut-Col Elmslie		yes				Royal Navy, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Capt J K M Harrison		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Capt T H Holt Hughes		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Major H Vowell		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Lieut-Col M McCnaghey		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	General Sir W Pitcairn Campbell, K.C.B.		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Col J Aspinall Turner		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
05/08/1916	3	Major G C A Wheler		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Capt J L Gordon		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Capt F S Garratt		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	3	Capt Templar Powell		yes				4th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, present at Minden Day inspection at Biggar Bank on 01/08/1916, pic on pg3
05/08/1916	4	Pte Benjamin Jenkinson	AWOL	no		Lindale	Mrs Jenkinson (wife)	6th King's Own Liverpool Regiment, stationed at Salop, charged as AWOL after failing to return from seeing his wife and children on his Lindale farm, article on pg4
05/08/1916	5	Company Q/Master-Sgt Taylor	death	yes	01/07/1916	96 Kent Street, Barrow	Mrs Taylor (wife)	1st K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, two brothers serving in France, killed in action during great Somme offensive, article on pg8 on 12/08/1916, pic on pg3 on 26/08/1916
05/08/1916	5	Seaman William James Brayne	AWOL	no		Barrow		Royal Navy, formerly a sailor, charged as AWOL for six hours from his post, article on pg5
05/08/1916	5	Pte. Reuben Siviter	death	yes	3rd August	24 Howe Street, Barrow	Mr Siviter (father)	6th K.O.R.L. Aged 24. Enlisted at start of the war. Wounded, but recovered and returned to his regiment. Died of a more severe wound in an English hospital. Pic on pg6
05/08/1916	5	Pte. William Kerr	death	no		Albert Street, Millom	Mrs J Richards (sister)	Northumberland Fusiliers, two married sisters resident in Millom, served in Egypt in mid-7th K.O.R.L., enlisted 08/1915, died of wounds in a casualty clearing station, pic on pg6
05/08/1916	5	Pte. Hoggarth	death	yes	04/08/1916	35 Howe Street, Barrow		
05/08/1916	5	Pte William Herbert Helm	AWOL	no		Dalton Road, Barrow		Army Reserve, formerly employed by Vickers, numerous subterfuges attempted to avoid military service, charged as AWOL on 03/08/1916, article on pg5
05/08/1916	5	Col Gaisford, C.B.		no		Pennington		
05/08/1916	6	Pte M Rutherford	injured	no		Askam		King's Own Royal Rifles, wounded
05/08/1916	6	Pte. Christopher Young	death	yes	21/07/1916	Overridge Farm, Cartmel	Mr Anthony Young (father)	Killed while digging a trench occupied by Germans in France (more than likely by sniper). 23 years of age, 6th Royal Lancasters. Pic and article on pg6
05/08/1916	6	Pte. J Baines	injured	yes		Barrow		1st K.O.R.L. injured - 1st July
05/08/1916	6	Pte. F.H Bewsher	injured	no		26 Sunderland Terrace, Ulverston	Mr T H Bewsher (father)	Now in Woolwich Hospital. In 1/4 Kings Own Attached 21st Manchester 'Pals' Regiment.
05/08/1916	6	Sergeant Albert Metcalf	MIA	no		Skelgate, Dalton	Mr Metcalf (father)	Previously stated as 'Private Metcalfe'. This was then corrected in a later article. Reported
05/08/1916	6	Pte William Thomas Burrows	death	no		3 Market Street, Dalton	Mrs Gorman (mother)	Belonged to the 23rd London Regiment, lived with his grandmother and uncle, mother
05/08/1916	6	Corpl Hubert	hons	no		Sunbeam Cottage, Coniston	Mr F P Percival (father)	in 1/4 Kings Own, promoted on 05/08/1916
05/08/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Bernard Percival	hons	no		Sunbeam Cottage, Coniston	Corpl Hubert (brother)	In 1/4 Kings Own, promoted on 05/08/1916
05/08/1916	6	Pte. Robert Poslethwaite	injured	no		Lowwood, Haverthwaite	Mr Richard Poslethwaite (father)	Serving in France with Royal Fusiliers. Now in Warrington Hospital
05/08/1916	6	Pte. T Burrows	injured	no		Swarthmoor	Mr Burrows (father)	Formerly employed in central grocery department of Ulverston Co-Op. Seriously injured in France with the Royal Fusiliers on 28/07/1916. Bullet to the stomach.
05/08/1916	6	Corpl William Birch	injured	no		Rusland		In 8th K.O.R.Lancasters. Promoted and placed in charge of the officers' mess. Serious shrapnel wounds in the arm and leg, now in hospital in Manchester.
05/08/1916	6	Pte. Ernest Brockbank	injured	no		Rusland		In 4th K.O.R.L. Buried alive in his dugout on 04/07/1916 and conveyed to base hospital suffering from bruise and shock.
05/08/1916	6	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Formerly assistant secretary of Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted 30/09/1916
05/08/1916	6	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Married, formerly shop manager employed by Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted
05/08/1916	6	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Married, formerly shop manager employed by Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted
05/08/1916	6	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Single, formerly employed by Barrow Post Office, conscripted
05/08/1916	6	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Married, formerly manager of a grocery and provision store, conscripted 31/10/1916
05/08/1916	6	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Aged 41, formerly a printer and emigration agent, conscripted 05/11/1916
05/08/1916	6	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Married, formerly employed in the British round timber trade, conscripted 30/09/1916
05/08/1916	6	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Conscientious objector, formerly a house furnisher, conscripted
05/08/1916	6	Pte P E R Johnson		yes		Barrow		Pic of postcard from the front on pg6 reading 'I'm in the pink. Thumbs up quite OK'
05/08/1916	7	Pte J W L Wilbraham		no		Ulverston	Mrs Wilbraham (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, married, aged 35, formerly manager of the Ulverston branch of Sterlings Limited boot repair company, conscripted 01/10/1916
05/08/1916	7	Pte Moses Jackson Dawson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Dawson (wife)	Married, aged 35, formerly licensee of the Bird-in-the-Hand pub, claimed exemption on grounds of domestic hardship on 04/08/1916, conscripted, article on pg7
05/08/1916	7	Pte Edward Hine		no		Ulverston	Mrs Hine (wife)	Married, aged 35, formerly a warehouseman and stevedore employed by Messrs Carr's flour warehouse at Canal Bank in Ulverston, conscripted
05/08/1916	7	Pte Thomas Alfred Salmon		no		Ulverston	Mrs Salmon (wife)	Married, aged 29, formerly a baker and confectioner, conscripted
05/08/1916	7	Pte George Moss		no		Ulverston	Mrs Moss (wife)	Married, aged 31, formerly a warehouseman and part buyer in connection with a fruit, greengrocer and fishmonger business and employed by Vickers, conscripted
05/08/1916	7	Pte 'Paddy' McRait	death	no		Barrow		Popular Barrow Football Club player, killed in action
05/08/1916	7	Pte Blackham		no		Barrow		Royal Naval Air Service, ex-Barrow football player
05/08/1916	7	Pte Gipps		no		Barrow		Royal Naval Air Service, ex-Barrow football player
05/08/1916	7	Pte 'Darkie' Neil		no		Barrow		Ex-Barrow football player
05/08/1916	7	2nd-Lieut A C P Arnold	death	no				Famous Old Malvernian, Cambridge 'Blue' and Hampshire amateur football player, killed in action
05/08/1916	7	Pte Duncan Corrie	death	no				Heart of Midlothian Regiment, back football player, the regiment suffered terrible casualties in the recent advances, killed in action
05/08/1916	7	Sgt 'Roddy' Walker	hons	no				Heart of Midlothian Regiment, Heart of Midlothian and Portsmouth back football player, led the regiment to the fateful charge, wounded in action, awarded Military Cross

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
05/08/1916	7	Pte 'Sandy' Robertson	injured	no				Aged 60, ex-Edinburgh St.Bernards and Preston North End football player, wounded by shrapnel, quoted letter on pg7
05/08/1916	7	Pte Alec Stewart	injured	no		Watford		Footballers' Battalion, one of the first Association Football players to enlist, severely wounded in the side and legs during the great Somme offensive
05/08/1916	7	Pte J MacLaughlan	injured	no		Watford		Footballers' Battalion, one of the first Association Football players to enlist, wounded in the leg, in hospital in Southampton
05/08/1916	7	Pte F Longstaff	death	no				Stockily built, fast and strong for his height, formerly a Northern Union Rugby forward player, played for Halifax and Huddersfield, killed in action, article on pg7
05/08/1916	7	Lance-Corpl Walter Roman	death	no	27/07/1916	Bridgewater, Somerset		Aged 18, weighed between 15s-16s, Rugby Union player for Bridgewater, captained the Rochdale Hornets, reservist in Australia, died of wounds, article on pg7
05/08/1916	7	Sgt J Twigg	death	no				Formerly Leicester forward Rugby Union player, killed in action
05/08/1916	7	Rifleman T West	death	no				Formerly West Country three-quarter back Rugby Union player, killed in action
05/08/1916	7	Lieut-Col G Dixon		no				5th Battalion Border Regiment, presented the cup at the St.Bees School Shooting Competition on 04/08/1916
05/08/1916	8	Lance-Corporal Robert Stuart Hawcridge	death	no	8th July	Barrow	Mr Hawcridge (father)	Sportsman's Battalion, Royal Fusiliers. Aged 29. Educated at Manchester Grammar School and St.John's College, Cambridge. Formerly North Manchester School teacher. Son of Barrow Director of Education. Killed by shrapnel in France. Letter of appreciation penned by a Barrow comrade on pg3 on 19/08/1916.
05/08/1916	8	Pte 'Sam'		no		Barrow		Royal Army Medical Corps, formerly employed by the Barrow Corporation, quoted letter on the successes of the British offensive in France dated 29/07/1916 on pg8
05/08/1916	8	Lieut Wilfred Woods	death	no	13/07/1916	Barrow		Old Boy of St.James's Old Boys' Union in Barrow, killed in action in France
05/08/1916	8	Pte Joseph Igal Roper	AWOL	no		108 Harrison Street, Barrow		Army Reserve, formerly secretary assistant to the local branch of the N.F.W.W, conscripted, conscientious objector, charged as AWOL on 29/07/1916, article on pg7
12/08/1916	3	Lance-Corpl Percy Sewell	injured	Yes		208 Abbey Road, Barrow	Mr T Sewell (father)	Of the South African Infantry. Born in Barrow. Served in Egypt during the Senussi Rebellion. Fought in the Boer War. Now in King George Hospital after serving in France, Egypt and S.A.
12/08/1916	3	Pte. Isaac Knight Coward	death	yes	10th July	Crosthwaite (Formerly Dalton)	Mr John Coward (Father)	Of K.O.R.L. Aged 20. Born at the Cavendish Arms on 03/1897. One of four brothers in the Army. Formerly a farm labourer. Wounded last year and died when rejoining action. Article and pic on pg3 on 19/08/1916
12/08/1916	3	Capt Noble		yes		Walney		Pic on pg3 of a shoulder strap from a soldier of the 109th Prussian Regiment found in a dugout at Fricourt
12/08/1916	3	Pte. Albert Edward Forsyth	death	yes	30th July	9 Cemetery Hill, Dalton	Mrs Forsyth (wife)	Killed during the great advance, letter sent to his wife from Sergt M. Burns with bloodstained family photos and YMCA handbook. Was with the 12th King's Liverpool Regiment, 'B' Company. Formerly employed by the Shipyard.
12/08/1916	3	2nd Lieut.Thomas Linaker Kendall	death	Yes	1st Aug	Lightburn Ave. Ulverston	Mr T H Kendall (father)	With the 3rd Border Regiment machine gunners, from Ulverston Victoria Grammar School. Aged 28. Joined his late uncle in New Zealand on 31/07/1909 before travelling across Australia, Fiji and British Columbia. Formerly employed as an assistant surveyor by the Canadian Government. Slightly wounded in the shoulder by shell fire on 31/07/1916. Killed in action at the Somme.
12/08/1916	3	2nd-Lieut Richard Kendall		no		Lightburn Ave. Ulverston	Mr T H Kendall (father)	Royal Engineers, formerly employed in London as a mechanical engineer, promoted from private, obtained commission in his own company, served in Egypt
12/08/1916	3	Pioneer-Sergt Roger Linton Steel	death	Yes	31st July	Sunderland Terrace, Ulverston	Mr William Henry Steel (father)	Of 1/4 K.O.R.L. aged 25, formerly employed on building Ulverston Coronation Hall, killed in France at 2am by shrapnel to the head in his sleep, quoted letter on pg3
12/08/1916	3	Pte. Thomas Ibison	death	yes	10th July	Newland Trough Cottage, Ulverston.	Mr John Ibison (father)	Of the 11th Battalion Border Regiment. Aged 18. Educated at Ulverston Catholic School. Enlisted 09/1914. Struck by a shell and instantly killed. Article on pg3
12/08/1916	3	Pte. Henry Ibison	MIA	yes		Newland Trough Cottage, Ulverston.	Pte Thomas Ibison (brother)	Of 2nd South Lancashire Regiment. Aged 30. At the frontline of the great Somme offensive. Reported Missing in Action since 03/07/1916 with possibility he is a POW.
12/08/1916	3	Pte Alfred Ibison	injured	no		Newland Trough Cottage, Ulverston.	Pte Henry Ibison (brother)	Border Regiment, aged 23, married, badly wounded in the foot at the Dardanelles, three months in hospital before returning to duty in Egypt, served in France
12/08/1916	3	Pte James Ibison		no		Newland Trough Cottage, Ulverston.	Pte Alfred Ibison (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., on active service in Kent, at home haymaking on 12/08/1916
12/08/1916	3	Pte Edward T Woodburn	death	yes	16th July	Market Street, Dalton	Mr Matthew Wood Burn (farther)	3rd Battalion South African Infantry. Fought the Zulu, Bechuanaland and Matabele Risings. Formerly employed in South African gold and diamond mines. Killed in action.
12/08/1916	3	Pte. John James Whitham	death	yes	4th Aug	21 Hill Fall, Ulverston	Mr J. Whitham (father)	1/4th K.O.Territorial Regiment, aged 35, joined up on 17th Nov. 1915., hospitalised on 04/08/1916 with severe wounds on his body, died from infection in hospital at 9pm
12/08/1916	3	Sergt. William George Bayne	death	yes	25th July	192 Blake Street, Barrow	Mrs Gertrude E Bayne (wife)	Of the Royal Engineers Signal Service, saw action in Persian Gulf and Suvla Bay. Aged 35. Native of Darwin. Married with two children. Keen swimmer and sportsman. Was local chairman of Postal and Telegraph clerks association. Invalided home from the Dardanelles. Promoted to sergeant after being complemented for enduring 57 hours continuous attendance at his telegraph instrument during the Suvla Bay landings. Attached to HQ Staff in the relief forces at Kut. Killed on active service in the Persian Gulf.
12/08/1916	3	Sergt William S Inman	death	yes	4th Aug	8 Dragley Beck, Ulverston	Mr George Inman (father)	Of the 1/4th K.O.T.R. aged 22 years with 2 brothers both serving, Old Boy of Dale Street Council School, killed on patrol by shell explosion with two or three comrades
12/08/1916	3	Capt. T. Geoffrey Brocklebank	death	yes	05/08/1916	Grizedale	Mr. Harold Brocklebank (father)	4th West Lancashire (Howitzer) Brigade (T.F.). Formerly 7th Battalion London Brigade, Royal Field Artillery. First cousin of Sir Aubrey Brocklebank. Educated at Eton, later Oxford. Oxford boat racer (raced against Cambridge in 1904). Joined the Bar and became a member of the Northern Circuit. Died of wounds sustained in battle.
12/08/1916	5	Lieut Rawson	injured	no		Barrow		Attached to a Scottish Regiment. Expects to return to France. Was engaged in the office of Mr S. E. Major, the magistrates' clerk at Barrow prior to the war.

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
12/08/1916	5	Corpl Robert Lister	hons	no		Millom		Eldest brother was one of the first Millom soldiers to fall in battle, promoted to corporal on 12/08/1916
12/08/1916	5	Private Tyson	injured	no		Church Walk, Millom	Mr Tyson (father)	Formerly employed on the Longthwaite Co-Operative Farm, injured by shrapnel
12/08/1916	5	Pte Kendal		no		Millom		Territorial Force, on military duties in Barrow and Millom, sent home on 12/08/1916 to work at Hodbarrow Mines
12/08/1916	5	Pte Watson		no		Millom		Territorial Force, on military duties in Barrow and Millom, sent home on 12/08/1916 to work at Hodbarrow Mines
12/08/1916	5	Pte Haskin		no		Millom		Territorial Force, on military duties in Barrow and Millom, sent home on 12/08/1916 to work at Hodbarrow Mines
12/08/1916	5	Pte Dixon		no		Millom		Territorial Force, on military duties in Barrow and Millom, sent home on 12/08/1916 to work at Hodbarrow Mines
12/08/1916	5	Pte Murphy		no		Millom		Territorial Force, on military duties in Barrow and Millom, sent home on 12/08/1916 to work at Hodbarrow Mines
12/08/1916	5	Pte Bartle		no		Millom		Territorial Force, on military duties in Barrow and Millom, sent home on 12/08/1916 to work at Hodbarrow Mines
12/08/1916	5	Unknown soldier	injured	no		Millom		Reported killed but Barrow News inquiries elicited information that a letter was received from him and that he was alright after rumours were afloat in Millom, article on pg5
12/08/1916	5	Pte Dowett		no		Finsthwaite	Mr Franklin B Dearsley (cousin)	Suffolk Regiment, best man at the wedding of Mr Franklin D Dearsley and Miss Isabella H Lewis of Stott Park, Finsthwaite, on 10/08/1916, article on pg5
12/08/1916	5	Pte John Wilson		no		Bootle		Aged 28, formerly a horseman and ploughman employed by Mr Braithwaite of Moor Green, conscripted 31/08/1916
12/08/1916	5	Pte William Barr		no		Bootle	Mr Samuel Barr (father)	Aged 25, formerly a shepherd responsible for 800 sheep and lambs on two farms owned by his father, conscripted 01/11/1916
12/08/1916	5	Pte Joseph Jenkinson		no		Kenmont Correy, Bootle		Conscripted 01/11/1916
12/08/1916	5	Pte Isaac Jenkinson		no		Kenmont Correy, Bootle		Conscripted 01/11/1916
12/08/1916	5	Pte John Robinson		no		Hyton Farm, Bootle	Pte William Robinson (brother)	Two brothers formerly employed on the farm enlisted in the Army, conscripted 11/11/1916
12/08/1916	5	Pte Percy Irwin		no		Seascale	Mrs Irwin (mother)	Aged 21, formerly manager of coaching and coal carting business conducted by his mother from Seascale since the death of his father in 1914, conscripted 30/09/1916
12/08/1916	5	Pte Archie Broom		no		Seascale		Conscripted 11/11/1916, article on pg5
12/08/1916	5	Pte James Long		no		Heseham		Aged 18, Mr Robert Wallbank, who applied for his exemption, had obtained temporary exemption for another man named 'Duke', conscripted, article on pg5
12/08/1916	5	Pte Alfred Marshall	injured	no		Bootle		Served at the front, twice wounded, invalidated home, conscripted 11/11/1916
12/08/1916	5	Pte Matthias Leece		no		Bootle		Formerly a seasonal farm labourer and travelling a stallion for Mr Hodgson, conscripted 30/09/1916
12/08/1916	5	Pte Braithwaite Steele		no		Drigg		Formerly employed by Mr Mathieson of Thornflatt, Drigg, conscripted 11/11/1916
12/08/1916	5	Pte Inman		no		Bootle	Mr Joseph Wright Inman (brother)	Younger brother, enlisted 12/08/1916
12/08/1916	5	Pte H Nott	deserted	no		Toronto, Canada		97th Toronto Regiment, Canadian Expeditionary Force, too slow in processing him to go to the front in Toronto so he bought a ticket to London, charged with desertion
12/08/1916	5	Sergt W Jones		no		Barrow		Leicestershire Regiment, formerly Lancashire Fusiliers as bomb throwing and Swedish drill instructor, quoted letter on pg5 of how a man was saved from drowning
12/08/1916	5	Lance-Corpl T Begley		no		Barrow		Leicestershire Regiment, in charge of a bathing picket on 06/08/1916 when Pte J Martin was caught in a strong current and his life was saved by the lance-corporal
12/08/1916	5	Pte Burns		no		Barrow		Leicestershire Regiment, helped save Pte J Martin from drowning with the help of Lance-Corpl T Begley during a bathing picket on 06/08/1916, article on pg5
12/08/1916	6	Signaller Alfred Thompson		no		Ulverston		Royal Field Artillery, signaller, formerly the organist at Ulverston Parish Church, enlisted 12/08/1916
12/08/1916	6	Pte Sumpton		no		Ulverston		Quoted letter on pg6
12/08/1916	6	Lance-Corpl John Taylor		no		King Street, Ulverston	Mr Joseph Taylor (father)	1st Cheshire Regiment, in hospital at Netley suffering a wound just above his left temple sustained in heavy fighting around Longueval and Delville Wood, article on pg6
12/08/1916	6	Gunner James Jackson	injured	no		Towers Street, Ulverston	Mr Jackson (father)	Royal Field Artillery, fought during the Mons retreat, wounded in the hip at Ypres, served in Gallipoli and Egypt, wounded in the hip by gunshot in France
12/08/1916	6	Pte Thomas Hastwell	injured	no		Well Street, Ulverston	Mr Hastwell (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, hospitalised in France after being struck down one side by shrapnel, necessitating amputation of the leg by the knee, and injury to the arm
12/08/1916	6	Pte George Hastwell		no		Well Street, Ulverston	Pte Thomas Hastwell (brother)	Loyal North Lancashires, on service in Herne Bay
12/08/1916	6	Pte Joseph Hodgson		no		Dendron		Former Dendron schoolmaster, very popular member of the dialogue guild in Dendron, enlisted 05/08/1916, served in France
12/08/1916	6	Company Sgt-Major H. Ingham	hons	no		Market Street, Dalton		3/5th Lancashire Fusiliers. Promoted to company sergeant-major on 12/08/1916
12/08/1916	6	Sergeant Robert Lupton	death	no	Jul-15th	15 Bankside, Dalton	Mrs Lupton (wife)	3rd Battalion South African Infantry. Leaves a widow and two children (names unknown). Aged 37. Served in German West Africa next to his brother, Joseph Lupton. Served in Egypt and France. Killed in action in France.
12/08/1916	6	Pte. George Halton	MIA	no		14 Market Street, Dalton	Mr Halton (father)	Youngest son. Reported missing. Parents received letter from Lance-Corpl. Nuttall, Bombers' Co. 8th King's Own Royal Lancashire Regiment asking if they've heard anything from George who was his friend. Went missing after the 'big push' at the Somme.
12/08/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Nuttall		no				8th K.O.R.L., Bombers' Company, friend of Pte George Halton
12/08/1916	6	Pte. John Allanson	injured	no		Market Street, Dalton		Wounded, treated in a Leeds hospital.
12/08/1916	6	Pte. Tom McDonald	injured	no		Dalton		Treated at Birkenhead Hospital due to wounds sustained in battle. This is the second instance of him being injured.
12/08/1916	6	Pte J Loughran		no		Barrow		

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
12/08/1916	6	Pte G Grosvenor	captured	no		Barrow		Prisoner of war in Schamhorst, Germany
12/08/1916	6	Rifleman J Faulkner	captured	no		78 Harrison Street, Barrow	Mrs Emilie Faulkner (wife)	Prisoner of war in Giessen, Germany, quoted letter on pg6
12/08/1916	6	Pte J W Hodgson	injured	no		Grange (Formerly Lancaster)		7th K.O.R.L., formerly apprentice plumber in Grange, enlisted 08/1914, fought in France since 02/1915, been in three bayonet charges, wounded in the leg on 25/07/1916
12/08/1916	6	Pte Frank Thompson	injured	no		The Dog Kennels, Cartmel	Mr John Thompson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded in France and in hospital somewhere, septic poisoning set in by 02/09/1916
12/08/1916	7	Driver Landers	injured	no		Barrow		Motor Transport, wounded in action
12/08/1916	7	Pte A Yates	MIA	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., missing
12/08/1916	7	2nd-Lieut Richard Irving	death	no	02/08/1916	Lancaster		4th K.O.R.L., excellent oarsman and Rugby Union player, enlisted 09/1914, one of the first Lancaster teachers to enlist, trained at Battersea College, killed in action
12/08/1916	7	Pte Bill Rudd		no		Workington		1st Australian Artillery Brigade, aged 20, heavyweight New Zealand boxing champion, enlisted at Sydney on 09/08/1914, wounded in action at the Dardanelles and France
12/08/1916	7	Lieut G F Jones-Williams		no				Royal Fusiliers, Transport Section, formerly secretary of Worcestershire Cricket Club, section mostly composed of Mancunians, quoted letter on pg7
12/08/1916	7	Sgt Sant	death	no		Liverpool		Formerly 12th Lancers, Liverpool police constable, killed on mounted duty when the horse reared and fell backwards with Sgt Sant underneath, article on pg7
12/08/1916	7	Major Frank C Buckley	injured	no		Bury Mound, Solihull Lodge, Birmingham	Mr Buckley (father)	Footballers' Battalion, international half-back, after gazetted his home burned down in a snowstorm, shot through the shoulder at the Somme and in Bournebrook Hospital
12/08/1916	7	Pte S Kirkman	injured	no				Army Service Corps, Mechanical Transport, played for Sheffield Wednesday F.C., enlisted 04/1915, served in France, wounded in the left knee when his motorcycle skidded
12/08/1916	8	Sapper W Neill		no				Unpublished poem on 12/08/1916
12/08/1916	8	Lance-Corpl Bert Berryman		no		Rock Lea, Dalton	Mrs Lizzie Berryman nee Rock (wife)	Royal Army Medical Corps, quoted letter on pg8 accounting her experiences with her husband during a Zeppelin raid
12/08/1916	8	Unknown midshipman		no		Maritzburg, Natal, South Africa	Mrs Esme Wingfield Stratford (mother)	HMS Vanguard, fought in the thick of the action at the Battle of Jutland and suffered no damage or casualties, served on the fore-transmitting deck, quoted letter on pg8
12/08/1916	8	Petty Officer Thomson		no		28 Hindpool Road, Barrow	Mr Thomson (father)	HMS Vanguard, fought in the thick of the action at the Battle of Jutland and suffered no damage or casualties
12/08/1916	8	Sgt Queen		no		Barrow		Served in Salonkia, one of 150 Barrovians in his battalion, retreated from Lake Doiran between Greece and Serbia, quoted letter and unpublished pic on pg8
12/08/1916	8	Sgt Rowley		no		Barrow		Served in Salonkia, one of 150 Barrovians in his battalion, retreated from Lake Doiran between Greece and Serbia, quoted letter and unpublished pic on pg8
12/08/1916	8	Chief Engineer Benjamin S Dawson		no		East Mount, Barrow	Mr William Dawson, J.P. (father)	Steamship Mount Coniston, coal carrier, formerly employed at Vickers, sunk by an enemy submarine in the Mediterranean, all crew were saved and returned to England
12/08/1916	8	Pte Harry Dawson		no		96 Kent Street, Barrow	Q/Master-Sgt J Taylor (brother)	Served in France
12/08/1916	8	Pte Dawson		no		96 Kent Street, Barrow	Pte Harry Dawson (brother)	Served in France, quoted letter on the death of Company Q/Master-Sgt J Taylor on pg8
12/08/1916	8	Pte Walton S Marshall		no		Lindal		Formerly a horseman employed at Lindal Cote Farm, conscripted
12/08/1916	8	Seaman George Henry Hunt	death	no	30/06/1916	3H Devonshire Buildings, Barrow	Mrs Emily Hunt (wife)	HMS Morris, aged 38, sank aboard ship torpedoed by an enemy submarine in the Mediterranean
19/08/1916	3	Infantryman Hermann Schaible		yes		24 Keppel Street, Barrow	Mr Fred Lees (brother-in-law)	19th Bavarian Infantry Reserve Regiment, 1st Battalion, 1st Company, 8th Bavarian Reserve Infantry Division, quoted letter and pic to brother-in-law on pg8
19/08/1916	3	Capt Arthur Kennedy	death	yes	26/08/1916	Stone Cross, Ulverston	Mr Myles Kennedy, J.P. (brother)	23rd Australian Infantry Battalion, aged 38, fought in Boer War, settled in Australia, fought at Lone Pine, died of wounds to the foot in Gottingen, article and pic on pg3
19/08/1916	3	Capt Main		no		Ulverston		Ulverston Volunteers, served with Capt Arthur Kennedy with the regiment during the Boer War
19/08/1916	3	2nd-Lieut Edwin Hadath	death	yes	11/08/1916	Soutergate, Ulverston	Mr Edwin Hadath (father)	Bradford Pals Battalion, aged 23, eldest son of accountant and manager of the Victoria Picture Palace, adopted by his uncle and aunt at Shipley, died of wounds
19/08/1916	3	Capt A D Morell	death	no	16/08/1916	Grange		1/4 K.O.R.L., killed in action in France
19/08/1916	3	Lieut A A Livesay	death	no	16/08/1916			1/4 K.O.R.L., killed in action in France
19/08/1916	3	Lieut Wright	death	no	16/08/1916			1/4 K.O.R.L., killed in action in France
19/08/1916	3	Lieut Brookman	death	no	16/08/1916			1/4 K.O.R.L., killed in action in France
19/08/1916	3	Lieut Hilton	death	no	16/08/1916			1/4 K.O.R.L., killed in action in France
19/08/1916	3	Lieut Metcalfe	death	no	16/08/1916			1/4 K.O.R.L., killed in action in France
19/08/1916	3	Lieut Lawson	death	no	16/08/1916			1/4 K.O.R.L., killed in action in France
19/08/1916	3	Pte A McDowell	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
19/08/1916	3	Pte J R Bamber	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
19/08/1916	3	Pte H Fullard	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
19/08/1916	3	Lance-Corpl H Phillips	injured	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
19/08/1916	3	Pte O Gaskell	injured	no		Ulverston		Border Regiment, wounded
19/08/1916	3	Pte J Barker	injured	no		Askam		Border Regiment, wounded
19/08/1916	3	Sgt-Major Owen	hons	no		Old Barrow		Border Regiment, wounded, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal
19/08/1916	3	Pte Allan Foster	death	no				Footballers' Battalion, formerly Reading and Bristol City centre-forward player, killed in action
19/08/1916	3	Corpl Norman Lewis	death	yes	09/08/1916	9 Fountain Street, Ulverston	Mr John W Lewis (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L. (Territorial Force), reservist, aged 22, formerly employed in the fitting shop of the Furness Railway Company, killed in action in France, article and pic on pg3
19/08/1916	3	Pte Richard Phillips	death	yes	15/08/1916	33 Cambrian Place, Ulverston	Mr E Phillips (father)	Royal Fusiliers, aged 19, enlisted 11/1915, fought hard at the Somme, died of leg wounds from bursting shell while on a bayonet charge at Pozieres, article and pic on pg3

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
19/08/1916	3	Lance-Corpl Sol Robinson	death	yes	14/08/1916	Field House, Coniston	Mr John Robinson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 34, single, half-back rugby player, formerly worked at the local quarries, enlisted with Corpl Ben Kirkby, killed in action in France, article and pic on pg3
19/08/1916	3	Corpl Benjamin Atkinson Kirkby	injured	no		Millom (Formerly Coniston)	Mr Edwin Kirkby (father)	4th K.O.R.L., badly wounded but not brought to the dressing station on 08/08/1916
19/08/1916	3	Sgt H J Dawson		no		Coniston	Mrs Dawson (wife)	4th K.O.R.L.
19/08/1916	3	Pte Joseph Gregg		no		Cat Bank, Coniston	Mrs Gregg (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., experienced two days of heavy fighting between Arras and Albert
19/08/1916	3	Sgt William Jackson	injured	no		Haverigg (Formerly Coniston)	Mr William Jackson (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., cousin of Sgt Richard Usher, buried and severely wounded by shell fire, wounded on four occasions including 14/09/1916
19/08/1916	3	Pte Lawrence Thomson	death	yes	30/07/1916	Fitz House, Watery Lane, Ulverston	Mr Charles Thomson (father)	7th K.O.R.L., aged 33, well-known fancier of homing pigeons, formerly employed at Low Mill Tannery, enlisted 09/1914, killed in action in France, article and pic on pg3
19/08/1916	3	Pte Benny Thomas	death	no		Wales		Welshbantam-weight boxer, boxed against Mr Jimmy Wilde at Cardiff, killed in action
19/08/1916	3	Pte Westgarth Winnerah	AWOL	no		48 Victoria Road, Barrow		Army Reserve, conscripted 24/07/1916, charged as AWOL on 13/08/1916 after he took a holiday in the Lake District before reporting for military service, article on pg3
19/08/1916	4	Lieut Frank Jacobs	hons	no		Faversham		Royal Garrison Artillery (Territorials), served in the Territorials since 1886, gazetted in 1915, eldest son served as an N.C.O. on his battery at the front
19/08/1916	5	Pte L Riley	injured	no		Barrow		Sherwood Foresters, wounded
19/08/1916	5	Pte A Walker	injured	no		Barrow		Sherwood Foresters, wounded
19/08/1916	5	Pte J Waite	injured	no		Barrow		Royal Army Medical Corps, wounded
19/08/1916	5	2nd-Lieut Charles Eric Page	hons	no		Cavendish Street, Barrow	Mr William Page (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, Lancashire (Heavy) Brigade, third son of an outfitter, promoted from cadet on 13/08/1916, article on pg5
19/08/1916	5	Pte R Corlett	death	yes		12 Silverdale Street, Barrow	Mrs Corlett (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 08/1914, served in France from 12/1915, died of severe gunshot wounds to the legs and thighs, article on pg5, pic on pg3 on 26/08/1916
19/08/1916	5	Sgt Charles Morris	death	yes	12/08/1916	Crellin Street, Barrow	Mr Charles Morris (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Special Reserve, employed at Barrow Wire Works, at front from 08/1915, died of wounds in France, article on pg5, pic on pg3 on 26/08/1916
19/08/1916	5	Pte Smith		no		Bootle		Welsh Fusiliers, former Bootle postman, home on leave
19/08/1916	5	Pte Mashiter		no				Liverpool Regiment, formerly employed on horse breaking and farm work, home on leave
19/08/1916	5	Pte Harry Wilson	injured	no				Wounded in action at the Somme
19/08/1916	5	Pte Tommy Jones	injured	no				Wounded in action at the Somme
19/08/1916	5	Pte William McKay	death	no		Blackpool (Formerly Millom)	Mr McKay (father)	Aged 22, father resident in Millom, wife resident in Blackpool, formerly employed at the Shipyard, seriously wounded in France and lost consciousness, article on pg5
19/08/1916	5	Pte Braithwaite		no		Millom	Mrs Jane Braithwaite (mother)	Youngest son, sole dependent for his old widowed mother, conscripted, mother died on 16/08/1916 aged 80, article on pg5
19/08/1916	6	Pte Thomas E Bewsher	injured	no		Little Union Street, Ulverston	Mr Ben Bewsher (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., enlisted 11/1915, dangerously wounded after the great Somme offensive necessitating right arm amputation, article and pic on pg3 on 26/08/1916
19/08/1916	6	Pte Harold Bateson	injured	no		Ulverston		Royal Fusiliers, formerly a clerk in the Ulverston branch of the Bank of Liverpool, severely wounded and invalided to Cheltenham Racecourse Hospital
19/08/1916	6	Pte R Unwin	captured	no		South Africa (Formerly Ulverston)	Mr William Hewitt (uncle)	1st South African Infantry, reported missing after the Battle of Delville Wood on 18/07/1916, confirmed wounded and prisoner of war in Germany, article on pg6
19/08/1916	6	2nd-Lieut Mark Wilcock	injured	no		Ulverston (Formerly Lancaster)	Mr Wilcock (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly employed by Manchester & Liverpool District Branch (Ulverston) as a bank clerk, gazetted 01/1915, shell wound to the left ankle
19/08/1916	6	Gunner Arthur Cole	injured	no		Ulverston		Royal Field Artillery, wounded in action in France, in hospital in Sussex
19/08/1916	6	Pte Nelson Athersmith	MIA	yes		27 Swanson Street, Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., formerly employed by newsagent Councillor Fred Dickinson of Ulverston, wounded and missing since 08/08/1916, article and pic on pg3 on 23/09/1916
19/08/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Edward Hodgson	injured	no		South Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded in both arms by shrapnel, in hospital in Preston
19/08/1916	6	Pte T Thompson	injured	no		Soutergate, Ulverston	Pte John Thompson (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded in the arm
19/08/1916	6	Pte W Rushton	injured	no		Soutergate, Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
19/08/1916	6	Pte W Hird	injured	no		Sun Street, Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
19/08/1916	6	Pte Chadwick	injured	no		Dragley Beck, Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
19/08/1916	6	Pte John Thompson	injured	no		Soutergate, Ulverston	Mrs Thompson (mother)	Canadian Contingent, severely wounded
19/08/1916	6	Sgt Fred Pearson	injured	no		Grange Road, Cartmel	Mr Robert Pearson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., only son, wounded in both legs and one arm somewhere in France, invalided to Manchester Infirmary, septic poisoning set in by 02/09/1916
19/08/1916	6	Pte Franklin Benn Dearsley	death	no	17/08/1916	Stott Park, Finsthwaite (Formerly Thurlow)	Mr Robert Lewis (father-in-law)	Aged 28, discharged from the Army on 08/1915 suffering from Bright's disease, married on 10/08/1916, succumbed to the disease at Stott Park, article on pg6
19/08/1916	6	Pte William Duckett	injured	no		Cleator Street, Dalton	Mr William Duckett (father)	Royal Engineers, formerly a joiner, multiple shrapnel wounds to the elbow while his party were cutting through a wood heavily shelled by the Germans, article on pg6
19/08/1916	6	Pte R Townson	injured	no		Kirkby		Wounded in severe fighting in France
19/08/1916	6	Pte John T Leece	injured	no		Kirkby		Wounded in severe fighting in France
19/08/1916	6	Pte A E Warriner	injured	no		Kirkby		Wounded in severe fighting in France
19/08/1916	6	Pte Lewithwaite Shaw	injured	no		Kirkby		Wounded in severe fighting in France
19/08/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Ivon Menzies	injured	no		Kirkby		Wounded in severe fighting in France
19/08/1916	6	Pte Joseph Western	death	no	28/07/1916	Warton	Mr William Western (father)	8th K.O.R.L., died of wounds received in action on 28/07/1916
19/08/1916	6	2nd-Lieut Thomas Harvey Middleton	hons	yes		Spark Bridge	Mr Thomas Middleton (father)	4th K.O.R.L., son of a grocer and newsagent, wounded during the great Somme offensive, awarded the Military Medal and promoted, article and pic on pg3 on 07/10/1916
19/08/1916	6	2nd-Lieut Percy Tyson	hons	no		The School House, Lowick (Formerly Ulpha)	Mr Tyson (father)	4th Battalion Royal Lancashire Fusiliers, formerly St.Bees O.T.C., educated at St.Bees Public School and Lichfield Training School, gazetted from cadet on 19/08/1916
19/08/1916	6	2nd-Lieut John Jackson	injured	no		Netherbeck, Carnforth	Mr Thomas Jackson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded during the great Somme offensive, in hospital in London



Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
19/08/1916	6	Col Lord Ninian Crichton-Stuart	death	no		Cardiff	Lord Bute (brother)	M.P. for Cardiff, killed in action, £1,600 subscribed for a statue of him in South Wales by Sir Goscombe John on 02/09/1916
19/08/1916	6	Corpl Jack Baggott		yes		16 Exmouth Street, Barrow	Mr S Baggott (father)	Formerly employed by Barrow & County Club and a barman at the Tivoli Hotel, one of the first to enlist when war broke out, served in France, quoted letter and pic on pg6
19/08/1916	6	Pte John Murphy	injured	yes		Grange Fell, Grange	Mrs Murphy (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 01/1915, broke collarbone while cycling on home leave, wounded in the left leg and right forearm on 08/08/1916 (amputated), article and pic on pg6
19/08/1916	6	Pte Robert Murphy		no		Grange Fell, Grange	Pte John Murphy (brother)	Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, en route to the front
19/08/1916	6	Pte Murphy		no		Grange Fell, Grange	Pte Robert Murphy (son)	King's Own National Reserves, stationed in Barrow
19/08/1916	6	Sgt A S Thoms	hons	yes		Maxfield Terrace, Grange	Mrs Thoms (mother)	London Scottish Regiment, mentioned for the D.S.O. for distinguished conduct on the field on 01/07/1916, awarded the Military Medal, article and pic on pg6
19/08/1916	6	Pte James Shuttleworth	death	no	17/08/1916	Slack Road, Ambleside	Mr John Shuttleworth (father)	Royal Engineers, aged 22, killed by a shell whilst engaged in trench making, article on pg6
19/08/1916	6	Drill-Sgt Ernest Riley	hons	no		Askam		Home on leave for a few days, rapid promotion to drill sergeant on 19/08/1916
19/08/1916	6	Officer? Robert Slater	hons	no		Paradise', Askam	Mrs Atkinson (grandmother)	3rd Worcestershire Regiment, received a third-class certificate for the Army on 19/08/1916, article on pg6
19/08/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Charles Hawker		no		Rusland		
19/08/1916	6	Pte John Steele	injured	no		Thwaite Head, Rusland	Mr Steele (father)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded in France by shrapnel to the face, left shoulder, arm and side on 03/08/1916, hospitalised at 2nd Alexandra Hospital in London, article on pg3
19/08/1916	6	Col F B Mildmay, M.P.	injured	no		Flete, Ivybridge, Devon		Served in France, home on leave with his right leg wounded when his horse fell and rolled on him, article on pg6
19/08/1916	7	Corpl Tommy Hughes		no				7th King's Liverpool Regiment, boxer, article on pg7
19/08/1916	7	Sgt Richard Bond	captured	no		Bradford		West Yorkshire Regiment, formerly an outside right football player for Bradford City F.C. and International, enlisted 04/1915, prisoner of war, article on pg7
19/08/1916	7	Pte John Ewart	injured	no		Bradford		West Yorkshire Regiment, formerly a right football player for Bradford City F.C., fought alongside his clubmates, wounded and hospitalised, article on pg7
19/08/1916	7	Corpl Edward Hanney	injured	no		Manchester		Footballers' Battalion, formerly Manchester City centre-half back, wounded in the neck by shrapnel in France, hospitalised in England
19/08/1916	7	Pte J W Lamb	injured	no		Sheffield		Sportsman's Battalion, formerly reserve centre half-back for Sheffield Wednesday F.C., severely wounded by high explosive shell splinters in France, in hospital in Dundee
19/08/1916	7	Pte J Spottiswoode	injured	no			Mr Spottiswoode (brother)	Manchester Regiment, formerly outside left player for Carlisle United, Manchester City and Bury F.C., bullet wound to the head, article on pg7
19/08/1916	7	Pte Julius Gregory	death	no		Romiley		Aged 34, formerly full-back player for Manchester City, Brighton & Hove Albion, Luton, Hyde and Bury F.C., killed in action
19/08/1916	7	Pte Fred E Bullock	injured	no				Footballers' Battalion, ex-amateur International, Ilford and Huddersfield Town F.C. left full-back football player, wounded by shrapnel in the back, article on pg7
19/08/1916	8	A Lonely Soldier'		no				Served somewhere in France
19/08/1916	8	Pte J H Craig		no				
19/08/1916	8	Pte Davidson		no				Quoted letter on pg8
19/08/1916	8	Sgt G Woods	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Saltau, then Steinhorse, Germany
19/08/1916	8	Pte Arthur Fox	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Gottingen, Germany
19/08/1916	8	Pte William Nicholson	death	yes	14/08/1916	30 Rawlinson Street, Dalton	Mr Joseph Nicholson (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., aged 19, formerly Co-Operative pork butcher, enlisted c.11/11/1915, died of wounds to the back and body in France, article on pg8, pic on pg3 on 26/08/1916
19/08/1916	8	Pte John Edward Bowes	death	no	26/07/1916	Leece	Mr Bowes (father)	Royal Fusiliers, aged 35, killed in action in France
19/08/1916	8	Rifleman George Gillespie	death	no	08/08/1916	44 Earle Street, Barrow	Mrs Gillespie (mother)	King's Royal Rifles, killed in action in France
26/08/1916	2	Pte Robert Scott	hons	no		Bow Street, Workington	Mr John Scott (father)	2nd King's Own Scottish Borderers, aged 37, awarded Croix Militaire in 1915 for saving French soldiers, awarded D.C.M., bullet slightly fractured skull, article on pg2
26/08/1916	2	Pte Nicholas Comerford	injured	no		Barrow		Invalided from the front having been gassed twice, fined 10s for using obscene language in Cavendish Street on 19/08/1916, article on pg2
26/08/1916	2	Pte Noble		no		Barrow	Mrs Maria Noble (wife)	Wife charged by the N.S.P.C.C. with neglecting her five children in squalid conditions, article on pg2
26/08/1916	3	Unknown soldiers		yes				Prussian Guards, pic on pg3 found by the late Sgt Charles Morris of a German Fife & Drum Band and sent home to his brother
26/08/1916	3	Pte Walton Robinson	death	yes		2 Penrith Place, Barrow	Mr Robinson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 19, enlisted 12/1914, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte Russell	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Lance-Corpl W Parker	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte James Whiteway	death	yes		30 Church Terrace, Ulverston	Mr Whiteway (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly employed by hairdresser Mr T Ashman of 49 Ainslie Street in Barrow, killed in action in France, pic on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte Andy Evans	death	yes		9 Skelgate, Dalton	Mr Evans (father)	Territorial Force, aged 22, formerly employed at the Shipyard, fought in France, died of wounds at the Australian Hospital in Rouen, article and pic on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte Hughes	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte Edgar Hall	death	yes		Carnforth	Mr J R Hall (father)	4th K.O.R.L., 'A' Company, son of the director of Carnforth Haematite Company, formerly a bank clerk, killed during a charge at the Somme, article and pic on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte W Shepherd	death	yes		36 Buccleuch Street, Barrow	Mrs Brown (sister)	5th K.O.R.L., enlisted 01/1915, served in France since 06/1916, died of wounds received in action, buried in the cemetery of a French village, article and pic on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte Leonard Lead	death	no	17/08/1916	110 Gloucester Street, Barrow	Mr Frederick W Lead (father)	8th Rifle Brigade, aged 24, formerly employed as a porter at Roose Station, died of wounds, buried in the British Cemetery at the front, article on pg3

## Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
26/08/1916	3	Pte Thomas Bowron	death	yes	31/07/1916	36 Salthouse Road, Roose	Mr Constable (maternal grandfather)	4th K.O.R.L., paternal grandparents Mr & Mrs Bowron resident at Union Street in Dalton, father resident in Africa, enlisted 12/1915, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Lieut Dobie		no				5th K.O.R.L., quoted letter on the death of Pte W Shepherd on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte Thomas Bowton	death	no	31/07/1916	36 Salthouse Road, Barrow	Mrs Bowton (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 18, formerly employed at the Furness Railway and Vickers, killed in action in France
26/08/1916	3	Pte Robinson	MIA	no		36 Salthouse Road, Barrow	Mrs Robinson (mother)	Missing
26/08/1916	3	Pte Robinson		no		36 Salthouse Road, Barrow	Mrs Robinson (mother)	Served in Egypt
26/08/1916	3	Pte H R Atkinson	death	no		Quarry Flat, Holker (Formerly Flookburgh)	Mr Atkinson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., Maxim Gun Section, enlisted soon after the declaration of war, killed in action in France
26/08/1916	3	Pte T Dodgson	injured	no		Kirksanton	Mr Moses Dodgson (father)	7th North Hampshire Regiment, aged 18, fought in France since 08/1915, suffered a crushed cheek and fractured ribs in heavy fighting in France, in hospital at Rouen
26/08/1916	3	Pte Dodgson		no		Kirksanton	Pte T Dodgson (brother)	Uncle served in the Army and was killed in action shortly before 26/08/1916
26/08/1916	3	Pte Benjamin Crispe	death	yes	08/08/1916	London Road, Lindal	Mr B Crispe (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Pennington Pit miner, fought in France since 05/1915, skilful and courageous bomb thrower, killed in action at the Somme, pic on pg3 on 02/09/1916
26/08/1916	3	Pte Jonathan Miles	death	no	03/08/1916	4 Silver Street, Marton	Mrs Miles (mother)	Aged 21, killed in action in France
26/08/1916	3	Pte Miles		no		4 Silver Street, Marton	Pte Jonathan Miles (brother)	Served in Flanders, fought during the great Somme offensive
26/08/1916	3	Corpl Ridding	death	yes		Finsthwaite	Mr Thomas Ridding (father)	9th Northumberland Fusiliers, aged 26, formerly a gardener, enlisted at Amwick soon after the outbreak of war, fought in France since 07/1915, killed in action, pic on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pioneer George F Fleming	death	no	01/08/1916	Hawes Dene, Carnforth	Mr Henry Fleming (father)	5th K.O.R.L. (Territorials), enlisted 05/06/1912, served in France since 02/1915, wounded at the Battle of St-Julien, killed in action at the Somme, article on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Sgt W H Fleming		no		Hawes Dene, Carnforth	Mr Henry Fleming (father)	5th K.O.R.L. (Territorials), enlisted 05/06/1912, served in France alongside his brother Pioneer George F Fleming
26/08/1916	3	Pte J E Fleming		no		Hawes Dene, Carnforth	Sgt W H Fleming (brother)	Royal Army Medical Corps, enlisted 10/1915, stationed at Farnham in Surrey
26/08/1916	3	Pte Harry Stanley Shuttleworth		no		Bank Buildings, Market Street, Dalton	Mr William Shuttleworth (father)	139th London Brigade, served in France
26/08/1916	3	Lieut-Col. James P Reynolds		no				277th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, commanding officer, quoted letter on pg3 expressing sincere sympathy for the death of Staff-Sgt Jack Myers Shuttleworth
26/08/1916	3	Chaplain J R Beresford		no				C.T.F., Royal Field Artillery, personal friend of Staff-Sgt Jack Myers Shuttleworth, quoted letter of sympathy on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte George Forrest	MIA	no		Ambleside		8th Borderers, formerly employed by builders Messrs F & A Backhouse as a labourer, reported missing from 01/07/1916
26/08/1916	3	Pte James Hems	death	no	03/08/1916	Ambleside	Mr James Hems (father)	3/4 K.O.R.L., aged 17, shot while leaving the trenches for furlough, article on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte Jack Tyson	captured	no		Pull Wyke (Formerly Glenthorpe, Ambleside)	Mr T Tyson (father)	Served in the Boer War, served in South-West Africa under General Botha, served in France since 06/1916, reported missing, confirmed prisoner of war on 26/08/1916
26/08/1916	3	Major Dennis Tollemache	injured	no			Lord Tollemache (brother)	Heir presumptive to the estate of Lord Tollemache, wounded
26/08/1916	3	Corpl William Parker	injured	no		53 Victoria Terrace, Barrow Island	Mr Joseph Parker (father)	4th K.O.R.L., while awaiting orders to advance his right hand was pierced by shrapnel, damaging his left hand and chest, in hospital at Stockport, article on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte Owen Thomas	injured	no		Bath Street, Barrow	Mr L Thomas (father)	Gordon Highlanders, enlisted at the beginning of the war, fought in France, wounded by three bullet wounds, the worst being to the ankle, article on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte George Simpson	injured	no		The Green, Lindal		1/4 K.O.R.L., wounded in the thigh, in hospital at Birmingham
26/08/1916	3	Pte John Backhouse	injured	no		Haverthwaite		1/4 K.O.R.L., wounded in action during the great Somme offensive
26/08/1916	3	Pte James Marshall	injured	no		Haverthwaite		1/4 K.O.R.L., wounded in action during the great Somme offensive
26/08/1916	3	Pth Hugh Edmondson	injured	no		Haverthwaite		1/4 K.O.R.L., wounded in action during the great Somme offensive
26/08/1916	3	2nd-Lieut Fred Wilson	death	no	15/09/1916	Lowwood, Haverthwaite	Mr John Wilson (father)	9th Suffolk Regiment, Grenadier Guards, Derby Pals, aged 27, gazetted 06/1915, wounded in the foot at the Somme, killed in action, article on pg3 on 30/09/1916
26/08/1916	3	Pte G Woodward	injured	no		Haverthwaite		1/4 K.O.R.L., in hospital suffering from trench sickness
26/08/1916	3	Pte Stephen Jackson	injured	no		Crosslands	Mr Michael Jackson (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., wounded in the thigh by shrapnel and hospitalised in France, in hospital at 2nd General Hospital in Leeds
26/08/1916	3	Pte George Mackereth	injured	yes		Duddon Road, Askam	Mr William Mackereth (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly trainer at Askam F.C., served in France since c.26/07/1916, slightly wounded and suffering from shell shock, article and pic on pg3 on 07/10/1916
26/08/1916	3	Pte A Wilson	MIA	yes		25 North Row, Roose	Mr Wilson (father)	1st K.O.R.L., reported wounded on 01/07/1916, reported wounded and missing on 26/08/1916, article and pic on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte A Bradshaw	MIA	no		57 Abbey Road, Barrow (Formerly Dalton)	Mrs Bradshaw (wife)	5th Sherwood Foresters, married with two children, reported missing since 01/07/1916, reported wounded and missing on 26/08/1916, article on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte H Crouch	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/08/1916	3	Pte T G Harrison	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/08/1916	3	Pte F Armstrong	injured	no		Whitehaven		Northumberland Fusiliers, wounded
26/08/1916	3	Corpl G L Kirkham	injured	no		Barrow		Rifle Brigade, wounded
26/08/1916	3	Sgt E Bibby	injured	no		Windermere		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte T Butler	injured	no		Cark		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte J Stainton	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Sgt G Thompson	injured	no		Grange		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte J Armstrong	injured	no		Workington		Border Regiment, wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte J Benson	injured	no		Whitehaven		Border Regiment, wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte J H Wilson	injured	no		Windermere		Border Regiment, wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte J Kenny	injured	no		Barrow		Rifle Brigade, wounded
26/08/1916	3	Gunner T W Fallowfield	injured	no		Broughton		Royal Field Artillery, wounded and suffering from shell shock
26/08/1916	3	Corpl W H Birch	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Lance-Corpl A Buchanan	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte R Hartshorn	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
26/08/1916	3	Pte I F Knipe	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte W Maidens	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte H Whitfield	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte J Atkinson	injured	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte J Dickinson	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte J Barratt	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/08/1916	3	Drummer G Burgess	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/08/1916	3	Company Sgt-Major T Dimelor	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/08/1916	3	Corpl M Smith	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/08/1916	3	Pte H Spotswood	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/08/1916	3	Pte T Ridding	death	no		Ulverston		Border Regiment, killed in action
26/08/1916	3	Capt W Harriss	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Sapper Henry E Tasker	death	no	15/07/1916	Barrow	Mr Tasker (father)	Royal Engineers, killed in action in France
26/08/1916	3	Lance-Corpl H Gawith	death	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/08/1916	3	Pte W Replh	injured	no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Pte C W Woodhead	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
26/08/1916	3	Lieut-Commander Robert Ross Turner	hons	yes		Barrow (Formerly Sheffield and Eastbourne)	Mrs Turner (mother)	R.N., Submarine E23, commander, served in submarine branch since 1906, twice successfully torpedoed a German Nassau-class Dreadnought, article and pic on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte William Jackson	injured	no		Broughton	Mr Jackson (father)	Formerly employed as a farm hand in Broughton and Cumberland, lost first finger of his right hand, conscripted 01/11/1916, article on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte Gordon Bell		no		Cartmel		Formerly employed as a motor lorry driver for Vickers on a week-by-week government employment basis, conscripted, article on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte W Mossop		no		Coniston		Aged 30, single, formerly employed by Mandall Slate Company under contract for carting of slate for government and other work, conscripted 01/10/1916, article on pg3
26/08/1916	3	Pte James Robinson		no		Field End Farm, Newby Bridge	Mr William Robinson (brother)	Single, formerly a farm hand on a 240-acre farm in Newby Bridge, conscripted 01/10/1916
26/08/1916	3	Pte Thomas Scott		no		Grange		Formerly a horseman employed by farmer Mr William Bell of Grange, conscripted
26/08/1916	3	Pte Jonathan Whineray		no		Kirkby		Formerly a farm hand employed by Mr Joseph James Whineray of Kirkby, conscripted 01/10/1916
26/08/1916	4	2nd-Lieut J W Harvey	MIA	no				Gloucester Regiment, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, wrote many verses from the battlefield, reported missing on 26/08/1916, article on pg4
26/08/1916	4	Pte T E Nicholls		no				
26/08/1916	4	Pte Davis		no				
26/08/1916	4	Pte Davidson		no				
26/08/1916	4	Trumpeter H Coward		no				
26/08/1916	4	Corpl Rogers		no				
26/08/1916	4	Trumpeter Wilson		no				
26/08/1916	4	Lance-Corpl J F ?	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Munster, Germany
26/08/1916	4	Pte T Sweeney	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Soltau, Germany
26/08/1916	4	Pte C W Jones		no				1/1 Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry, quoted letter dated 19/08/1916 on pg4
26/08/1916	5	Temporary 2nd-Lieut E W Sleight	hons	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., Second Reserve, promoted on probation from cadet on 05/08/1916
26/08/1916	5	2nd-Lieut S J Roberts	hons	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L. (Territorial Force), promoted on probation from cadet on 05/08/1916
26/08/1916	5	2nd-Lieut A Ellwood	hons	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L. (Territorial Force), promoted on probation from cadet on 05/08/1916
26/08/1916	5	Pte George Elliott	death	no	26/07/1916	22 Leicester Street, Barrow	Mr Elliott (father)	20th Battalion Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 19, formerly apprenticed to Vickers as a brass moulder, enlisted 08/1915, at the front from 01/1915, killed in action in France
26/08/1916	5	Pte Frank Pearson Rigg	death	yes	25/08/1916	39 Melbourne Street, Barrow	Mr Rigg (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., aged 19, enlisted 01/1916, at the front from 06/1916, killed in action, pic on pg3 on 02/09/1916
26/08/1916	5	Pte W H Barnett		no		50 Manchester Street, Barrow	Mrs Rimmer (sister)	The latest of six brothers serving, to serve or who had served in the Army, three of whom fought in the Boer War, article on pg5
26/08/1916	5	Gunner James G Barnett		no		50 Manchester Street, Barrow	Pte W H Barnett (brother)	Royal Field Artillery, well-known in Barrow, formerly employed by Messrs Crossfield for some years before enlisting
26/08/1916	5	Pte H Barnett		no		50 Manchester Street, Barrow	Gunner J G Barnett (brother)	Kings' Royal Rifles
26/08/1916	5	Bombardier G Barnett		no		50 Manchester Street, Barrow	Pte H Barnett (brother)	Royal Garrison Artillery
26/08/1916	5	Pioneer E A Barnett		no		50 Manchester Street, Barrow	Bombardier G Barnett (brother)	Worcester Regiment
26/08/1916	5	Pte T Barnett	injured	no		50 Manchester Street, Barrow	Pioneer E A Barnett (brother)	Royal Warwickshire Regiment, discharged as unfit for service
26/08/1916	5	Temporary Lieut Frederick Arthur Jutsum	hons	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., promoted on probation from cadet on 05/08/1916
26/08/1916	5	Temporary Lieut Francis Howard Tidswell	hons	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., promoted on probation from cadet on 05/08/1916
26/08/1916	5	Lieut Edward Foster	hons	no		Barrow		Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), formerly Westmorland & Cumberland Yeomanry, formerly employed by Barrow News and Mail, gazetted 05/08/1916
26/08/1916	5	Brigadier-General Vaughan	hons	no		Millom	Mrs Vaughan (relative)	Awarded the D.S.O., represented at the funeral of Mrs Vaughan of Leyfield House in Millom (widow of M.D. of Hodbarrow Mines) on 23/08/1916
26/08/1916	5	Commander Frank Vaughan		no		Millom	Mrs Vaughan (relative)	HMS London, captain, represented at the funeral of Mrs Vaughan of Leyfield House in Millom (widow of M.D. of Hodbarrow Mines) on 23/08/1916
26/08/1916	5	Capt W D Barratt		no		Leyfield House, Millom		Occupied the house after the death of Mrs Vaughan
26/08/1916	5	Dr Sansom	hons	no		Chatsworth Terrace, Barrow	Mrs Sansom (wife)	Royal Army Medical Corps, gazetted 03/1915, performed special surgery at a large hospital in southern England attending the wounded, article on pg5
26/08/1916	5	2nd-Lieut Walter Edwin Hammond Sansom	death	yes	17/08/1916	Chatsworth Terrace, Barrow	Dr Sansom (father)	8th K.O.R.L., aged 19, educated at St.Aubyn's Private School in Barrow, enlisted 10/1914, killed in action at the Somme, article and pic on pg3 on 02/09/1916
26/08/1916	5	Pte R Dyson	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery on the battlefield
26/08/1916	5	Sgt H Fane	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery on the battlefield
26/08/1916	5	Pte R Fielding	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery on the battlefield

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
26/08/1916	5	Pte E Pattison	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery on the battlefield
26/08/1916	5	Sgt A Swain	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery on the battlefield
26/08/1916	5	Pte F Travis	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery on the battlefield
26/08/1916	5	Pte W Kenny	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery on the battlefield
26/08/1916	5	Unknown soldier		no		Blackpool		Aged 28, formerly a military buyer for a Manchester firm and owned a drapery business in Blackpool, conscientious objector, conscripted, article on pg6
26/08/1916	6	Pte William Cottam	death	yes	08/08/1916	10 Dragley Beck, Ulverston	Mr Pearce Cottam (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials, born 30/07/1895, wrote to parents of good health and thanks for birthday present on 06/08/1916, article on pg6, pic on pg3 on 02/09/1916
26/08/1916	6	Pte Alfred Kemp	injured	no		Market Street, Ulverston	Mr Alfred Kemp (uncle)	A.N.Z.A.C., father Mr James Kemp left Ulverston for Australia in c.1886, wounded during the Gallipoli landings and lost a leg, visited uncle on 26/08/1916, article on pg6
26/08/1916	6	Pte Richard H Woodburn	AWOL	no		Ulverston		15th Battalion York & Lancaster Regiment, stationed at Newsham Camp, apprehended in Urswick on 21/08/1916 and charged with being an absentee on 22/08/1916
26/08/1916	6	Pte Walter Mason	death	no	08/08/1916	14 Sunderland Terrace, Ulverston	Mr John Mason (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 19, Dale Street Scholar, formerly employed at North Lonsdale Ironworks, enlisted soon after the start of war, killed in action in France, article on pg6
26/08/1916	6	Sgt Chadwick	injured	no		Dragley Beck, Ulverston	Pte Arthur Chadwick (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded in the back and head, in hospital in Liverpool
26/08/1916	6	Pte T E Bewsher	injured	no		Sunderland Terrace, Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded and left foot amputated
26/08/1916	6	Pte E Lackey	injured	no		Sunderland Terrace, Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded in the knee, in hospital in Southampton
26/08/1916	6	Pte B Martindale	injured	no		Neville Street, Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., severely wounded by shell fire through getting caught in barbed wire entanglements, in hospital in London
26/08/1916	6	Pte Isaac Parkinson		no		Canada	Mr Parkinson (brother)	103rd Battalion Canadian Infantry, in Canada from 1909, brother employed at the Empire Theatre in Dalton, visited Dalton until 26/08/1916, article on pg6 on 02/09/1916
26/08/1916	6	Pte Sydney Marr	injured	no		17 Napier Street, Dalton	Pte Charlie Marr (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., one of four brothers in the same regiment, wounded in the back, wounded, article on pg6
26/08/1916	6	Pte James Sprott, a.k.a. Pte James Burns	death	no		30 Queen Street, Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/08/1916	6	Pte William Albert Downham	death	no		Castle Street, Dalton		Territorial Force, killed in action
26/08/1916	6	Major T H Vincent		no		Australia (Formerly Dalton)	Mrs Vincent (wife)	4th Tunnelling Company, Australian Imperial Forces, well-known and respected Dalton family, educated at Dalton Green School, wounded at Lone Pine, article on pg6
26/08/1916	6	Pte Vincent	death	no		Australia (Formerly Dalton)	Major T H Vincent (brother)	Killed in action at Gallipoli, his last words were reportedly 'Stick it lads, and play the game', article on pg6
26/08/1916	6	Pte Alfred Stephens		no		8 Hall Street, Dalton	Pte Jack Stephens (brother)	Motor Transport, driver
26/08/1916	6	Pte 'Willie' Stephens		no		8 Hall Street, Dalton	Pte Alfred Stephens (brother)	Served under General Jan Smuts in East Africa
26/08/1916	6	Pte A Lowther	injured	no		Standish Court Farm, Ireleth	Mr Lowther (father)	Wounded by shrapnel to the head, in hospital in Manchester
26/08/1916	6	Pte Kellett	injured	no		Steel Street, Askam		9th K.O.R.L., served in Salonika, in hospital in Liverpool
26/08/1916	6	Pte Percy Airey	death	yes	18/07/1916	Ash Mount Road, Grange	Mrs C Johnson (mother)	8th K.O.R.L., enlisted 09/1915, served in France since 02/1915, reported missing in action since 18/07/1916, killed in action, article and pic on pg3 on 02/09/1916
26/08/1916	6	Sgt John Cowan	injured	no		Formerly Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded by a bullet to the hand, in hospital in Glasgow
26/08/1916	6	Pte Tom Brown	injured	no		Hawkshead		Royal Engineers, formerly employed in Stalybridge Post Office, enlisted in Stalybridge, sent to East Africa as regimental telegraphist, caught malaria fever, article on pg6
26/08/1916	6	Sapper McNab	injured	no		Hawkshead		Royal Engineers, formerly employed as a tailor and Sawrey postman, caught a fever in Salonika, hospitalised in Malta, article on pg6
26/08/1916	6	Pte Postlethwaite	injured	no		Canada (Formerly Hawkshead)		Canadian Transport Section, discharged with a wounded knee
26/08/1916	6	Lieut Bonier	death	no		France		French Air Force, killed in action on the Russian front
26/08/1916	6	Pte Caulidge	injured	no				East Surrey Regiment, lost four soldier brothers, wounded five times
26/08/1916	7	Pte W R Applegarth		no		Barrow		Well-known athletics champion, returned to the front from home leave on 26/08/1916
26/08/1916	7	Pte Herbert S Bamlett		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly team manager of Oldham Athletic F.C., tasked with rigging up and tuning aeroplanes and very happy with his new role, article on pg6
26/08/1916	7	Pte Kempton		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly goalkeeper for Arsenal F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Kirkman		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly goalkeeper for Bolton F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Bettridge		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly back for Chelsea F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Maconnachie		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly back for Everton F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Baverstock		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly back for Bolton Wanderers F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Jennings		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly half-back for Bolton Wanderers F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Makepeace		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly half-back for Everton F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Steel		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly half-back for Kilmarnock F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Butterworth		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly half-back for Millwall F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Crabtree		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly half-back for Wolverton Wanderers F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Ford		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly forward for Chelsea F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Ford		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly forward for Arsenal F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Freeman		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly forward for Chelsea F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte Walters		no				Royal Flying Corps, formerly forward for Oldham Athletic F.C.
26/08/1916	7	Pte James Walker		no		Barrow		Withdrawn from the trenches to work on munitions, charged with neglecting his work but the case withdrawn on 22/08/1916, article on pg7
26/08/1916	7	Pte Alfred E Atkinson		no		Barrow	Mrs Atkinson (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment (Formerly Volunteer Training Corps), aged 38, married, formerly head bookkeeper for a brewery firm, conscripted 01/10/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
26/08/1916	7	Pte Charles E Leder		no		Victoria Park Hotel, Barrow	Mrs Leder (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 37, married, formerly manager of the Victoria Park Hotel, conscripted 01/10/1916
26/08/1916	7	Pte Lord Arkwright		no		Barrow	Mrs Arkwright (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 30, married, formerly a plasterer employed by Mr Robert Arkwright, conscripted 01/01/1917
26/08/1916	7	Pte William Arkwright		no		Barrow	Mrs Arkwright (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 32, married, formerly a plasterer employed by Mr Robert Arkwright, conscripted 01/01/1917
26/08/1916	7	Pte Thomas Helm		no		Barrow	Mrs Helm (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 31, married, formerly a plasterer's labourer employed by Mr Robert Arkwright, conscripted 01/01/1917
26/08/1916	7	Pte A Fairclough		no		Dalton Road, Barrow		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, formerly manager of Messrs England & Company tailors shop on Dalton Road, conscripted 01/10/1916
26/08/1916	7	Pte Arthur H Heath		no		Hindpool Road, Barrow	Mrs Heath (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 40, married, formerly manager of Devonshire Brewery at Hindpool Road, conscripted 01/11/1916, article on pg7
26/08/1916	7	Pte Lionel B Whiteley		no		Hindpool Road, Barrow	Mrs Whiteley (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 38, married, formerly secretary employed by Devonshire Brewery at Hindpool Road, conscripted 01/10/1916, article on pg7
26/08/1916	7	Pte Leonard Clarke		no		Hindpool Road, Barrow	Mrs Clarke (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 38, married, formerly assistant brewer employed by Devonshire Brewery at Hindpool Road, conscripted, article on pg7
26/08/1916	7	Pte James R Mayor		no		Barrow		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 31, single, formerly a master hairdresser, faced financial ruin, conscripted 01/10/1916, article on pg7
26/08/1916	7	Pte George Metcalfe		no		Barrow		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, formerly a motor mechanic employed by Mr J H Kent of East Mount, conscripted 01/11/1916, article on pg7
26/08/1916	7	Pte Joseph Worthington		no		Barrow	Mrs Worthington (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 36, married, formerly a slater employed by Messrs Alfred Fletcher Limited on completing local houses, conscripted 01/11/1916
26/08/1916	7	Pte George Slater		no		Barrow		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 23, single, formerly manager of pawnbrokers Messrs Tooner & Dennison, conscripted
26/08/1916	7	Pte William D Airey		no		Barrow		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 30, single, formerly a watch and clock repairer, conscripted 01/10/1916
26/08/1916	7	Pte Richard Dixon		no		Barrow	Mrs Dixon (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 29, married, formerly a plumber employed by Mr A Ross, conscripted
26/08/1916	7	Pte Peter D Griffin		no		Barrow	Mrs Griffin (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 32, married, formerly a foreman motor driver employed by Docker Brothers, conscripted 01/11/1916
26/08/1916	7	Pte Jonah H J Hubbold		no		Barrow	Mrs Hubbold (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 29, married, formerly employed by Hannah & Clark, conscripted 01/09/1916
26/08/1916	7	Pte John C J Heymer		no		Barrow	Mrs Heymer (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 31, married, formerly managing clerk of Messrs T Wilson & Company, conscripted 01/11/1916
26/08/1916	7	Pte Frank Mahon		no		Barrow	Mrs Mahon (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 39, married, formerly a tailor employed by Mr George Mahon, conscripted 01/09/1916
26/08/1916	7	Pte J H Jackson		no		Barrow	Mrs Jackson (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 33, married, formerly a master tailor and temperance bar proprietor, conscripted 01/11/1916
26/08/1916	7	Pte George Leggett		no		Barrow		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 35, single, formerly a tailor's cutter employed by Mr George Kay, conscripted 01/11/1916
26/08/1916	7	Pte Henry Lowe		no		Barrow	Mrs Lowe (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 26, married, formerly a joiner employed by Messrs Gradwell & Company, conscripted
26/08/1916	7	Pte William McNeill		no		Barrow		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 25, single, formerly a teacher employed by the Local Education Authority, conscripted
26/08/1916	7	Pte Ithamar MacAdam		no		Barrow	Mrs MacAdam (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 31, married, formerly a fish, vegetable, fruit and grocery merchant, conscripted 01/11/1916
26/08/1916	7	Pte Harry White		no		Devonshire Hotel, Barrow	Mrs White (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 28, married, formerly head barman at the Devonshire Hotel, conscripted
26/08/1916	7	Pte Edwin Williamson		no		Barrow	Mrs Williamson (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 26, married, formerly a clerk employed by Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted
26/08/1916	8	Sgt-Instructor John Ashbridge	hons	no		The Lighthouse Inn, West Strand, Whitehaven	Mrs Ashbridge (wife)	Royal Army Medical Corps, formerly a well-known footballer, awarded the French Legion of Honour and the Military Medal, article on pg8
26/08/1916	8	Capt Holt Hughes		no				Barrow Garrison, gave evidence at the inquiry into the death by motor collision of Officer George Henry Ireland, article on pg8
26/08/1916	8	Lieut Richard Carew Ryder		no		Barrow		Motor Transport, collided with the motorcycle of George Henry Ireland while driving a motor lorry dangerously near the White House, served in France, article on pg8
26/08/1916	8	2nd-Lieut Francis William Long	death	no	28/06/1916	Liverpool Road, Thornton Heath	Mrs Long (wife)	Royal Field Artillery, Special Reserve, gazetted 12/1914, died of wounds at Par, Wahn, Germany
26/08/1916	8	2nd-Lieut Robert Higginson	MIA	no		Westbourne Road, Lancaster	Mr John Higginson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., prominent member of Lancaster Cricket Club, enlisted 09/1914, married 01/1916, wounded during a bayonet charge on 04/1916, missing, article on pg8
26/08/1916	8	Nurse Higginson nee Robertson		no		Formerly Kenilworth	2nd-Lieut Robert Higginson (husband)	Daughter of Mr Charles Robertson of Kenilworth, stationed in an officer's convalescent hospital in Kettering, article on pg8
26/08/1916	8	2nd-Lieut L Metcalfe	death	no		Theatre Street, Preston	Mr J Metcalfe (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 28, educated at Preston Grammar School joined the Officer Training Corps on 06/1915, gazetted 01/1916, killed in action, article on pg8
26/08/1916	8	Pte Wallace Thomson	death	no	30/07/1916		Mr Thomson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 33, killed in action somewhere in France
26/08/1916	8	Signaller T Timms	death	no	08/08/1916		Mr Fred Haslingden (brother-in-law)	1st Liverpool Regiment, killed in action in France
26/08/1916	8	Pte Herbert Strauther	death	no	04/08/1916	30 Napier Street, Barrow	Mr Strauther (father)	7th Battalion K.O.R.L., died of wounds in France
26/08/1916	8	Pte W Ashcroft	MIA	no		The Square, Broughton	Mrs W Ashcroft (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., 'D' Company, wounded and missing since 01/07/1916
26/08/1916	8	Corpl S Hughes	death	no			Mr Hughes (father)	Aged 25, reported missing, presumed killed in action on 26/08/1916, article on pg8

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
02/09/1916	2	Pte J Bradley		no		Barrow		Aged 18, single, formerly an apprentice fitter and turner employed by Messrs Kellner & Partington Pulp Works in Barrow, conscripted 01/11/1916, article on pg2
02/09/1916	2	Pte William Hayhurst		no		Barrow		Aged 19, single, formerly a calendeman employed by Messrs Kellner & Partington Pulp Works in Barrow, conscripted, article on pg2
02/09/1916	2	Pte James G Cairns		no		The Clarkes Arms, Rampside	Mrs Cairns (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly proprietor of the Clarkes Arms, recommended conscription 30/09/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte William Reynolds		no		Barrow		Aged 33, single, formerly a compositor employed by Mr Thomas Grave, conscripted
02/09/1916	2	Pte James Milner		no		Barrow		Aged 28, single, formerly a compositor employed by Mr W J Dixon, conscripted
02/09/1916	2	Pte George Tyson		no		Hawcoat		Aged 19, single, formerly a farm servant on a 60-acre farm, conscripted 04/10/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Harold Taylor		no		Sandscale Farm		Aged 22, single, formerly a horseman employed on a 220-acre farm with 25 acres of harvest, 40 milking cows and 20 young calves, conscripted 01/11/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Peter Mitchell		no		Barrow	Mrs Mitchell (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 37, married, had nine children (the eldest being aged 16), formerly a boot and shoe salesman, conscripted 01/01/1917
02/09/1916	2	Pte John Sheldon		no		Barrow	Mr R W Sheldon (father)	Aged 19, single, formerly employed by his father in the family butchery business, conscripted
02/09/1916	2	Pte James A Docker		no		Barrow	Mrs Docker (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a wholesale greengrocer, conscripted 01/12/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Albert Edward Docker		no		Barrow	Mrs Docker (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly a wholesale greengrocer and fruiterer, conscripted 31/10/1916, article on pg7 on 30/09/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Edwin Adams		no		Barrow		Aged 32, single, formerly a plumber, conscripted 01/11/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Henry Boomer		no		Barrow	Mrs Boomer (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly a painter and paperhanger, conscripted 01/10/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Richard Rowlands		no		Barrow	Mrs Rowlands (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 33, married, formerly a painter and letterer, conscripted 01/10/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Edward Booth		no		Barrow	Mrs Booth (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 37, married, formerly a grocer, conscripted 01/11/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte George Robert Churchman		yes		44 Mount Pleasant, Barrow	Mrs Churchman (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 31, married Miss Round, formerly a foreman employed by the Furness Bottling Company, enlisted 04/1916, served in France since 05/1916, stretcher bearer for the regiment, awarded the D.C.M. on 17/11/1917, article on pg3 on 24/11/1917
02/09/1916	2	Pte Albert Dent		no		Barrow		Aged 18, single, formerly a boot repairer, conscripted
02/09/1916	2	Pte H M Garside		no		Barrow		Aged 18, single, formerly an apprentice plumber, conscripted
02/09/1916	2	Pte Fred Illing		no		Barrow		Aged 33, single, formerly a grocer and provision dealer, conscripted 01/12/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Solomon Mesloff		no		Barrow		Aged 21, single, formerly a picture framer, conscripted
02/09/1916	2	Pte W H Pearce		no		Barrow	Mrs Pearce (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 24, married, formerly a storekeeper employed by the Anglo-American Oil Company, conscripted 01/01/1917
02/09/1916	2	Pte J A Rayner		no		Barrow	Mrs Rayner (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a warehouseman and traveller, conscripted 01/10/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte W L Silcocks		no		Barrow		Aged 21, single, formerly a spirit weigher employed by the Anglo-American Oil Company, conscripted
02/09/1916	2	Pte H F Starsmore		no		Barrow		Aged 32, single, formerly an electrician employed by Mr William Drysdale, conscripted 01/10/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte John R Underwood		no		Barrow	Mrs Underwood (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly an oilcloth salesman, conscripted
02/09/1916	2	Pte Herbert Williams		no		Barrow		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 18, single, formerly an assistant bookkeeper and storeman employed by W B Dick & Company, conscripted 01/11/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte William Albion		no		Barrow		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 33, single, formerly a manager and buyer, conscripted 01/10/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Harry Dawes		no		Ulverston	Mrs Dawes (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly a foreman bricklayer and mason, conscripted
02/09/1916	2	Company Q/Master-Sgt James W Walker		no		Ulverston	Mrs Walker (wife)	Territorial Force, aged 39, married, had seven children, formerly a foreman joiner and cabinet maker, served in France in 1915, conscripted 01/12/1916, article on pg2
02/09/1916	2	Pte James Boon		no		Ulverston	Mr William Boon (father)	Aged 23, single, formerly a fish and fruit salesman with his father, conscripted
02/09/1916	2	Pte Harry Townson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Townson (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 32, married, formerly a confidential and technical clerk, cashier and bookkeeper at Low Mill Tannery, conscripted 01/12/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Cuthbert Watson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Watson (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 37, married, fought in the Boer War, formerly wholesale and retail hardware and fancy dress merchant, conscripted 01/11/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte O Leeming		no		Ulverston	Mrs Leeming (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 32, married, served 10 years in the Army, formerly agricultural saddlery and harness maker and repairer, conscripted 01/12/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Alec W Crewdson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Crewdson (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 40, married, formerly an auctioneer, associated accountant, valuer and auditor, conscripted 01/11/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Mark Higgin		no		Ulverston	Mrs Higgin (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 32, married, formerly a registered master plumber and member of the Fire Brigade, conscripted 01/12/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte W H Wilson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Wilson (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 34, married, formerly a plumber, conscripted 01/12/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Francis Nixon		no		Ulverston	Mrs Nixon (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 24, married, formerly a plumber, conscripted 01/12/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Samuel David Turney		no		Ulverston		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 36, single, formerly a plumber, conscripted 01/12/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte T P Dagger		no		New Market Street, Ulverston		Formerly a cabinet maker and French polisher, conscripted 01/11/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Robert Affleck		no		New Market Street, Ulverston	Mrs Affleck (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a machineman and stone dresser at Low Mill Tannery, conscripted 01/12/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
02/09/1916	2	Pte Thomas J Athersmith		no		Ulverston	Mrs Athersmith (wife)	Aged 38, married, had six children, formerly a general carter at Low Mill Tannery, conscripted 01/11/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Ernest Robert Long		no		Ulverston	Mrs Long (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a tailor's salesman, passed for home garrison duty, conscripted 01/11/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Clifford Gillbanks		no		Ulverston		Aged 35, single, formerly a foreman bricklayer employed by builder Mr R Thompson for repairs and extensions to controlled chemical works, conscripted 01/12/1916
02/09/1916	2	Pte Walter Bamber		no		Ulverston		Aged 32, single, formerly a machineman at the Ulverston Steam Laundry, the only male employee left at the firm, conscripted 01/12/1916
02/09/1916	2	Lieut Brian D Butler	death	no			Lord Lanesborough (brother)	King's Royal Rifle Corps, born in 1876, killed in action
02/09/1916	2	Pte Walter Thomson		no		Ulverston		Aged 31, single, formerly employed as a flesher and machineman at Low Mill Tannery, conscripted, article on pg2
02/09/1916	2	Pte Glive	death	no		Colchester		Lancaster Regiment, drowned in Bourne Pond in Colchester, article on pg2
02/09/1916	2	Lieut-General Sir William Campbell	hons	no				Highland Infantry, gazetted 02/09/1916
02/09/1916	3	Pte Jonathan James Parsons	death	no	08/08/1916	1 Fitz Cottages, Ulverston	Mrs Gudgeon (sister)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 29, originally from Kendal, formerly employed at the Shipyard, enlisted 04/1915, fought in France since 01/1916, killed in action at the Somme
02/09/1916	3	Pte Albert Askew	death	no	15/08/1916	2 Back Sun Street, Ulverston	Mr John Askew (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 26, formerly employed as a farm servant by the landlord of The Traveller's Rest in Ulpha, enlisted 11/1915, in France since 01/1916, killed in action
02/09/1916	3	Pte John Askew	MIA	yes			Pte Albert Askew (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., enlisted shortly before Easter 1915, last heard of on 28/07/1916, article and pic on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl John Cloudsdale	death	yes	08/08/1916	8 Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Mr Richard Cloudsdale (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials, aged 23, Dale Street Council School Old Boy, formerly employed by Broadbent's fish dealers, killed in action in France, pic on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas Cloudsdale	death	yes	08/08/1916	8 Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Mr Richard Cloudsdale (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials, aged 27, educated at Dale Street Council School, formerly a plasterer employe by Mr Thompson, killed in action in France, pic on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Pte Walter Bell	death	no		43 Quebec Street, Ulverston	Mr Thomas Bell (father)	8th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials, aged 25, formerly an apprentice printer at the Otto Printing Works, at the front from 28/07/1916, killed in action at the Somme
02/09/1916	3	Pte John Bell		no		43 Quebec Street, Ulverston	Pte Walter Bell (brother)	Royal Army Medical Corps, served in Salonika
02/09/1916	3	Corpl Frederick W Gunthorpe	death	yes	14/08/1916	13 Melbourne Street, Barrow	Mrs F W Gunthorpe (wife)	Royal Army Medical Corps, West Lancashire Field Ambulance, aged 25, had two children, served in the Army since 1910, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Pte James Dowker	injured	no		2 William Street, Warton	Mr Samuel Dowker (father)	4th K.O.R.L., at the front since 05/1916, wounded in action during the great Somme offensive, hospitalised in Bournemouth, article on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Pte William Dowker		no		2 William Street, Warton	Pte James Dowker (brother)	5th K.O.R.L.
02/09/1916	3	Signaller George Poskett	death	no		Formerly Barrow	Mrs Poskett (mother)	1/4 K.O.R.L., a valued signaller in the regiment, immensely popular and full of bravery, severely wounded and died of wounds in France, article on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Rifleman Bert J Tyson	death	no	08/08/1916	Wastwater Hotel, Wasdale	Mr Daniel Tyson (father)	King's Liverpool Regiment, aged 24, eldest son of proprietor of the Wastwater Hotel, formerly a grocer in Wavertree in Liverpool, killed in action in France, article on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Pte Robert Montgomery Walters	death	yes	08/08/1916	Barrow	Mr Walters (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 21, formerly apprentice plater at Vickers, enlisted when war broke out, left for the front on 05/1915, killed in action during a charge in France, pic on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl William Haythorn	death	yes	08/08/1916	26 Lyons Street, Barrow	Mrs Williams (sister)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 25, at the front since 01/1916, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Pte Donald Mclean	death	yes	18-20/07/1916	10F Steamer Street, Old Barrow	Mr D Mclean (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Reservist, aged 21, survivor of the first expeditionary force sent to halt the German advance towards Paris in 1914, killed in action, pic on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Pte J T Quick	captured	no		17 Stafford Street, Barrow	Mr Thomas Quick (father)	Irish King's Liverpool Regiment, enlisted 1914, reported missing, confirmed prisoner of war in Germany and unharmed, article on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Pte Andrew Coulter	death	no		8 Albert Street, Millom	Mrs Coulter (wife)	Had six children, able cornet player, member of St.James's Band, killed in action, article on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Pte Tom Eccles	death	no	30/08/1916	Millom		Father dropped dead at Green Road Station, elder brother killed in a mining accident at Hodbarrow Mines, mother died of illness, formerly Bootle postman, killed in action
02/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas Henry Walker	death	no		Millom	Mr Walker (father)	Died of wounds sustained in action
02/09/1916	3	Pte Watson	death	no		Main Street, Millom	Mr Watson (father)	Killed in action
02/09/1916	3	Pte Coombe	death	no		Millom		When he was 14 the coroner praised him for his brave effort he made to save a child's life on Millom Embankment, killed in action, article on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Pte John Henry Perry	death	no	01/08/1916	Borwick Rails, Millom	Mr Perry (father)	Formerly employed by Messrs J Mills & Son, killed in action
02/09/1916	3	Bombardier Proctor	injured	no		Millom		Royal Garrison Artillery, wounded
02/09/1916	3	Pte E Major	injured	no		Haverigg		Wounded
02/09/1916	3	Pte S R Myerscough	death	yes	15/08/1916	Barrow (Formerly 51 Raglan Street, Millom)		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action in France, pic on pg3 on 09/09/1916
02/09/1916	3	Pte W Mason	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl A S Morris	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Sgt G H Robinson	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Pte H Rawthorne	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Capt G L Somerville	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
02/09/1916	3	2nd-Lieut R Dobson	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
02/09/1916	3	2nd-Lieut J P Fellows	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
02/09/1916	3	Lieut A S Mack	injured	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded
02/09/1916	3	Pte John Farren	injured	no		15 Hartington Street, Dalton		10th South African Infantry, aged 38, former Barrow policeman, emigrated to South African mines, fought in the Boer War, severely wounded in East Africa on 10/08/1916
02/09/1916	3	Officer George Henry Ireland	death	no	30/08/1916	Croslands Park, Barrow	Master Kenneth Ireland (son)	Former Volunteer Training Corps, aged 45, formerly a dentist, died of wounds sustained in a motor accident on Abbey Road on 20/05/1916, article on pg3
02/09/1916	3	Col James Craig	hons	no		Craigavon, Belfast		Member of Parliament for Craigavon, appointed deputy-lieutenant for County Down on 02/09/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
02/09/1916	4	Pte Young		no				
02/09/1916	4	Pte T ?		no				Postcard sent to Mr H Godfrey of 66 Cavendish Street in Barrow on 02/09/1916 in thanks for gift of cigarettes
02/09/1916	4	Pte -son		no				Postcard sent to customers of The Travellers (Inn?) in Little Urswick on 02/09/1916 thanking them for gift of cigarettes
02/09/1916	4	Q/Master-Sgt L R ?		no				Postcard sent to customers of The Travellers (Inn?) in Little Urswick on 02/09/1916 thanking them for gift of cigarettes
02/09/1916	4	Pte H Brown		no				V.T.C. Military Guard, quoted letter on pg4 in thanks for gift of cigarettes
02/09/1916	4	Trooper A W G		no				Quoted letter on pg4
02/09/1916	4	Lance-Corpl J G		no				
02/09/1916	4	Corpl Moon	captured	no				Prisoner of war in Wittenberg
02/09/1916	5	Pte J J Bland	injured	no		Barrow		Wounded
02/09/1916	5	Pte L Farrar	injured	no		Silverdale		Wounded
02/09/1916	5	Pte J Taylor		no		Bolton		Served in France, quoted letter on pg5 thanking schoolgirl Ms Connie Singleton of 3 Worcester Street in Barrow for sending a pair of knitted socks
02/09/1916	5	1st-Lieut Leonard Noble	hons	no		Toronto (Formerly Barrow)		48th Highlanders, aged 23, formerly employed by Vickers, heavy fighting at Ypres on 04/1915 with serious shrapnel wounds, gazetted 02/09/1916, article on pg5
02/09/1916	5	Pte Michael Kelly	AWOL	no		Barrow		Aged 25, charged with purposefully evading military service and being an absentee and fined 40s on 01/09/1916, article on pg5
02/09/1916	5	Gunner A T Robinson		no		123 Cavendish Street, Barrow	Mrs Annie Robinson (mother)	Emigrated to Canada in 1910, quoted letter on pg5 requesting the whereabouts of his mother last heard of as living at 123 Cavenish Street in Barrow
02/09/1916	6	Q/Master V A D		no				V.A.D., West Lancashire, 34
02/09/1916	6	Sgt John Miles	death	no		4 Silver Street, Marton	Pte Jonathan Miles (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., killed in action in France
02/09/1916	6	Lieut Ross Irving	injured	no		Hawkshead Vicarage, Ambleside	Reverend Canon Irving (father)	Liverpool Regiment, served in France, badly fractured left arm after buried by a shell and crawled back to the lines while his brother searched for him, article on pg6
02/09/1916	6	Capt Tom Irving	death	no	19/08/1916	Hawkshead Vicarage, Ambleside	Officer Ross Irving (brother)	Liverpool Regiment, youngest son, served in France, left the trenches to search for his wounded brother, refused to surrender to a German patrol and shot, article on pg6
02/09/1916	6	Pte Corlett		no		Cleator Street, Dalton		Royal Army Medical Corps, home on leave
02/09/1916	6	Pte John Jardine		no		Dalton		Home on leave and unharmed on 29/08/1916
02/09/1916	6	Pte Jim Bradshaw	captured	no		Dalton		Sherwood Foresters, reported missing, confirmed wounded in the thigh and prisoner of war on 02/09/1916, article on pg6
02/09/1916	6	Temporary Capt E S Ellwood	hons	no		Lowwood, Haverthwaite	Mr J H Ellwood (father)	2/8 Lancashire Fusiliers, formerly Junior Mathematical Master of High School in Dublin, promoted from lieutenant on 02/09/1916, article on pg6
02/09/1916	6	Pte Harry Rawsthorne	death	no	08/08/1916	Haverthwaite	Mr A Rawsthorne (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 21, enlisted 11/1915, served in France from 04/1916, celebrated his birthday in the trenches on c.07/1916-08/1916, killed in action at the Somme
02/09/1916	6	Pte J W Sharpe	injured	no		Keppelway Lodge, Broughton		West Kensington Regiment, severely wounded by shrapnel, invalided to Bristol Hospital, article on pg6
02/09/1916	6	Sapper Richard Cookson		no		Garstang	Mr Tom Cookson (brother)	Royal Engineers, married Miss Margaret Butterfield of Oak Lea House in Broughton at Broughton Parish Church on 29/08/1916 with his brother as best man, article on pg6
02/09/1916	6	Pte James Butterfield		no		Oak Lea House, Broughton	Mrs Margaret Cookson (sister)	Welsh Fusiliers, gave away his sister at her marriage to Sapper Richard Cookson on 29/08/1916, article on pg6
02/09/1916	6	Lance-Corpl S Robinson	death	no	08/08/1916	Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action during the great Somme offensive
02/09/1916	6	Acting Q/Master-Sgt Richard Usher	death	no	08/08/1916	Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action during the great Somme offensive
02/09/1916	6	Gunner William Proctor		no		Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun section, home on final leave, article on pg6
02/09/1916	6	Pte John Airey		no		Ash Mount Road, Grange	Pte Percy Airey (brother)	Served in France
02/09/1916	6	Corpl John Lord Duxbury	death	no	31/08/1916	Canada (Formerly The Café Royal, Grange)	Mr Duxbury (father)	Canadian Contingent, home on leave, left home on 24/08/1916 between 10-11am and left his clothes on Holm Island, body found beneath Kent Viaduct on 29/08/1916
02/09/1916	6	Capt Fletcher		no		Saltoun, East Lothian		Purchased 180g worth of shorthorn cattle (including heifers) from the herd of Mr A J Balfour at Whittinghame in East Lothian
02/09/1916	6	Capt Cameron		no		Balnakyle, Rossshire		Purchased 170g worth of shorthorn cattle (including a yearling named Augusta) bred by Mr William Duthie from the herd of Mr A J Balfour at Whittinghame in East Lothian
02/09/1916	6	Lieut-Col Lord Rochdale	hons	no				Lancashire Fusiliers, Territorial Force Reserve, gazetted 02/09/1916
02/09/1916	7	Unknown soldier	deserted	no				Aged 40, charged with desertion on 29/08/1916, claimed that he deserted the Army because he was so sorry for his officers and he was unable to learn drill, article on pg7
02/09/1916	7	Lieut Billy Johns	injured	no				Worcester Regiment, formerly international forward Rugby Union player in 1909 and 1910, wounded and in hospital in London, article on pg7
02/09/1916	7	Pte Pat McCannon		no		Barrow		Article and quoted letter to the chairman of Barrow A.F.C. on pg7
02/09/1916	7	Pte Henry Doms		no		Belgium		Belgian Army, interned in Holland but escaped to Britain, charged with erratic timekeeping on 29/08/1916, article on pg7
02/09/1916	8	Pte James Fell		no		Croghurst/Greenbark Farms, Broughton Mills	Mr Joseph Fell (brother)	Single, formerly a shepherd managing the two farms in partnership with his brother, conscripted 07/09/1916, article on pg8
02/09/1916	8	Pte Ernest Knowles		no		Tom Cragg Farm, Finsthwaite		Aged 27, single, formerly a farm hand, the only employee left on the farm, conscripted
02/09/1916	8	Sgt Harold E Barker	hons	no		Haverthwaite	Mrs Barker (wife)	Former Territorial Force, aged 31, married, enlisted in 1909, promoted to sergeant, served in France from mid-05/1915-04/1916, article on pg8
02/09/1916	8	Pte Matthew Smith		no		Askam		Old man, formerly a clogger employed by Askam Co-Operative Society, conscripted 01/11/1916
02/09/1916	8	Pte Ernest Higgin		no		Market Street, Askam	Mr M Higgin (father)	Single, one brother gave up his post at the Shipyard to enlist, formerly a boot repairer, conscripted 01/11/1916, article on pg8



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
02/09/1916	8	Pte Edward Scall	AWOL	no		47 Preston Street, Barrow	Mrs Scall (wife)	Aged 33, charged with being an absentee and fined 40s on 28/08/1916, claimed he was ill and could delay the call-up, article on pg8
02/09/1916	8	Unknown soldier		no		44 Keith Street, Barrow		Aged 22, conscientious objector, conscripted 14/08/1916, refused to report for duty by 28/08/1916, charged with being an absentee and fined £3, article on pg8
02/09/1916	8	Pte F Rigg	death	no	08/08/1916	Barrow	Mr Septimus Rigg (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 19, only son, killed in action somewhere in France
02/09/1916	8	Pte Swainson	death	no	01/08/1916	Barrow		1/4 K.O.R.L., aged 23, killed in action during the great Somme offensive
02/09/1916	8	Pte Ernest H Kimberley	death	no	15/08/1916	1 Holborn (Street?), Barrow	Mr E Kimberley (father)	New Zealand Expeditionary Force, 10/2197 Taranki Company, youngest son, emigrated to New Zealand, killed in action in France
02/09/1916	8	Lance-Corpl Frank S Baines	death	no	21/08/1916	Glenart, Coronation (Street?), Barrow	Mr Baines (father)	Aged 24, died of wounds sustained in action
09/09/1916	2	Lieut William Leefe Robinson	hons	no		Tollidett, South India	Mr Horace Robinson (father)	Worcester Regiment, Royal Flying Corps, born in Tollidett on 14/07/1895, educated at St Bees, awarded V.C. for first ace to down a Zeppelin over Britain, article on pg2
09/09/1916	2	Capt E D Robinson		no		Tollidett, South India	Lieut William L Robinson (brother)	Indian Army, son of a coffee plantation owner in Tollidett, grandson of the late Mr W C Robinson, R.N., Chief Naval Constructor at Portsmouth Dockyard, article on pg2
09/09/1916	2	2nd-Lieut H O Robinson	death	no	04/05/1916	Tollidett, South India		Killed in action on the relief march to Kut-el-Amara
09/09/1916	2	Temp Lieut-Col William Edward Wingfield	hons	no		Wigan (Formerly Ireland)		Emigrated from Ireland for the Church at Ridley Hall, ordained 1909, vicar of St Paul's Church in (Portsmouth?) from 1911-1913, gazetted to artillery section on 09/09/1916
09/09/1916	3	Pte Frank S ?		no		Barrow	Mrs ? (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly a clerk employed at the Manchester Stock Exchange, health problems prompted request for exemption, conscripted 01/10/1916, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas G McIntyre		no		Barrow	Mr McIntyre (father)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, formerly a partner in his father's butchery firm, conscripted 01/01/1917, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte James Cornwell		no		Barrow	Mrs Cornwell (wife)	Aged 36, married, had two children, formerly a civil engineer, conscripted, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Alfred Rigg		no		Barrow		Aged 25, single, formerly a boot repairer employed by Messrs Rigg, conscripted, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte P J Gibson		no		Barrow	Mr Gibson (father)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 29, single, formerly a market gardener, conscripted, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte West		no		Barrow		Aged 27, formerly a foreman joiner, conscripted 01/10/1916, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte G Angel		no		Barrow	Mrs Angel (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly a solicitor, conscripted 03/1917
09/09/1916	3	Pte P Kemp Lee		no		Barrow	Mrs Lee (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a solicitor, conscripted 03/1917
09/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas Pickavance		no		Barrow	Mrs Pickavance (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly a solicitor, conscripted 01/1917
09/09/1916	3	Pte Henry Townsend		no		Barrow	Mrs Townsend (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a solicitor's clerk employed by his father Mr S M S Townsend, conscripted 01/1917
09/09/1916	3	Pte Ernest Emery		no		Barrow		Aged 28, single, formerly a binder employed by (Barrow?) Printing Company, conscripted
09/09/1916	3	Pte Rowland Shepherd	MIA	no		38 St.Luke Street, Barrow	Mr J Shepherd (father)	Royal Fusiliers, aged 19, formerly an apprentice ship's carpenter employed at the Shipyard, missing in action since the Battle of Delville Wood on 27/07/1916
09/09/1916	3	Pte Arthur Atkinson	captured	yes		Berriedale Terrace, Grange	Mr Robert Atkinson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials, served in France early in war, wounded at Festubert on 06/1915, missing since 08/08/1916, prisoner of war in Germany, pic on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte S Jackson	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte William Long	death	yes	27/08/1916	14 James Street, Ulverston	Mr John Long (father)	8th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials and 4th K.O.R.L., aged 30, formerly a painter at the Shipyard, died of wounds sustained at Guillemont, article and pic on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Corpl Joseph Balderstone	death	yes	02/09/1916	113 Steel Street, Ulverston	Mr J Balderston (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 20, shrapnel wound to the ear in c.08/1915, shrapnel wound to the back on 08/08/1916, died of wounds in Netley Hospital, article and pic on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas Blezard	MIA	yes		9 Hill Fall, Ulverston	Mr R Blezard (father)	4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 10/1914, served in France from 26/02/1916, wounded and missing since 08/08/1916, article and pic on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte E Woodburn	MIA	yes				Missing in action, pic on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte James Blezard	injured	no		9 Hill Fall, Ulverston	Pte Thomas Blezard (brother)	King's Royal Rifles, wounded in the right leg, in hospital in Scotland since 08/1916
09/09/1916	3	Pte J Downham	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte James Downham	MIA	no		19 Hill Fall, Ulverston	Mr W Down (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly member of the Ulverston Church Lads' Brigade, enlisted 11/1915, served in France since 24/06/1916, missing since 08/08/1916, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Joseph Remington	MIA	no		15 Newton Street, Dalton	Mrs Remington (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun section, brother-in-law of Pte Saville Lyne, well-known in his childhood home of Urswick and Scales, missing since 08/08/1916, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas Alfred Swainson	death	yes	18/08/1916	Oxenpark, Colton	Mr Alfred Swainson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 23, highly respected by a large circle of friends, killed in action in France, article and pic on pg3 on 16/09/1916
09/09/1916	3	Pte John Swainson		no		Oxenpark, Colton	Mr Alfred Swainson (father)	Served in France
09/09/1916	3	Pte Shepherd	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte W A Bates	injured	no		Carnforth		5th Division Army Service Corps, formerly gas manager at Carnforth, wounded by shrapnel in France, hospitalised in London, home on leave, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte F Bellamy	death	yes	06/08/1916	26 Adelaide Street, Barrow	Mr Bellamy (father)	4th K.O.R.L., Trench Mortar Battery, born 07/11/1899, enlisted in early 1915, served in France from 03/1916, killed in action at the Somme, article and pic on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte J Mills	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte John Edward Gill	death	yes	08/08/1916	24 Chapel Street, Dalton	Mr Gill (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials, in charge of one of the Lewis guns of the battalion, killed in action during the great Somme offensive, article and pic on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte William Richardson	MIA	no		Market Street, Millom	P.C. Richardson (father)	Border Regiment, son of a Millom policeman, on active service since 18/06/1916, missing since 30/07/1916, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Stoker A Smith		yes		10 Arthur Street, Barrow	Mrs Smith (mother)	Royal Navy, HMS Cornwall, served in the Navy since 1908, fought at the Battle of Heligoland Bight on 28/08/1914, fought at the Battle of Jutland, article and pic on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte E Mason	death	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
09/09/1916	3	Pte G Poskitt	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
09/09/1916	3	Pte J Western	death	no		Carnforth		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
09/09/1916	3	Pte G Ritchie	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
09/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl N McKenzie	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
09/09/1916	3	Pte J Fleming	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
09/09/1916	3	Pte Winders	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
09/09/1916	3	Pte W Hodgson	injured	no		Grange		Border Regiment, wounded
09/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas Lishman	death	no	01/08/1916	Well Street, Ulverston	Ms Lishman (daughter)	83rd Foot Regiment, born in Cartmel, enlisted 23/09/1859, served in India, fought in the Maori Wars, discharged 05/06/1876, died of a seizure, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Edward Walker	death	no		Marton		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte James Sprout	death	no		Lindal		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Henry Brewer	death	no		Marton		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Andrew Fox	death	no		Marton		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Joseph Farnen	death	no		Marton		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Charles Brocklebank	death	no		Marton		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte George Brocklebank	death	no		Marton		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Albert Hitchinson	death	no		Marton		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas H Roe	death	no		Marton		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Holmes	death	no		Marton		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte John Lloyd	death	no		Marton		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Ronald? Sprout	death	no		Marton		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas R Rigg	death	no		Marton		Killed in action, article on pg3
09/09/1916	4	Lieut-Col Godfrey Twi-	death	no				Bombay? Artillery, aged 84, former secretary of the Royal Albert Yacht Club, died at sea
09/09/1916	4	Commander G Gre-		no				Anti-Aircraft Corps, article on pg4
09/09/1916	5	Temporary Lieut-Col Sir I de Hoghton	hons	no		Barrow		Appointed county commandant on 09/09/1916, article on pg5
09/09/1916	5	Pte James Craig	MIA	no		56 Powerful Street, Vickerstown, Walney	Mr A Craig (father)	4th K.O.R.L., missing
09/09/1916	5	Capt Oughterson	hons	no		Barrow		Royal Garrison Artillery (Territorial Force), temporary major, seconded for duty with the Regular R.G.A. on 09/09/1916
09/09/1916	5	Pte Albert Wassall	injured	yes		17 Exmouth Street, Barrow	Mrs Wassall (mother)	Aged 20, formerly employed at the Steelworks and Shipyard, enlisted 09/1914, wounded in action at the Somme, article on pg5, pic on pg3 on 30/09/1916
09/09/1916	5	Pte Wassall	injured	no		17 Exmouth Street, Barrow	Pte Albert Wassall (brother)	Discharged from the Army after having been severely wounded
09/09/1916	5	Chief Stoker Joe Mayo, a.k.a 'Uncle Joe'	hons	no				Royal Navy, presented with a beautiful pipe and case at a dinner held on 05/09/1916 at The Sun Hotel, Church Street, Barrow, article on pg5
09/09/1916	5	Chief Stoker George Plain	hons	no				Royal Navy, presented with a beautiful pipe and case at a dinner held on 05/09/1916 at The Sun Hotel, Church Street, Barrow, article on pg5
09/09/1916	5	Stoker P O A Roberts	hons	no				Royal Navy, presented with a beautiful pipe and case at a dinner held on 05/09/1916 at The Sun Hotel, Church Street, Barrow, article on pg5
09/09/1916	5	E.R. A Truscott	hons	no				Royal Navy, presented with a cigarette case and fags at a dinner held on 05/09/1916 at The Sun Hotel, Church Street, Barrow, article on pg5
09/09/1916	5	S.P.O. E Elbridge	hons	no				Royal Navy, presented with a cigarette case and fags at a dinner held on 05/09/1916 at The Sun Hotel, Church Street, Barrow, article on pg5
09/09/1916	5	A.B. G Hodder	hons	no				Royal Navy, presented with a cigarette case and fags at a dinner held on 05/09/1916 at The Sun Hotel, Church Street, Barrow, article on pg5
09/09/1916	5	Pte John Grenfell		no		Dalton	Mrs Grenfell (wife)	Aged 39, married, had one child, formerly employed as assistant to draper Mr G H Hartley of Market Street in Dalton, conscripted 01/11/1916, article on pg5
09/09/1916	5	Pte Moses Holden		no		Marton		Aged 39-and-a-half, single?, formerly a mason employed at Park Mines, conscripted 01/11/1916, article on pg5
09/09/1916	5	Pte S Boulton		no		Mill Brow, Dalton	Mrs Boulton (wife)	Aged 33, married, had two children, formerly employed as gardener to Mr Ramsden, conscripted 01/11/1916 subject to medical examination, article on pg5
09/09/1916	5	Pte G W White		no		Dalton		Aged 39, formerly a master builder, accepted work at his old trade at the Shipyard to avoid conscription, conscripted 01/11/1916, article on pg5
09/09/1916	5	Pte T J Olliver		no		Askam	Mrs Olliver (wife)	Aged 28, married, had four children, formerly a clogger and postman, conscripted 01/11/1916
09/09/1916	5	Pte Lancelot Holroyd	AWOL	no		St.Helens		Army Reserve, formerly assistant to the Chief Inspector of Tramways at St.Helens, charged with being an absentee and fined 40s on 05/09/1916, article on pg5
09/09/1916	6	Lieut C R O'Brien	hons	no		Kents Bank	Mr W H O'Brien (father)	1st K.O.R.L., Royal Flying Corps, one brother gassed, one brother wounded, obtained commission in R.F.C. on 09/09/1916
09/09/1916	6	Corpl T Shelton	hons	no		Millom		Welsh Fusiliers, formerly proprietor of the Millom Hand Laundry, promoted to corporal on 09/09/1916
09/09/1916	6	Lance-Corpl John L Dickinson	hons	no		Millom	Mr P C Dickinson (father)	Royal Welsh Fusiliers, father employed by the Millom Gazette, promoted to lance-corporal on 09/09/1916
09/09/1916	6	Pte 'Dick' Perkins		no		Dalton		Home on leave and unharmed
09/09/1916	6	Pte F Ellithorne		no		Canada (Formerly Dalton)		Canadian Contingent, emigrated to Canada in 1899, visited Dalton on 08/09/1916
09/09/1916	6	Pte William H Nicholson	death	no		6 Fell Croft, Dalton	Mrs Nicholson (mother)	Educated at Green School, belonged to Dalton town Band, enlisted aged 16, wounded during the great Somme offensive on 08/08/1916, died of wounds in hospital
09/09/1916	6	Pte Edward Nicholson	death	no	08/08/1916	6 Fell Croft, Dalton	Pte W Nicholson (brother)	Educated at Green School, killed in action during the great Somme offensive in the same advance as his wounded brother, article on pg6
09/09/1916	6	Pte John Henry Hellyer	death	no	31/08/1916	Queen Street, Dalton	Mr Hellyer (father)	South African Infantry, enlisted in South Africa when war was declared, fought in the East African campaign, died of wounds in Cape Town, article on pg6

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
09/09/1916	6	Pte Alfred Coward	injured	no		Urswick		Discharged from the Army suffering from the effects of shock
09/09/1916	6	Corpl Matthew Forrest	injured	no		Waterhead, Ambleside		8th Borderers, formerly a boatman at Waterhead, wounded in both legs and an arm
09/09/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Teesdale	death	no	21/08/1915	43 Sharp Street, Askam	Mrs Teesdale (wife)	Border Regiment, 'C' Company, fought in France, fought at Dardanelles, reported missing 21/08/1915, confirmed died of head wounds at Suva Bay, article on pg6
09/09/1916	6	Pte Robert McArthur		no		Askam		Border Regiment, 'C' Company, fought at Suva Bay when he saw Lance-Corpl Teesdale hit in the head and fall during the retreat, article on pg6
09/09/1916	6	Pte Albert Kellett		no		Askam		Enlisted 06/09/1916
09/09/1916	6	Pte Joe Fleet		no		Ivy Cottage, Duddon Road, Askam	Mr Charlie Fleet (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 06/09/1916, present at the funeral of his brother on 22/09/1916
09/09/1916	6	Pte Harold Kellett		no		Askam		Formerly employed as a joiner, enlisted for non-combatant service, returned home to await further instructions on 06/09/1916, article on pg6
09/09/1916	6	Temporary Brig-General D'A C Brownlow	hons	no				Indian Army, promoted from lieutenant-colonel on 09/09/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte Moffatt		no				Formerly football player for Oldham Athletic F.C.
09/09/1916	7	Pte Goodwin		no				Formerly football player for Oldham Athletic F.C.
09/09/1916	7	Pte Jack Cuffe		no		Glossop		Formerly football player for Burnley F.C., conscripted 09/09/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte Jimmy Hanson		no				Formerly trainer for Oldham Athletic F.C., conscripted for home service on 09/09/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte Will Gerrish	death	no		Bristol		Formerly football player for Bristol Rovers, Aston Villa and Preston North End, while in hospital in 1915 he consented to give blood to save the life of another, killed in action
09/09/1916	7	Lieut H Jack	death	no	08/09/1916	Maenan Hall, Llanrwst, Wales	Mr Jack (father)	Royal Flying Corps, aged 21, only son, lost his life while making an aeroplane flight, article on pg7
09/09/1916	7	Temporary Brig-General G L Holdsworth	hons	no				Reserve of officers, promoted from brevet-colonel on 09/09/1916
09/09/1916	7	Temporary Brig-General G C B Paynter	hons	no				Scots Guards, promoted from major on 09/09/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte T B Brown		no		Ulverston		Aged 31, single, formerly a partner in coal dealer and contracting firm Ellison & Brown and employed as driver of a large motor lorry, conscripted 01/11/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte John William Iddon		no		Ulverston		Aged 27, single, had two brothers in the Army, formerly a contractor, well sinker and sanitary chainer, conscripted 01/11/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte George C Rooke		no		Ulverston	Mrs Rooke (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 34, married, formerly employed by Mr W C Kendall as a legal conveyancing and estate clerk, conscripted 01/11/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte John Gauger		no		Ulverston		Aged 29, formerly a tripe and dried skin dresser, conscripted 01/12/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte J A Johnson		no		Ulverston		Had two brothers in the Army, formerly a partner in a building contracting firm with Pte J A Harrison, conscripted 01/11/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte J A Harrison		no		Ulverston		Had two brothers in the Army, formerly a partner in a building contracting firm with Pte J A Johnson, conscripted 01/12/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte Charles A Pearson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Pearson (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly employed by grocer Henry Jenkins of King Street in Ulverston as an assistant, conscripted 01/12/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte Joseph Hird Junior		no		Ulverston	Mr Joseph Hird Senior (father)	Aged 33, married, formerly employed by his father in the family grocery firm, conscripted for garrison duty abroad on 01/12/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte John Turner		no		Ulverston	Mrs Turner (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly an umbrella and general dealer, fishing tackle maker and repairer, conscripted 01/12/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte Albert Gaskell		no		Ulverston	Mrs Gaskell (wife)	Aged 33, married, had two brothers in the Army, formerly a joiner and wheelwright for mostly farm work, conscripted 01/12/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte Sam Grundy Junior		no		Ulverston	Mrs Grundy (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Corps, aged 36, married, ex-sergeant, formerly an architect and clerk of works employed at Low Mill Tannery, conscripted 01/12/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte James Grundy		no		Ulverston	Mrs Grundy (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a house carpenter, joiner and cabinet maker employed by government funded extension of Low Mill Tannery, conscripted 01/12/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte W Henry Farrer		no		Grange		Formerly a masons' foreman employed by builder and contractor Mr W Till of Grange, conscripted 01/10/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte W C Atkinson		no		Grange		Formerly a tailor and outfitter's manager employed by Mr G G White of Grange, conscripted c.01/10/1916
09/09/1916	7	Pte Richard Burrow	injured	no		Cart Lane, Grange	Mr William Burrow (father)	Aged 18, single, had two brothers in the Army, exemption appeal from mother and father on grounds of indispensability, conscripted, lost a leg in action, article on pg7
09/09/1916	8	Lieut Thomas Coffey		no		Swansea (Formerly Barrow)	Mr Richard Coffey (brother)	Royal Army Medical Corps, aged 36, formerly student of Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, served in Egypt, charged with forgery on 06/09/1916, article on pg8
09/09/1916	8	Pte Launcelot Holroyd	AWOL	no		St.Helens		Formerly employed as a tram inspector in St.Helens, charged with being an absentee on 05/09/1916, article on pg8
09/09/1916	8	Pte John T Hubbard	death	no	07/07/1916	9C Walney Road, Barrow	Ms Hubbard (sister)	Royal Sussex Regiment, formerly Royal Army Medical Corps, aged 25, last seen on 07/07/1916 and presumed killed in action at the Somme, article and pic on pg3
09/09/1916	8	Driver W Bellamy		no		26 Adelaide Street, Barrow	Pte F Bellamy (brother)	Royal Engineers, 255 Tunnelling Company
09/09/1916	8	Pte H Park	death	no	31/08/1916	Formerly Broughton	Mrs Margaret Park (mother)	Died of wounds sustained in action in France
16/09/1916	3	2nd-Lieut John Martindale Hall	death	yes	29/08/1916	Inkerman Terrace, Whitehaven	Mr J T Hall (father)	Border Regiment, aged 19, formerly employed at Whitehaven Bank, gazzeted 10/1915, at the front from 15/07/1916, killed instantly by a shell, article and pic on pg3
16/09/1916	3	2nd-Lieut Sidney Hall	injured	no		Inkerman Terrace, Whitehaven	Mr J T Hall (father)	Border Regiment, elder son, in hospital in Rouen and Manchester suffering from shell shock
16/09/1916	3	Surgeon-Major de Hart	captured	no				Canadian Highlanders, prisoner of war in Gottingen, tended the shattered foot of Captain Arthur Kennedy before he died of wounds
16/09/1916	3	Pte Holmes	captured	no				Servant of Captain Arthur Kennedy, prisoner of war in Gottingen, was present when his master died of wounds
16/09/1916	3	Pte William John Kay Bell	death	no	28/08/1916	Fingland, Kirkbride (Formerly Rosley)	Mr Bell (father)	Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, formerly Ambleside police constable from 08/1915, heaviest man on the force weighing 14st 11lb, 6ft tall, killed in action, article on pg3

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
16/09/1916	3	Pte James Henderson		no		Threapland, Aspatria		Coldstream Guards, formerly Ambleside and Longmarton police constable, weighed 14st 7lbs, 6ft tall, enlisted at Kendal, article on pg3
16/09/1916	3	Pte Quinney	death	yes	16/08/1916	Barrow	Ms Quinney (sister)	Stationed at the post of honour leading the attack on 16/08/1916, killed instantly by a machine gun bullet not long after leaving the trenches, article and pic on pg3
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Glover	death	yes	08/08/1916	6 Howe Street, Barrow	Mr W Gregory (uncle)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 23, served in France since 03/1915, killed in action during the great Somme offensive, article and pic on pg3
16/09/1916	3	Pte William Ireland	MIA	yes		31 Neville Street, Barrow	Lieut William Ireland (grandfather)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly employed at Lindal Station, missing since the recent advance by local Territorials, article and pic on pg3
16/09/1916	3	Lieut William Ireland		no		31 Neville Street, Barrow	Pte William Ireland (grandson)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Corps, Ulverston Detachment, commander
16/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas Wilkinson	MIA	no		9 Chapel Street, Ulverston	Mr Wilkinson (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., missing since 08/08/1916, article and pic on pg3
16/09/1916	3	Corpl John J Whitfield	hons	no		Wansfell Terrace, Ambleside	Mr Edward Whitfield (father)	Royal Engineers, aged 30, youngest son, formerly employed as a joiner, enlisted at start of war, served in France, awarded the Military Medal, article on pg3
16/09/1916	3	Pte G Nicholson	MIA	yes		21 McLintock Street, Barrow	Mr Nicholson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., missing, article and pic on pg3
16/09/1916	3	Pte Frank Jenkinson	MIA	yes		46 Church Street, Barrow	Mrs Mary Brockbank (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., Northumberland Fusiliers, adopted mother, missing, article and pic on pg3
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl P Caulfield	death	no		Barrow		Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte A Askew	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Bowron	death	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte E Hall	death	no		Carnforth		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Sgt W S Inman	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte A Kelly	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte R Penaluna	death	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas Raven	death	no		Limestone Crossing, Silecroft	Mrs Fox (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., only son of the late Mr Thomas Raven of Red Brow in Eskdale, killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte W H Rawthorne	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Sgt G Richardson	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Robinson	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl P Smith	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Sgt R L Steel	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Swainson	death	no		Greenodd		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Corlett	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
16/09/1916	3	Pte C Gregory	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
16/09/1916	3	Pte H R Atkinson	injured	no		Carik		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Atkinson	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., enlisted in Ulverston, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Braithwaite	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte G Collinson	injured	no		Carnforth		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte S Darby	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Dougherty	injured	no		Whitehaven		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte C Gerrard	injured	no		Lancaster		4th K.O.R.L., enlisted in Lancaster, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Halhead	injured	no		Waberthwaite		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Hodgson	injured	no		Lancaster		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte D McClean	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Paton	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte H Penrith	injured	no		Carnforth		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Slater	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte F Tyson	injured	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Corpl T Whitehead	injured	no		Steel Street, Askam	Mr Whitehead (father)	4th K.O.R.L., son of a fruit & vegetable merchant, family business, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte C Williams	injured	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Williams	injured	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Wright	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Dowker	injured	no		Carnforth		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte A Townson	injured	no		Carnforth		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Crossley	injured	no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Abernethy	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Allen	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte A Anderson	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Angove	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte N Athersmith	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Balderston	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Corpl E W Barrow	injured	no		Broughton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Sgt O Bates	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Corpl G Bell	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Company-Sgt W Bell	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Benson	injured	no		Newton-in-Cartmel		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte D Black	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Blezard	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte G Bowman	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte G W Caine	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte R Campbell	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Sgt W Chadwick	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Chapman	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Clarke	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte R Clegg	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Conroy	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl J Coupland	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Coward	injured	no		Greenodd		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Corpl T Dumphey	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte G W Fisher	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Greenhill	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte A Gunning	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J R Harrison	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Henderson	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W G Helmsley	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Corpl N Hill	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte H Hinchcliffe	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl W Hird	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl E Hodgson	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Hodgson	injured	no		Bootle		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Hosker	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte E Hoskin	injured	no		Haverigg		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T W Huck	injured	no		Bouth		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J N Hurst	injured	no		Lindal		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Sgt W Jackson	injured	no		Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl G Inman	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Irwin	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte G James	injured	no		Bootle		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T James	injured	no		Bootle		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte G Johnson	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte R Johnson	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl F Jeffrey	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Corpl B A Kirkby	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Corpl H H Kitchen	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl W Lamb	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte S Leach	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte A Lewis	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte R Lewis	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Corpl T Long	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Lowrey	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte R McKeron	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte F McMurray	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte E W Magor	injured	no		Haverigg		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J T Menzies	injured	no		Kirkby		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte R Merritt	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Sgt T H Middleton	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte D Miller	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Millington	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl A S Morris	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte A Morrow	MIA	yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded, pic on 03/11/1917, reported missing on 10/11/1917
16/09/1916	3	Pte J P Murphy	injured	no		Grange		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte R E Newby	injured	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte H Nock	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Sgt J S Owen	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J T Palmer	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W H Parker	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Parkinson	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J C Peake	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Sgt F Pearson	injured	no		Cartmel		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J R Pearson	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Postlethwaite	injured	no		Lindal		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Pritchard	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte R Proudfoot	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Purcell	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Redcliffe	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Sgt Arthur Redman	injured	no		Grange		4th K.O.R.L., seriously wounded, in base hospital in France
16/09/1916	3	Corpl F Richardson	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Rimmer	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Robinson	injured	no		Leece		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J H Robinson	injured	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Sgt H Robinson	injured	no		Bootle		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Round	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte A Rowe	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte F Rush	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Rushton	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Sanderson	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte F W Saunders	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl E Savage	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte L Shaw	injured	no		Kirkby		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Shepherd	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl G E Simpson	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte R Simpson	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte L Springthorpe	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte F Tait	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte Y Thompson	injured	no		Grange		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Corpl W Thompson	injured	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J H Tildesley	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J J Tyson	injured	no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte G Wakefield	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte A Wassall	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte F Webster	injured	no		Cark		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte C W Wells	injured	no		Lindal-in-Cartmel		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl R A Whiteman	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Company Sgt-Major R A Williams	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J H Wilson	injured	no		Haverigg		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte E Woodhouse	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J A Wright	injured	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Wright	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte R A Young	injured	no		Millom		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte A Atkinson	MIA	no		Grange		4th K.O.R.L., wounded and missing
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Burrow	MIA	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded and missing
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Cowper	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Craig	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Downham	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte C W Frearson	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte J W Ireland	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl J Lockhead	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte A L McDonald	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Martin	death	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Corpl J Miller	MIA	yes		11 Steel Street, Ulverston	Mr David Miller (father)	4th K.O.R.L., fought in France, missing since 08/08/1916, article and pic on pg3 on 30/09/1916
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Nicholson	death	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte S Oliver	death	no	08/08/1916	Appletree Holme, Blawith (Formerly Urswick)	Mrs Oliver (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., lived with his mother, educated at Blawith School, formerly a farm labourer, reported missing, confirmed killed in action during the great Somme offensive
16/09/1916	3	Pte H Rigg	death	no		Kirkby		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte W J Sprout	death	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte W H Stenson	MIA	yes		15 Newton Street, Ulverston	Mrs Stenson (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly employed at North Lonsdale Ironworks, enlisted 05/1915, fought in France, missing since 08/08/1916, article and pic on pg3 on 30/09/1916
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Turner	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Wilson	death	no		Satterthwaite		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Wilkinson	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte E Woodburn	death	no		Grange		4th K.O.R.L., missing, presumed killed in action
16/09/1916	3	Pte T Chambers	injured	no		Whitehaven		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Sgt J J Dixon	injured	no		Parton		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl J Ellis	injured	no		Barrow		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte D Gillman	injured	no		Whitehaven		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Sgt J W Gibbons	injured	no		Maryport		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte M Harvey	injured	no		Whitehaven		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Sgt T A Kelly	injured	no		Whitehaven		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte R Lancaster	injured	no		Workington		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl E C McIntosh	injured	no		Coniston		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte I McKenna	injured	no		Workington		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte H McNulty	injured	no		Cleator Moor		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte A McGuire	injured	no		Maryport		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Miles	injured	no		Workington		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte W Rosewarne	injured	no		Egremont		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte J Savage	injured	no		Egremont		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Acting-Sgt A Shackley	injured	no		Harrington		Border Regiment, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte R T Burrow	injured	no		Barrow		Royal Fusiliers, wounded
16/09/1916	3	Pte G Halton	MIA	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., missing
16/09/1916	3	Pte J T Hubbold	MIA	no		Barrow		Royal Sussex Regiment, missing
16/09/1916	3	Pte A Brady	MIA	no		Barrow		Manchester Regiment, missing
16/09/1916	3	Corpl James Ritson	hons	yes		82 Blake Street, Barrow	Mr Ritson (father)	5th Battalion Royal Scots Fusiliers, aged 26, fought in France, awarded D.C.M. on 12/07/1916 for saving an officer, wounded by mine explosion, article and pic on pg3

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
16/09/1916	3	Pte D Thompson	captured	yes		96 Cavendish Street, Barrow	Mr Thompson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 04/09/1914, fought at Neuve Chapelle and Loos, served in the Balkans from 10/1915, captured at Lake Doiran, quoted letter and pic on pg3
16/09/1916	3	Stoker Samuel Arnold		yes		34 Highfield Road, Barrow	Mr Arnold (father)	R.N., HMS Nottingham, aboard the HMS Nottingham when it was torpedoed, in the water for two hours until picked up by a British destroyer, article and pic on pg3
16/09/1916	3	Temporary Lieut Thomas Nixon Riley	hons	yes		9 Bradyll Terrace, Ulverston	Mr Henry Riley (father)	Royal Marines, educated at Liverpool University, formerly Plymouth Technical lecturer, enlisted 09/1914, served in Gallipoli and France, awarded D.S.O., article on pg3
16/09/1916	3	Pte Carl Bradshaw Wilson		no		Stoney Cragg, Osmotherley	Mr T Bradshaw (uncle)	Aged 21, single, formerly a cowman employed on a 133-acre farm, conscripted 01/10/1916
16/09/1916	3	Pte James Gibson		no		Stone Dyke, Gawthwaite	Mr J Gibson (father)	Aged 30, single, formerly employed by his father on the 56-acre farm, conscripted
16/09/1916	3	Pte Atkinson Mawson		no		Thornthwaite, Woodland	Mr John Mawson (father)	Aged 20, had a 22-year-old brother, formerly a shepherd employed by his father on the 242-acre farm in Woodland, conscripted 01/11/1916
16/09/1916	5	Pte John Floyd	injured	no		Haverigg	Mr T Floyd (father)	Son of a grocer, wounded during the great Somme offensive, in hospital at Birmingham
16/09/1916	5	Unknown soldier	injured	no		Millom		Formerly full back for Millom Hillen F.C., wounded, played a football match between Millom and Barrow Juniors on 09/09/1916, article on pg5
16/09/1916	5	Lieut Thomas Kemp	death	no				Manchester Regiment, well-known rugby player, killed in action, left a fortune of £1,688, article on pg5
16/09/1916	5	Pte Henry Brown		no		Barrow		Gloucester Regiment, aged 20, worked on munitions, charged with stealing £2 2s 6d from his landlady Mrs Brown of 4 Smeaton Street in Barrow, article on pg5
16/09/1916	6	Armoury Staff-Sgt James Stribling		no		Ulverston		Army Ordnance Corps, served in Egypt and France, wounded in France, returned to service on 16/09/1916, married Sister Hilda Ferry on 14/09/1916
16/09/1916	6	Sister Hilda Ferry		no		Rugby	Reverend J Ferry (brother)	Fair View Military Hospital, Ulverston, Wesleyan, married Armoury Staff-Sergeant James Stribling on 14/09/1916, her brother performed the service, article on pg6
16/09/1916	6	Pte Clive Hill		no		Ulverston	Mr Alfred Griffith Hill (brother)	Brother of the Marconi Company wireless operator who was injured aboard the ill-fated SS Rangature off the Cape of Good Hope on 02/1912, article on pg6
16/09/1916	6	Lieut A E Cooper		no		Llandudno	Mr Denbigh Cooper (father)	Married Miss Gertrude Margaret Meredith of Albion Place at Lightburne Avenue in Ulverston at Ulverston Parish Church on 14/09/1916, honeymoon at Bournemouth
16/09/1916	6	Pte Richard Miller		no		11 Steel Street, Ulverston	Corpl J Miller (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun section
16/09/1916	6	Pte Bruce Downley		no		Australia		Article on pg6
16/09/1916	6	Pte James Wilkinson	death	no	25-26/07/1916	3 Castle Street, Dalton	Mrs Wilkinson (mother)	Aged 23, formerly employed at the Shipyard, resident at Devonshire Street in Barrow when enlisted, served in France since 07/1915, killed in action, article on pg6
16/09/1916	6	Lance-Corpl George Johnson	death	no	16/08/1916	Sydney Terrace, Butts Beck, Dalton	Mrs Johnson (mother)	8th K.O.R.L., aged 20, enlisted at Martinmas 1915, wounded in action on 10/08/1916, died of wounds, article on pg6
16/09/1916	6	Pte J S Wright		no				8th K.O.R.L., friend of Lance-Corporal George Johnson, article on pg6
16/09/1916	6	Pte Albert Woods	injured	no				8th K.O.R.L., wounded in action alongside Lance-Corpl George Johnson on 10/08/1916, article on pg6
16/09/1916	6	Lieut Joe Tyson		no		Coniston		14th Battalion Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, Coniston Detachment, commander, rail guard duty between Burton and Holme and Tebay stations, article on pg6
16/09/1916	6	Pte Clarence Tyson	injured	no		Coniston		Wounded in action in France, hospitalised at Largs
16/09/1916	6	Sgt Harry Brown	hons			Church Street, Broughton	Mr E C Brown (father)	4th K.O.R.L., Trench Howitzer Battery, enlisted shortly after the outbreak of the war, promoted from corporal on 16/09/1916, article on pg6
16/09/1916	6	Pte W E Mason	injured	no		Outgate, Hawkshead	Mr H Mason (father)	Dragoon Guards, son of a gamekeeper, at the front since 08/1915, shrapnel wound over the left eye, in hospital in Manchester
16/09/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Edwin Knipe		no		Askam		Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, battalion signal instructor, home on leave
16/09/1916	6	Pte Joe Tyson	MIA	no		Devonshire Street, Askam	Mrs Tyson (mother)	Formerly Territorial Force, aged 20, reported missing since the commencement of the great Somme offensive, article on pg6
16/09/1916	6	Pte Tom Armstrong		no		13 Lord Street, Askam	Mrs M Armstrong (sister)	1st K.O.R.L., missing since c.09/09/1916, no record in any casualty list published since 05/1915, confirmed no casualty on 30/09/1916
16/09/1916	6	Gunner J R L Knowles		no				Royal Garrison Artillery, groomsman at the wedding of Mr F G E Lewis of Preston and Miss Charlotte Annie Knowles of Paradise in Ireleth on 09/09/1916, article on pg6
16/09/1916	6	Pte J Spencer Sedgwick		no		Greenodd	Mrs May Sedgwick (wife)	Married Miss May Lancaster of Haverthwaite at St.Anne's Church in Haverthwaite on 13/09/1916, article on pg6
16/09/1916	7	Unknown soldier	injured	no		Canada		Article on pg7 reporting how a Canadian struck dumb after being blown up by a mine recovered his speech as a result of a dream
16/09/1916	7	Rifleman Henry Robinson Lupton	captured	no		55 Back Lane, Horsforth	Mrs Lupton (mother)	King's Royal Rifles, formerly a Bothwell postman, ill and left behind at Mons on 24/08/1915, evaded capture until 11/06/1916, prisoner of war in Werden, article on pg6
16/09/1916	7	Pte William Short	death	no		33 Vaughan Street, Grange town		Well-known footballer, formerly a craneman, fought in France, died of shattered leg from shell fire, awarded the V.C. continuously bombing the enemy, article on pg7
16/09/1916	7	Temporary Major S W Loudoun-Shand	death	no			Capt E G Loudoun-Shand (brother)	Yorkshire Regiment, killed in action, posthumously awarded the Victoria Cross, article on pg6
16/09/1916	7	Capt E G Loudoun-Shand		no			Major S W Loudoun-Shand (brother)	Well-known rugby player
16/09/1916	7	Gunner Jack Wogin	hons	no		Scunthorpe		Royal Field Artillery, formerly goalkeeper for Scunthorpe United F.C., awarded the Military Medal for bravery in maintaining intact communications under fire, article on pg7
16/09/1916	7	Officer Percy Barnfather	hons	no		Croydon		Footballers' Battalion, popular Croydon Common F.C. forward, one of the earliest recruits, commissioned on 16/09/1916 for general good work on the field, article on pg7
16/09/1916	7	Temporary 2nd-Lieut Donald Simpson Bell	death	no		Bradford		Yorkshire Regiment, full back for Bradford A.F.C., awarded the V.C. for ambushing a machine-gun nest with his revolver and bombs, killed in action, article on pg7

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
16/09/1916	7	Corpl Colwill		no				Yorkshire Regiment, accompanied 2nd-Lieutenant Donald Simpson Bell during the assault on the machine gun nest, article on pg7
16/09/1916	7	Pte Batey		no				Yorkshire Regiment, accompanied 2nd-Lieutenant Donald Simpson Bell during the assault on the machine gun nest, article on pg7
16/09/1916	7	Lance-Corpl 'Jack' A King	MIA	no		Headingley, Yorkshire		Liverpool Scottish, formerly Yorkshire Hussars, Headingley and International forward Rugby Union player, missing since 09/08/1916, article on pg7
16/09/1916	7	Capt J B Rosher	death	no				Durham Light Infantry, Cambridge Rowing Blue, well-known Metropolitan rugby player, killed in action, article on pg7
16/09/1916	7	Pte A J G Hales	death	no				Oxford Rowing Blue, had a bookcase made out of part of one of the winning boats, played rugby for Harlequins, killed in action, article on pg7
16/09/1916	7	Officer F W Greenhill	death	no				Grenadier Guards, centre three-quarter back rugby player for Merchant Taylors, killed in action, article on pg7
16/09/1916	7	Officer D J Knight		no				Grenadier Guards
16/09/1916	7	2nd-Lieut A Wait	injured	no				Rugby three-quarter player for Westoe and Durham County, reported missing and presumed killed in action, confirmed suffering from shell shock in France, article on pg7
16/09/1916	7	2nd-Lieut Waltre Roland Heath	death	no				Educated at Durham University, formerly captain of the Durham City Rugby Club, killed in action, article on pg7
16/09/1916	7	Pte John Hoggarth		no		Sawrey		Formerly a bricksetter employed on relining the blast furnaces at Barrow Steel Company, conscripted 01/12/1916
16/09/1916	7	Pte Christopher Atkinson		no		Woodland		Aged 20, single, formerly a shepherd employed on a 70-acre farm, conscripted
16/09/1916	7	Pte Arthur Wilson		no		Cark		Aged 19, single, formerly a farm hand employed at 233-acre West Plain in Cark and 165-acre Winder Hall Farm, conscripted 01/11/1916
16/09/1916	7	Pte Edward Atkinson		no		Carnforth		Aged 18, formerly a farm hand employed at 350-acre 'treacherous land' Mereness Farm in Greenodd with 11 horses, 52 cattle and 150 sheep, conscripted 01/12/1916
16/09/1916	7	Pte William Whineray		no		Waltham Hill Farm, Kirkby	Mr John Whineray (brother)	Aged 27, formerly a farm hand with his 30-year-old brother employed at 120-acre Waltham Hill Farm and 130-acre Wreak's End Farm, conscripted 01/12/1916
16/09/1916	7	Pte T H Benson		no		Flookburgh	Mr Jonathan Benson (father)	Royal Navy, aged 20, son of a fisherman, conscripted
16/09/1916	7	Pte Frank D Benson		no		Flookburgh	Mr William Benson (father)	Royal Navy, aged 24, had two other brothers aged 18 and 17, son of a fisherman, conscripted
16/09/1916	7	Pte William Briggs		no				Aged 23, formerly a motor driver and electrician employed by Major Wilkinson of Blakeholme, conscripted
16/09/1916	7	Pte George Peake		no		Greenodd	Mrs Peake (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a motor and cycle engineer and employed during the day in the hydraulic press department at Vickers, conscripted 01/10/1916
16/09/1916	7	Pte J McCarthy		no		52 Lord Street, Millom	Mrs McCarthy (wife)	Aged 44, married, Group 44, formerly an ammunition worker, conscripted
16/09/1916	7	Pte H Thomas		no		Albert Street, Millom	Mrs Thomas (wife)	Aged 24, married, formerly a certified assistant teacher, conscripted
16/09/1916	7	Pte John C Todd		no		Millom		Aged 18, formerly an apprentice farmer, conscripted 11/11/1916
16/09/1916	7	Pte James Miller	death	no		Withnell, Near Blackburn		4th K.O.R.L., awarded V.C. for delivering an important message under heavy fire despite being shot through the back, died at the feet of his officer, article on pg7
16/09/1916	7	Pte James Hutchinson	hons	no		Bury		Lancashire Fusiliers, led an attack on enemy trenches and shot two sentries, awarded V.C. for covering wounded troops led to safety under heavy machine-gun fire
16/09/1916	7	Seaman Jack Cornwell	death	no	31/05/1916	Dalton		Royal Navy, aged 16, killed in action at the Battle of Jutland, posthumous V.C., article on pg7, poem by Miss Annie Isabel Curwen dedicated to him on pg3 on 23/09/1916
16/09/1916	7	Lieut Robinson	hons	no				Awarded the Victoria Cross and £1,000 reward by the Lord Mayor of London for the destruction of an airship
16/09/1916	8	Sgt James Shaw	death	no		Lower Market Street, Ulverston	Mrs Shaw (wife)	5th Oxford & Bucks Light Infantry, aged 28, born in Askam, enlisted 1909, served in India, thigh wound, killed in action in France, article on pg8, pic on pg3 on 23/09/1916
16/09/1916	8	Seaman Kitchen		no		The Gill, Ulverston	Mrs Archie Kitchen (sister)	Royal Navy
16/09/1916	8	Seaman Kitchen		no		The Gill, Ulverston	Mrs Archie Kitchen (sister)	Royal Navy
16/09/1916	8	Pte Oliver Mawson		no		Low Shaw, The Green	Mr Myles Mawson (relative)	Formerly a shepherd, conscripted 11/11/1916
16/09/1916	8	Pte Joseph Wright		no		Inman's Farm, Bootle	Mr Robert Wright (father)	Conscripted 30/09/1916, tribunal recommended that one of Mr Robert Wright's sons ought to join the Army, article on pg8
16/09/1916	8	Pte John H Sewell		no		Swinside, The Green		Formerly a shepherd, conscripted 11/11/1916
16/09/1916	8	Pte George Davidson		no		The Punch Bowl Inn, The Green		Formerly an agricultural labourer employed by landlord Mr Edward? Wearing of The Punch Bowl Inn in The Green, conscripted
16/09/1916	8	Pte Ben Kitchen	death	no		Main Street, Bootle	Mr W Kitchen (father)	Emigrated to Canada with his uncle in 1911 who was visiting Bootle at the time and resided on an extensive Canadian farm, had a brother in the Army, killed in action
16/09/1916	8	Pte Roger Nelson		no		Barrow		Aged 23, single, formerly an audit clerk employed by R F Miller & Company, conscripted 01/01/1917, article on pg8
16/09/1916	8	Pte Wilfred E Waite		no		Barrow		Aged 24, single, formerly an accountant employed by R F Miller & Company, conscripted 01/01/1917, article on pg8
16/09/1916	8	Pte Walter T Haynes		no		Barrow		Formerly a foreman employed by Bart Boulton & Company Limited, conscripted
16/09/1916	8	Pte Fred W Jackson		no		Barrow		Aged 34, single, formerly manager of a boot store supplying boots for munition workers, conscripted, article on pg8
16/09/1916	8	Pte John A Ottley		no		Barrow		Formerly a plumber employed by Mr A Ross, conscripted, article on pg8
16/09/1916	8	Pte Arthur S Bashley		no		Barrow		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 32, formerly a monotype operator employed by Barrow Printing Company, conscripted 01/11/1916
16/09/1916	8	Pte Richard Tyson		no		Barrow	Mrs Tyson (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 25, married, formerly a carter, conscripted 01/01/1917



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
16/09/1916	8	Pte Thomas A Wilcock		no		Barrow	Mrs Wilcock (mother)	Aged 25, single, formerly a plater's helper employed by Vickers, sole supporter of his feeble mother, conscripted, article on pg8
16/09/1916	8	Pte John Hampson		no		Barrow		Aged 24, single, formerly an assistant French master at Secondary School, conscripted
16/09/1916	8	Pte Isaac Henry Lewis		no		Barrow	Mrs Lewis (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly a fruiterer, conscripted 01/01/1917
16/09/1916	8	Pte Victor Dilks		no		Barrow	Mrs Dilks (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 26, married, formerly clerk to the borough engineer, conscripted 01/01/1917
16/09/1916	8	Pte A B Scott		no		Barrow	Mrs Scott (wife)	Aged 28, married, formerly assistant to the borough engineer, conscripted 01/11/1916
16/09/1916	8	Lance-Corpl Albert Thomas William Carr	AWOL	no		Barrow		Mechanical Transport Service, charged and pleaded guilty to being an absentee on 16/09/1916, article on pg8
16/09/1916	8	Capt Stamper		no		Ulverston		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment
16/09/1916	8	Lieut E Boulton		no		Barrow		Served in Egypt, quoted letter on pg8
16/09/1916	8	Lance-Corpl Lomas		no				Quoted letter on pg8
16/09/1916	8	Pte 'R B'		no		Barrow		Quoted letter on pg8
16/09/1916	8	Pte W W Park		no		Barrow		Quoted letter on pg8
16/09/1916	8	Pte J B Forester	captured	no		264 Abbey Road, Barrow	Mr M Forester (father)	4th K.O.R.L., prisoner of war in Germany
23/09/1916	2	Major-General John Monash	hons	no				Promoted from colonel on 23/09/1916, the first time in Anglo-Jewish history that a professing Jew attained the rank of major-general, article on pg2
23/09/1916	2	General Salis-Schwabe		no		Barrow		British general of Jewish birth
23/09/1916	2	Col Francis Lucas		no		Lowestoft		Former M.P. for Lowestoft
23/09/1916	2	Captain David Henderson	death	no	15/09/1916		Mr Arthur Henderson, M.P. (father)	County of London Regiment, formerly Public Schools Battalion, formerly employed by the British Steel Smelters' Union, gazetted 02/1915, killed in action, article on pg2
23/09/1916	3	Pte T Philipson	captured	yes		Low Bleanley Farm, Broughton	Mrs Troughton (mother)	Prisoner of war in Dulmen, Westphalen, Germany, short of food in camp and made a strong appeal for a weekly supply of bread and butter and tinned meat, pic on pg3
23/09/1916	3	Pte Charles Gregory	death	yes	11/08/1916	13 Melbourne Street, Barrow	Mr Gregory (father)	Aged 19, formerly employed at the Steelworks, well-liked with many friends, enlisted 03/1916, wounded in action on 03/03/1916, died of wounds, article and pic on pg3
23/09/1916	3	Corpl Robert Dixon	death	yes	14/09/1916	14 Cobden Street, Dalton	Mr John Dixon (father)	4th K.O.R.L., Trench Mortar Battalion, aged 20, while avoiding a pileup of wounded comrades a shell burst and killed him instantly, article and pic on pg3 on 30/09/1916
23/09/1916	3	Pte Nicholson		no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., Trench Mortar Battalion, old friend of Corpl Robert Dixon who enlisted with him in the same draft, quoted letter on pg3
23/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas Clarke	death	no	05/09/1916	51 Fell Croft, Dalton	Mr Frank Clarke (uncle)	King's Own Scottish Borderers, born 06/09/1916, well-known in Dalton, formerly a miner at Roanhead Mines and in South Africa, killed in action in France, article on pg3
23/09/1916	3	Pte W B Cowper	MIA	yes		17D Egerton Buildings, Barrow	Mrs Cowper (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 26, enlisted 09/1915, missing since 08/08/1916, article and pic on pg3
23/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas Grimshaw	MIA	yes		5A Ship Street, Barrow	Mrs Grimshaw (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., served at Gallipoli, missing since 09/04/1916, article and pic on pg3
23/09/1916	3	Pte James Arthur Rigg		no		West View Road, Barrow		Traveller background, conscientious objector, conscripted and fined 40s on 18/09/1916, article on pg3
23/09/1916	3	Pte Joseph Hackett		no				
23/09/1916	5	Pte Walter Atkinson		no		Lancaster (Formerly Barrow)		King's Liverpool Regiment, charged with assaulting an 8-year-old girl after luring her away from the schoolyard on 16/09/1916, six months in prison with hard labour
23/09/1916	5	Pte John Austin	AWOL	no		Barrow		Charged with being an absentee on 21/09/1916
23/09/1916	5	Corpl G Hosking	injured	no		8 Jason Street, Vickerstown, Walney	Mr T Hosking (father)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded in action during the great Somme offensive and lost the power of speech, in hospital at Warrington, article on pg5
23/09/1916	5	Major A W Smith		no		Barrow		4th Lancashire Fusiliers, came to Barrow in 1914, endeared himself to a large circle of friends in Barrow, stationed at Cavendish Park, left Barrow after 23/09/1916
23/09/1916	5	Admiral Sir John Jellicoe	hons	no			Sir Charles Cayzer (father-in-law)	Royal Navy, admiral, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., son-in-law of the former M.P. for Barrow, awarded the Order of Merit for services at the Battle of Jutland, article on pg5
23/09/1916	5	Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Madden	hons	no			Sir Charles Cayzer (father-in-law)	Royal Navy, vice-admiral, K.C.B., C.V.O., son-in-law of the former M.P. for Barrow from 1892-1906, awarded the K.C.M.G., article on pg5
23/09/1916	5	Sgt Date	injured	no		Millom		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, fell over some iron bars while doing some timbering at Hodbarrow Mines and fractured one of his ribs, article on pg5
23/09/1916	5	Pte James Miller	AWOL	no		Rottington Road, Millom	Mr Miller (father)	Royal Field Artillery, aged 27, charged with being an absentee on 21/09/1916, article on pg5
23/09/1916	5	Pte W E Johnson	death	no		1 Moor Moss, Millom	Mr John Johnson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Millom Territorials, aged 19, enlisted prior to outbreak of war, body of a soldier found with a letter addressed to this address, article on pg5
23/09/1916	5	Pte W Bell	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
23/09/1916	5	Pte J Langstreth	death	no		Flookburgh		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
23/09/1916	5	Pte W Long	death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
23/09/1916	5	Pte J Quinney	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
23/09/1916	6	Lieut W A Hughes		no		Birkenhead	Mr John Hughes (father)	Formerly Royal Navy, married Miss Annie Salthouse of Ulverston at Ulverston Parish Church on 16/09/1916, article on pg6
23/09/1916	6	Chaplain M P G Leonard	hons	no		Dalton	Rev J G Leonard (father)	Formerly Vicar of Dalton, served in France, awarded the Distinguished Service Order for gallantry, article on pg6
23/09/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Thomas Edmondson	injured	no		17 Buccleuch Street, Dalton	Mrs Edmondson (mother)	Wounded in the head, right side and left leg, seriously ill in Tooting Military Hospital, article on pg6
23/09/1916	6	Pte J M Hurst	injured	no		The Green, Lindal	Mrs Hurst (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded in France, in hospital in Leeds
23/09/1916	6	Sgt William Alexander	injured	no		Askam		Ill in hospital in Salonika
23/09/1916	6	Lance-Corpl W K C		no		Askam		Served in France, quoted letter on pg6 thanking Mr & Mrs Brocklebank of The Vulcan in Askam for sending cigarettes
23/09/1916	6	Pte E J Davies		no		Askam		Paid respects to the memory of the late Mr Charlie Fleet on 23/09/1916

## Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
23/09/1916	6	Sgt T W Cheeseman	injured	no		Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., bullet wounds to the right arm, in hospital at Bristol
23/09/1916	6	Pte Charles Turnbull		no		5 Vale View, Coniston	Mrs Hannah Turnbull (mother)	Elders surviving son, his mother had ten grandsons and a son-in-law in the Army, oldest Coniston soldier serving, article on pg6
23/09/1916	6	Pte Thomas Turnbull	death	no		5 Vale View, Coniston	Mrs Hannah Turnbull (mother)	South African Forces, eldest son, killed in action
23/09/1916	6	Pte Ernest Benson	injured	no		The Ainsworth Arms, Backbarrow	Mr Benson (father)	16th Canadian Scottish Regiment, fought in France, buried in a dugout with for 36 hours, wounded in the leg, shoulder and back of head, article on pg6
23/09/1916	6	Capt Prior		no		Witherslack		Church Army, senior evangelist, served soldiers on the Western Front by providing shelter and recreational and religious centres, article on pg6
23/09/1916	7	Pte David Billington		yes				World champion swimmer at all distances, article and pic on pg7
23/09/1916	8	Pte James Rockliffe	death	yes	24/10/1917- 27/10/1917	Lindal	Mrs Rockliffe (mother)	1st Manchesters, aged 20, member of the Church of Christ, formerly a grocer's assistant employed by the Dalton and then the Lindal branch of the Co-Operative Society, chief means of support for his widowed mother, conscripted 30/09/1916, killed in action, article and pic on pg3 on 08/12/1917
23/09/1916	8	Pte Catterall		no		Wigan	Mrs Catterall (wife)	North Lancashire Regiment, wife employed in munitions at Barrow, approached by Mr Bramwell Longstaffe on 15/09/1916 accusing Vickers of being German, article on pg8
23/09/1916	8	Pte Stanley M Jackson		no		Barrow		14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, aged 34, single, formerly a clerk employed by Registrar Mr J F Hodgson, conscripted 01/01/1917
23/09/1916	8	Pte Henry W Morall		no		Barrow	Mr Joseph Morall (father)	Officer Training Corps or Cadet Corps, aged 18, single, formerly a student teacher, intended to apply for college admission on 10/1916, conscripted 01/12/1916
23/09/1916	8	Pte Herbert Tomlin		no		Barrow	Mrs Tomlin (wife)	Aged 29, married, formerly senior clerk employed by the Barrow Insurance Committee, conscripted 01/02/1917, tribunal reconsidered finding a substitute on 15/12/1917, conscripted 01/03/1918, article on pg13 on 15/12/1917
23/09/1916	8	Pte William Hill		no		Barrow		Aged 23, single, formerly employed by the house refuse department of the Barrow Corporation and at the Shipyard, conscripted 01/12/1916
23/09/1916	8	Pte Samuel Robinson		no		Barrow		Aged 23, single, formerly a motor driver employed by the house refuse department of the Barrow Corporation, conscripted 01/12/1916, article on pg5
23/09/1916	8	Pte John Wright		no		Barrow		Aged 24, single, formerly an ashpit emplier, conscripted
23/09/1916	8	Pte W H Stephenson	MIA	no		Ulverston	Mrs Stephenson (wife)	1/4 K.O.R.L., formerly employed at North Lonsdale Ironworks, missing since 08/08/1916
30/09/1916	2	Chaplain W Rushby	hons	yes		Barrow		First minister of King's Hall in Barrow, detailed censored article on his experiences of the great Somme offensive on pg2, awarded the M.C. by King George V, pic on pg2
30/09/1916	2	Unknown soldier	injured	no				Entangled on barbed wire, hospitalised at Hove Military Hospital, struck dumb since 07/1916 before regaining his speech, article on pg2
30/09/1916	3	Pte William 'Jim' Attwood	death	yes	11/09/1916	13 Parry Street, Hindpool, Barrow		Royal Scots Fusiliers, aged 36, enlisted 1901, wounded at Loos on 09/1915, died of head wounds sustained at Delville Wood on 03/09/1916, article and pic on pg3
30/09/1916	3	Corpl J Walsh	hons	no		30 Arthur Street, Barrow	Mr Walsh (father)	8th K.O.R.L., fought in Matabeleland with Connaught Rangers, gassed twice on 12/05/1915, awarded M.M. for gallant conduct on 18/07/1916, article on pg8 on 07/10/1916
30/09/1916	3	Lieut-Col George Smith	hons	no				8th K.O.R.L., awarded the Distinguished Service Order
30/09/1916	3	Pte Richard Henry Prisk	death	yes	15/06/1916	19 Buccleuch Street, Dalton	Mr Prisk (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Sunday School teacher, enlisted 14/09/1914, reported wounded and missing on 15/06/1916, confirmed killed in action, article and pic on pg3
30/09/1916	3	Pte Wilfred Clarke	death	yes	01/05/1915	3 Hope Street, Barrow	Mrs Clarke (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 24, invalid mother, enlisted at the outbreak of war, reported missing after Festubert, confirmed killed in action on 24/09/1916, article and pic on pg3
30/09/1916	3	Pte 'Jackie' D Evans	hons	yes		21 Parker Street, Barrow	Mrs Whitton (contact)	18th Liverpool Regiment, 4th K.O.R.L., aged 19, formerly employed as a rag gatherer, regular correspondence with Mrs Whitton, awarded the M.M., article and pic on pg3
30/09/1916	3	Pte William Relph	death	yes	04/09/1916	Kirkby	Mr Stephen Relph (father)	Machine Gun Corps, King's Royal Rifles, aged 22, formerly a farm hand, enlisted 11/1915 with three other men, served in France, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
30/09/1916	3	Pte Thomas Clark	death	yes	03/09/1916	Witherslack, Silverdale	Mr John Pearson (father-in-law)	King's Own Scottish Borderers, married, formerly landlord of The Commercial Inn at Lindale, enlisted 06/1915, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
30/09/1916	3	Lieut G L King		no				8th York & Lancaster Regiment
30/09/1916	3	Sgt C F Crouson		no				8th York & Lancaster Regiment, reported on 30/09/1916 that a search party found the body of Sgt Albert Metcalfe and buried him where he fell, article on pg3
30/09/1916	3	Temporary Capt Cyril A Bernard	hons	no			Mrs Pratt (sister)	Royal Army Medical Corps, awarded the Military Cross on 22/09/1916 for gallantry in volunteering for stretcher bearing under heavy shell fire, article on pg3
30/09/1916	3	Lance-Corpl Sharp	injured	yes		Formerly Broughton		Wounded on 06/08/1916, article and pic on pg3
30/09/1916	3	Corpl W Davidson	injured	no		Brow Edge, Backbarrow	Mrs Davidson (wife)	K.O.R.L., Balkan Expeditionary Force, had six children of whom one enlisted early in the war, severely wounded on 17/09/1916, in hospital at Salonika, article on pg3
30/09/1916	3	Pte George Danson		no		The Green, Millom		Aged 21, formerly an all-round farm labourer employed by farmer and innkeeper Mr E A Waring, conscripted, article on pg3
30/09/1916	3	Unknown soldier	hons	no		Hawkshead		Awarded the Military Medal
30/09/1916	5	Pte John Gowan		no		Hycemoor Side, Bootle	Mrs Gowan (mother)	Single, formerly a general farm hand on a 62.5-acre farm with 11 acres of uncut corn, conscripted 31/10/1916
30/09/1916	5	Pte John Bradley		no		Millom	Mr Bradley (father)	Aged 18, had two brothers Mr Isaac Bradley (aged 17) and Mr Thomas Bradley (aged 15), formerly a horseman, suffered from heart disease, conscripted 11/11/1916
30/09/1916	5	Pte Thomas Holmes		no		High Brow, The Hill, Millom		Formerly a horseman on High Brow farm that was considerably understaffed as a result of the war, conscripted 11/11/1916
30/09/1916	5	Pte Philip Lewery		no		Foreslack	Mrs Lewery (wife)	Married, formerly a farm manager, had three sons in the Army, conscripted 31/12/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
30/09/1916	5	Sgt J Williams	death	yes	11/09/1916	64 Thwaite Street, Barrow	Mrs Williams (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 36, had five children, enlisted at the outbreak of war, served in France since 05/1915, killed in action, article and pic on pg3 on 07/10/1916
30/09/1916	5	Corpl 'Sep' Harrison	death	no	17/09/1916	74 Millom Road, Millom	Mr James Harrison (father)	East Lancashire Regiment, had two brothers in the Army serving in France and India, married, had one child, killed in action, article on pg5
30/09/1916	5	Lance-Corpl Tom MaGarry	injured	no		Borwick Rails, Millom	Mr T MaGarry (father)	East Lancashire Regiment, wounded, in a Canadian hospital on the Western Front, article on pg5
30/09/1916	5	Chaplain W Teifer		no				14th Division, chaplain, quoted letter on pg5
30/09/1916	5	Pte William Edward Johnson	death			1 Moor Moss, Haverigg	Mrs Johnson (mother)	Formerly Millom Territorials, aged 19, found dead in a trench next to three comrades, letter addressed to address found on his corpse, buried where found, article on pg5
30/09/1916	5	Pte Wadsworth	death	no				South Lancashire Regiment, killed in action, article on pg5
30/09/1916	5	Pte Motteram	death	no				South Lancashire Regiment, killed in action, article on pg5
30/09/1916	5	Pte Leck	death	no				4th K.O.R.L., killed in action, article on pg5
30/09/1916	5	Sgt-Major T Aitken	death	no	16/09/1916	Whitehaven	Mrs Aitken (wife)	5th Border Regiment, formerly Territorial Force, formerly employed at Whitehaven Collieries, gassed in 1915, awarded D.C.M., killed by a German shell, article on pg5
30/09/1916	5	An Old Driver	injured	no				Formerly employed at the Shipyard, wounded and hospitalised, quoted letter on pg5
30/09/1916	6	Pte Percival Johnson	death	yes	11/09/1916	14 Brook Street, Ulverston	Mr John Johnson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 20, member of the Catholic Young Men's Society and Football Club, formerly employed at Vickers, killed in action, article and pic on pg3 on 07/10/1916
30/09/1916	6	Corpl Edward Rawlinson	injured	no		2 Garden Terrace, Ulverston	Mrs Rawlinson (mother)	East Lancashire Regiment, formerly employed at Padiham, wicket-keeper for Ulverston & South Ulverston C.C., fought in the Balkans, severely wounded, article on pg5
30/09/1916	6	Pte Tom Varcoe	injured	no		Prince Street, Dalton	Mr Varcoe (father)	Hospitalised, recovered by 30/09/1916
30/09/1916	6	Pte 'Dick' Bradley		no		16 Prince Street, Dalton	Mr Bradley (father)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, married Miss Elizabeth Hudson of Market Street in Dalton at Dalton Parish Church on 25/09/1916, article on pg6
30/09/1916	6	Pte Hudson		no		Market Street, Dalton	Mrs Hudson (wife)	14th Lancashire Volunteer Regiment, present at the wedding of his daughter at Dalton Parish Church on 25/09/1916, article on pg6
30/09/1916	6	Pte Joseph Insson		no		19 Devonshire Street, Dalton	Mrs Insson (mother)	
30/09/1916	6	Pte Jack Whittam	injured	no		16 Gibraltar, Dalton	Mrs Whittam (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded in the back during the great Somme offensive, hospitalised at Alexandra Hospital in Cosham in Hampshire
30/09/1916	6	Pte Thomas Martin	injured	no		Underwood Cottages, Dalton	Mr T Martin (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorial, enlisted when war was declared, at the front since c.02/1916, wounded during severe fighting on 08/1916
30/09/1916	6	Pte Edward Casson	injured	no		Lowick		Royal Engineers, wounded
30/09/1916	6	Pte Sydney Proctor	injured	no		Stainton Gap, Lowick		Wounded
30/09/1916	6	Pte James Leck	MIA	no		Lowick Bridge, Lowick	Mr Edward Leck (father)	4th K.O.R.L., not heard of for some time prior to 30/09/1916 and presumed missing, article on pg6
30/09/1916	6	Pte Horace Jackson	hons	no		Lowick Gree, Lowick	Mr Sam Jackson (father)	Old Lowick schoolboy, awarded the Military Medal for gallant conduct during recent operations in France, article on pg6
30/09/1916	6	Lance-Corpl M Mason		no		Carnforth		Best man at the wedding of Mr J Winskill of Lowther Newton and Miss Lavinia Dance of Carnforth at Carnforth Parish Church on 27/09/1916, article on pg6
30/09/1916	6	Corpl Charles Kissock	death	no	05/09/1916	Queen Street, Dalton	Mr David Kissock (father)	17th Lancers, aged 39, married, had five children, enlisted 1895, served in the Boer War, Whitehaven police constable, killed in action, article on pg6 on 14/10/1916
30/09/1916	6	Lieut J W Ward	death	no		Croppers Hill, St.Helens	Mrs Ward (mother)	Canadian Infantry, had two brothers in the Army, killed in action
30/09/1916	6	Lance-Corpl W H ?	injured	no		Lindal		4th K.O.R.L., wounded and in hospital at Bristol
30/09/1916	7	Pte Jonah Henry James Hubbard		no		Barrow		Aged 30, formerly employed as managing clerk of iron ore, coal and coke merchants Messrs Hannay & Clarke of Barrow since 1899, conscripted, article on pg7
30/09/1916	7	Pte Albert Ernest Atkinson		no		Barrow	Mrs Atkinson (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly head bookkeeper in the sales department of wine & spirit merchants Messrs Thompson & Company of Barrow, conscripted 31/12/1916
30/09/1916	7	Pte Alan Fairclough		no		Barrow	Mrs Fairclough (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly employed by a Barrow tailoring firm, conscripted
30/09/1916	7	Pte Richard Barrow		no		Cart Lane, Grange	Mrs Barrow (mother)	Aged 18, single, had one brother in the Army and one in the Naval Reserve, formerly employed in the family market gardening business, conscripted 31/12/1916
30/09/1916	7	Pte Walter Proctor Coward		no		South View, Coniston		Aged 25, single, formerly a farmer and dairyman, conscripted, article on pg7
30/09/1916	7	Pte Gordon Bell		no		Barrow	Mrs Bell (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly a motor lorry driver employed by Vickers, lorry requisitioned for military purposes, conscripted, article on pg7
30/09/1916	7	Pte Robert Hoggarth		no		Rath Vale, Pennington	Mr Joseph Hoggarth (father)	Aged 20, single, had two brothers, one brother served in the Army, formerly a cowman and shepherd, conscripted 31/12/1916
30/09/1916	7	Pte Thomas Higgin		no		Broughton Beck Farm, Broughton	Mr Higgin (father)	Aged 19, single, formerly employed by his father on the 216-acre farm, conscripted 31/12/1916
30/09/1916	7	Pte James Batty		no		Cartmel Fell		Aged 20, single, had seven brothers, two brothers served in the Army, formerly a farmhand on a 241-acre farm employed by Mr William Taylor, conscripted 31/12/1916
30/09/1916	7	Pte Thomas Jackson		no				Aged 21, single, formerly employed by Mrs Tyson on the 404-acre East Plain Farm (53 acres cultivated), conscripted 31/12/1916, article on pg7
30/09/1916	7	Pte John Pattinson		no		Howbarrow Farm, Grange	Mr John Pattinson (father)	Aged 19, single, formerly employed by his father on the 119-acre farm, conscripted
30/09/1916	7	Pte Frank O Brockbank		no		Leece	Mr Brockbank (father)	Aged 26, single, had four brothers in the Army, formerly a market gardener and hawk, claimed to be the sole support for his ageing father, conscripted 31/12/1916
30/09/1916	7	Pte James L Garnett		no		Urswick	Mr Edward Garnett (father)	Aged 25, single, formerly employed by his father in the family farming and steam threshing business, conscripted
30/09/1916	7	Pte James Hadwin Ormandy		no		Haverthwaite		Aged 35, formerly employed by farmer Mr Jackson of Haverthwaite, conscripted
30/09/1916	7	Pte William Boon		no			Mr Boon (father)	Aged 23, single, had four brothers, three brothers served in the Army, formerly employed in the family fish & vegetable dealing business, conscripted 31/12/1916
30/09/1916	7	Pte Wilfrid Jenkins		no				Aged 34, single, formerly employed by the Government wool buyer for Barrow, expert and technical knowledge of the seed and wool business, conscripted 31/10/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
30/09/1916	7	Pte Alfred Whiteway		no		Ulverston	Mrs Whiteway (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly employed as a hairdresser, claimed business and domestic hardship, conscripted 01/12/1916, article on pg7
30/09/1916	7	Pte William Crowe		no		Ulverston	Mrs Crowe (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly a lorryman employed by wholesale and retail grocers and flour merchants Dickinson & Sons, conscripted, article on pg7
30/09/1916	7	Pte Thomas A Salmon		no		Ulverston	Mrs Salmon (mother)	Aged 29, married, formerly a baker and confectioner, conscripted 01/12/1916
30/09/1916	7	Pte James Waye		no		Ulverston	Mrs Waye (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly secretary and treasurer of Ulverston Building Society, architect, surveyor and estate manager, conscripted 01/11/1916, article on pg7
30/09/1916	7	Pte Fisher		no		Ulverston	Mrs Mary Jane Fisher (mother)	One of four brothers in the Army, article on pg7
30/09/1916	7	Pte Joseph W Todd		no		Ulverston		Aged 21, formerly a master painter, paperhanger and furniture and antique dealer (family business established 1872), conscripted 01/12/1916, article on pg7 on 07/10/1916
30/09/1916	8	Pte Frank Dickinson Benson		no		Flookburgh		Army Service Corps, article on pg8
30/09/1916	8	Pte Wesley Thompson		no		Colton		Aged 19, formerly a farm hand, conscripted 01/01/1917
30/09/1916	8	Pte William Walker		no		Newton-in-Cartmel	Mrs Walker (wife)	Aged 22, married, formerly an agricultural and general shoeing smith who did a lot of work for the farmers in the district, conscripted 01/01/1917, article on pg8
30/09/1916	8	Pte Thomas Hartley		no		Haverthwaite		Aged 19, single, formerly employed by a coal carting contractor with depots in Haverthwaite and Lakeside, conscripted
30/09/1916	8	Pte George Rogerson		no		Haverthwaite		Aged 18, single, formerly employed by a coal carting contractor with depots in Haverthwaite and Lakeside, conscripted 01/04/1917
30/09/1916	8	Pte L W Burch		no		Lindale-in-Cartmel	Mrs Burch (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a foreman employed by Lancashire County Council for reconstructing the main road between Ulverston and Barrow, conscripted 01/04/1917
30/09/1916	8	Pte F W W Taylor		no		Lindale-in-Cartmel	Mrs Taylor (wife)	Aged 38, married, had six children, formerly employed on coppice wood cutting for Mr Barker of Lindale-in-Cartmel, conscripted 01/05/1917, article on pg8
30/09/1916	8	Pte Frank Burch		no		Lindal	Mr Samuel Burch (father)	Aged 18, son of a farmer and butcher, conscripted
30/09/1916	8	Pte William Ormandy		no		Colthouse	Mr Joseph Ormandy (father)	Aged 25, single, formerly employed as a horseman and cowman, conscripted 01/01/1917, article on pg8
30/09/1916	8	Pte J Atkinson	death	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
30/09/1916	8	Driver J Renny	injured	no		Barrow		Royal Engineers, wounded
30/09/1916	8	Pte S Holloway	injured	no		Barrow		Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry (attached to Worcestershire Regiment), wounded
30/09/1916	8	Pte W Brooks	injured	no		Barrow		Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, wounded
30/09/1916	8	Pte J A Tomlinson	injured	no		Barrow		King's Royal Rifle Corps (attached to Rifle Brigade), wounded
30/09/1916	8	Pte O Thomas	injured	no		Barrow		Gordon Highlanders, wounded
30/09/1916	8	Pte Thomas M Cooke	injured	no		Barrow		King's Royal Rifle Corps, wounded
30/09/1916	8	Pte J Fisher	injured	no		Barrow		King's Royal Rifle Corps, wounded
30/09/1916	8	Pte J Holmes	injured	no		Barrow		King's Royal Rifle Corps, wounded
30/09/1916	8	Pte A Allonby	injured	no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L., wounded
30/09/1916	8	Pte John Henry Holmes		no		10 Lonsdale Terrace, Millom		Formerly a plumber, conscripted
30/09/1916	8	Pte George Park		no		140 Main Street, Haverigg	Mrs Park (wife)	Aged 32, married, had two children, formerly a carter and cab proprietor, conscripted
30/09/1916	8	Pte William Kirkham	death	yes	17/09/1916	Gleaston	Mr Robert Kirkham (father)	Aged 39, fought in the Boer War, formerly a warden of convicts, served in German East Africa and France, killed in action, article and pic on pg3 on 07/10/1916
07/10/1916	3	Pte F W Lane		no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., friend of Sgt J Williams
07/10/1916	3	Sgt-Major Richard Williams	injured	no		64 Thwaite Street, Barrow	Sgt J Williams (brother)	Wounded
07/10/1916	3	Pte William Fell	death	yes	11/09/1916	9 Sunderland Terrace, Ulverston	Mr William Fell (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 18, only son, educated at Duke Street Council School, enlisted 12/1914, served in France from 02/02/1916, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
07/10/1916	3	Pte Arthur Benn	death	yes	02/10/1916	12 Green Haume, Dalton	Mr Wilkinson (uncle)	Irish Guards, married, had a son, formerly a Halifax and Barrow policeman, fought at the Somme, died of wounds at Carley Sanatorium, article and pic on pg3
07/10/1916	3	Pte James M Benn		no		Dalton	Pte Arthur Benn (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorial, enlisted when war was declared
07/10/1916	3	Sgt Robinson	death	yes	08/08/1916	18 Adelaide Street, Barrow		1/4 K.O.R.L., aged 23, formerly employed at Barrow Ironworks since his youth, enlisted when the war broke out, killed in action in France, article and pic on pg3
07/10/1916	3	Corpl Alfred King	death	yes	19/09/1916	Penny Bridge	Mr William John King (father)	7th King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, aged 22, enlisted 25/06/1915, served in France since 01/1916, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
07/10/1916	3	Pte Sam King	injured	no		Penny Bridge	Corpl Alfred King (brother)	Seaforth Highlanders, buried in a trench and badly wounded on 19/06/1916, invalided home, in a convalescent hospital in Ireland, article on pg3
07/10/1916	3	Pte T H Turner	MIA	yes		49 Risedale Road, Barrow	Mr Turner (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., formerly employed at the Shipyard, enlisted 12/1914, served in France since 11/1915, missing since 08/08/1916, article and pic on pg3
07/10/1916	3	Lance-Corpl Henry O'Neill	death	yes	29/08/1916	7 Oldham Street, Barrow		South Lancashire Regiment, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
07/10/1916	3	Pte Joseph Dawson	death	no		Blue Hill, Ambleside	Mr Thomas Dawson (father)	Canadian Contingent, aged 25, formerly a gardener at Miller Bridge, Fox Ghyll and Keswick, emigrated to Canada, shot by a sniper returning to the trenches, article on pg3
07/10/1916	3	Unknown soldier		no		Ambleside		Formerly an architect employed on converting Calgarth Hall into a military hospital (half-completed), conscripted 31/03/1917, article on pg3
07/10/1916	3	Unknown officer		yes		Barrow		Six photographs of which three printed showing a party of Turkish prisoners being brought into a POW camp in Egypt, marshalled and settled down, pics on pg3
07/10/1916	3	Pte William Henry McIntosh	death	no	02/10/1916	25 Byron Street, Ulverston	Mrs McIntosh (mother)	Aged 39, formerly an ironworks labourer, gassed in France, invalided on 02/1916, suffering the effects of gas he fell into Ulverston Canal and drowned, article on pg3
07/10/1916	3	2nd-Lieut F G Dickinson	hons	no		Ulverston		Royal Engineers, Old Boy of Ulverston Victoria from 1903-1911, presented with a sword for ranking first class in his cadet class at Newark, served in France, article on pg3
07/10/1916	3	Pte Thomas Albert Nelson		no		Grange	Mrs Nelson (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a joiner and builder in partnership with his brother, passed for garrison duty abroad, conscripted 01/12/1916

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
07/10/1916	3	Pte Walter Lindsay Smith		no		Grange		Aged 39, single, formerly a gardener employed at the Home of Rest of the Wesley Guild at Abbott Hall in Kents Bank, conscripted 01/01/1917
07/10/1916	3	Pte Frederick M Thompson		no		Grange	Mrs Thompson (wife)	Married, had eight children, formerly an antique dealer, passed for garrison duty abroad, conscripted 01/01/1917, article on pg3
07/10/1916	3	Pte Anthony H Benson		no		Grange		Formerly a gardener, conscripted 01/11/1916
07/10/1916	3	Pte Robert Wilson		no		Grange		Formerly a gardener employed by Mrs Borwick, conscripted 01/01/1917
07/10/1916	4	Pte John Ellaby		no		Barrow		Charged with disobeying orders on 25/09/1916, article on pg4
07/10/1916	5	Pte H Park	death	no		Barrow		Border Regiment, died of wounds
07/10/1916	5	Pte Joseph Wright	deserted	no		Barrow		Royal Field Artillery, enlisted in the name of Mr William Wakefield, charged with desertion on 02/10/1916, article on pg5
07/10/1916	5	Pte William Woodend	injured	no		Hawkshead Hill, Hawkshead	Mr Joseph Woodend (father)	Canadian Contingent, youngest son, emigrated to Canada in c.1901, formerly a farmer, served in France, in hospital in London suffering from an injured ankle, article on pg5
07/10/1916	5	Corpl Percy Stalker	hons	no		Hawkshead	Mr John Stalker (father)	4th K.O.R.L., telephone signaller, aged 23, at the front since 02/1915, awarded the Military Medal for remaining at his post under heavy shell fire, article on pg5
07/10/1916	5	Pte Rowlandson	death	no		Market Street, Millom	Mr Rowlandson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., son of a milk dealer, among the first contingent to leave for active service, killed in action
07/10/1916	5	Pte Temp	death	no		Concrete Square, Haverigg		4th K.O.R.L., among the first contingent to leave for active service, killed in action
07/10/1916	5	Pte Pill	injured	no		Lord Street, Millom	Mr Pill (father)	Wounded
07/10/1916	5	Pte William Gilchrist		no		Lindal		Formerly a joiner, conscripted 01/01/1917
07/10/1916	5	Pte H C Grigg		no				Quoted letter on pg5 dated 01/10/1916 thanking Mr Hannah for a gift of cigarettes
07/10/1916	5	Corpl Dawson		no				
07/10/1916	5	Trooper H Bell		no				
07/10/1916	5	Trooper F Knipe		no				
07/10/1916	5	Trooper R Alderson		no				
07/10/1916	5	Trooper A W Towers		no				
07/10/1916	5	Capt W F Gaddum		no				Quoted letter on pg5
07/10/1916	5	Pte Faulkner	captured	no		78 Harrison Street, Barrow	Mrs H Faulkner (wife)	1/1 Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, 'C' Squad, quoted letter on pg5 in thanks for a gift of cigarettes
07/10/1916	5	2nd-Lieut J W Hughes		no		Barrow		Prisoner of war
07/10/1916	5	Lieut Douglas Forbes Robertson	death	no		Barrow	Mr Hugh Robertson (father)	Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, Officer in Charge at Busra Depot and War Gifts Depot, distributed parcels to the soldiers captured at Kut, quoted letter on pg5
07/10/1916	5	Lieut Douglas Forbes Robertson	death	no		Barrow	Mr Hugh Robertson (father)	Aged 26, son of the lessee of the Royalty Theatre in Barrow and Theatre Royal in Jarrow, commissioned at start of the war, fought at Suvla Bay, died of wounds in France
07/10/1916	5	Lieut Wilfred Robertson	injured	no		Barrow	Mr Hugh Robertson (father)	Duke of Wellington's Regiment, wounded
07/10/1916	5	Lieut J Robertson	injured	no		Barrow	Mr Hugh Robertson (father)	Gordon Highlanders, wounded
07/10/1916	6	Corpl Charles Dirkin	injured	no		14 Cavendish Street, Ulverston	Mrs Dirkin (wife)	1/4 K.O.R.L., enlisted as a reservist when war broke out, severely wounded in the back on 27/09/1916 and dangerously ill, article on pg6
07/10/1916	6	Corpl Harold Myers	injured	no		Back Lane, Ulverston	Mr W Myers (father)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded and in base hospital
07/10/1916	6	Pte L Shaw	injured	no		Head Cragg, Ulverston	Mr Shaw (father)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded in the back and side on c.01/08/1916, hospitalised, home on leave on 07/10/1916
07/10/1916	6	2nd-Lieut W Ranger	injured	no		Dalton	Mr J Ranger (father)	Left leg smashed by a transport wagon in France, hospitalised in Manchester, article on pg6
07/10/1916	6	T.Capt Henry Verdon Leonard	injured	no		Dalton	Rev J G Leonard (father)	Cheshire Regiment, formerly East Lancashire Regiment, son of the former Vicar of Dalton, wounded at Salonika, awarded the Military Cross on 06/1917
07/10/1916	6	Pte Crozier	injured	no		74 Queen Street, Dalton	Mr John Gregg (father-in-law)	Unable to attend the funeral of his father-in-law on 29/09/1916 due to illness, article on pg6
07/10/1916	6	Pte Thomas Preston		no		Dalton		Royal Army Medical Corps, formerly a member of Dalton Town Band, enlisted 07/10/1916, stationed in Hampshire
07/10/1916	6	Pte Bob Phillipson	injured	no		41 Lord Street, Dalton	Mrs Phillipson (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., severely wounded in the face during the great Somme offensive
07/10/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Jack Riley	injured	no		Hartington Street, Dalton	Mrs Riley (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials, enlisted 1910, wounded and in hospital
07/10/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Edward Allenby	injured	no		Askam		1st K.O.R.L., enlisted 01/1913, wounded in the arm and breast by a machine gun, part of bombing section known as 'The Suicide Club', wounded 08/1916, article on pg6
07/10/1916	6	2nd-Lieut Ernest Lockett Cole	death	yes		28 Methuen Street, Barrow (Formerly Askam)	Mr J H Cole (father)	1st Northamptonshire Regiment, son of former Askam stationmaster, formerly a clerk, enlisted 1905, killed in action leading his men, article and pic on pg3 on 14/10/1916
07/10/1916	6	Pte William Scott	injured	no		Brow Edge, Backbarrow	Mr William Scott (father)	Egyptian Expeditionary Force, served in Egypt from 03/1916, served in France, wounded in France, in hospital in England
07/10/1916	6	Driver Robert Benton		no		Backbarrow		Canadian Field Artillery, home on leave before going abroad by 07/10/1916
07/10/1916	6	Pte Edward Herd	hons	no		Ambleside		Liverpool Scottish Regiment, formerly a Bank of Liverpool clerk, awarded the Military Medal for bearing a badly wounded man under heavy fire, article on pg6
07/10/1916	6	Corpl H Shaw	injured	no		Bank Terrace, Coniston	Mr J H Shaw (father)	4th K.O.R.L., ill and wounded, article on pg6
07/10/1916	6	Sapper William Turnbull		no		Coniston		Canadian Contingent, stationed at Folkestone, home on leave
07/10/1916	6	Pte F Johnson		no		The Crown Hotel, Coniston		Lancashire Fusiliers, in training at Colchester, home on leave
07/10/1916	6	2nd-Lieut Percy Brooks	injured	no		Durham	Mr A E Brooks (father)	Only son of the county surveyor of Durham and War Office employee in the West of England, wounded
07/10/1916	7	Lance-Corpl D J Wallace		no				3rd South Wales Borderers, Machine Gun Section
07/10/1916	7	Capt B S Evers	death	no				West Yorkshire Regiment, educated at Newbury and Jesus College, Cambridge, played football for the Light Blues from 1911-1913, killed in action in France, article on pg7

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
07/10/1916	7	Sgt Richard Bond	captured	no		Garstang	Mrs Bond (wife)	18th West Yorkshire Regiment, Company 32, captured in July Somme offensive, prisoner of war in Barrack 9A, Gefangenlager, Dulmen, Germany, article on pg7
07/10/1916	7	Lieut J M Milton	death	no				Northumberland Fusiliers, well known Harlequins Rugby Union forward, reported missing, presumed killed in action, article on pg7
07/10/1916	7	2nd-Lieut L Birtles	death	no				Durham Light Infantry, played in the fifteens of Old Merchant Taylors and St.Thomas's Hospital in Rugby Union, killed in action
07/10/1916	7	2nd-Lieut L P Nixon	death	no				Old school friend of 2nd-Lieut L Birtle, killed in action
07/10/1916	7	2nd-Lieut J R Stagg	death	no				Middlesex Regiment, played Rugby Union for Kent, killed in action, article on pg7
07/10/1916	7	Pte Arthur Grensted		no				Royal Fusiliers, played Rugby Union for Waterloo F.C. and Lancashire
07/10/1916	7	Lieut Howel Lewis	injured	no		Wales		Royal Welsh Fusiliers, wounded
07/10/1916	7	Capt F J V Hopley	injured	no		England		Grenadier Guards, wounded
07/10/1916	7	Lieut W R Hutchison	injured	no		Scotland		Royal Welsh Fusiliers, wounded
07/10/1916	7	Lieut E P Montgomery	hons	no				Royal Artillery, Irish full-back Rugby Union player, awarded the Military Cross
07/10/1916	7	Capt E Fearenside	hons	no				Manchester Regiment, formerly Oxford forward Rugby Union player, awarded the Distinguished Service Order
07/10/1916	7	Lieut Vincent H M Coates	hons	no				Royal Army Medical Corps, formerly Rugby Union player, gazetted once obtaining his surgeon's degree, awarded the Military Cross for bravery under fire, article on pg7
07/10/1916	7	Lance-Corpl Jimmy Pearce		no				Royal Welsh Fusiliers, boxer, article on pg7
07/10/1916	7	Pte Isaac Pearce		no		Ulverston	Mrs Pearce (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a grocer's senior assistant, passed for garrison duty abroad, conscripted 01/12/1916
07/10/1916	7	Pte Charles T Atkinson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Atkinson (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a horseman and general carter fully employed on removal of house refuse and scavenging work, conscripted 01/12/1916, article on pg7
07/10/1916	7	Pte Norman Gillam		no		Ulverston	Mr J J Gillam (uncle)	Aged 18, formerly employed by his uncle as a shop assistant, conscripted
07/10/1916	7	Pte Harry Gillam		no		Ulverston	Mr J J Gillam (father)	Aged 19, had a brother in the Army serving in France, formerly employed by his father as a warehouseman, conscripted 01/12/1916
07/10/1916	7	Pte William Tinning		no		Ulverston		Aged 39, formerly head cashier and general financial manager of brewers Messrs R & P Hartley, conscripted 01/12/1916, article on pg7
07/10/1916	7	Pte Joseph Edward Coward		no		Ulverston		Formerly V.T.C., member of Ulverston Fire Brigade since 1901, formerly head sugar boiler at toffee manufacturers A Beer & Company, conscripted 01/11/1916
07/10/1916	7	Pte Thomas Bamber		no		Ulverston	Mrs Bamber (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly a general draper and clothier, conscripted 01/01/1917, article on pg7
07/10/1916	7	Pte Benjamin Farmer	AWOL	no		5 Davy Street, Barrow		Aged 24, single, charged with being an absentee on 30/09/1916, article on pg7
07/10/1916	8	Pte C H Robinson		no		Roundlay, Leeds	Mrs Robinson (mother)	9th York Regiment, married Miss Ethel Annie Johnson of The Cottage, Lightburne, Ulverston, at Ulverston Parish Church on 04/10/1916
07/10/1916	8	Gunner Carl Whitehead Dunkerley	death	no	06/10/1912	Ulverston	Mr Dunkerley (father)	Royal Field Artillery, 10th Battery, aged 21, died at Trimulgherry in India
07/10/1916	8	Pte David Finlay	death	no	28/09/1916	12B Steamer Street, Barrow	Mrs Isabella Finlay (mother)	Aged 21, died of wounds in hospital at Preston, interred at Barrow Cemetery, article on pg8
07/10/1916	8	Pte Frank Benn	death	no		Adelaide Street, Barrow	Mr Benn (father)	Irish Guards, died of wounds
14/10/1916	2	Admiral Sir W R Kennedy, G.C.B.	death	no	13/10/1916	Falconer's Hill, Daventry, Northamptonshire		Royal Navy, aged 78, served in the Crimea and China, wrote books on travel and sport, died peacefully, article on pg2
14/10/1916	2	Unknown officer		yes		Barrow		Six photographs of which three printed showing Turkish prisoners in Egypt with their escort and prisoners drawing water, pics on pg2
14/10/1916	3	Corpl John Sword Baird	death	yes	23/09/1916	164 Park Avenue, Barrow	Mrs Baird (mother)	Canadian Contingent, resident in the U.S.A., awarded Military Medal for conspicuous bravery on 09/07/1916, killed in action, article and pic on pg15 on 21/10/1916
14/10/1916	3	Corpl Douglas Sword Baird	injured	no		164 Park Avenue, Barrow	Corpl John Sword Baird (brother)	Australian Contingent, one of five brothers on military service, severely wounded in France, hospitalised in the Australian Convalescent Home, article on pg3
14/10/1916	3	Trooper George S Baird		no		164 Park Avenue, Barrow	Corpl Douglas Sword Baird (brother)	Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, recalled by the Ministry of Munitions, employed at the Shipyard
14/10/1916	3	Pte Ambrose Kelly	death	yes	28/08/1916	40 McClintock Street, Barrow	Mrs Kelly (wife)	1/4 K.O.R.L., had five children, enlisted just after the declaration of war, at the front since 07/1915, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
14/10/1916	3	Pte J W Smith	death	yes	19/09/1916	Catherine Street, Doncaster (Formerly Barrow)	Mr Tom Smith (brother?)	1/5 King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, aged 25, killed instantaneously by a shell, article and pic on pg3
14/10/1916	3	Lieut Stanley Rayner		no				1st Northamptonshire Regiment, the last officer to speak to 2nd-Lieut Ernest Lockett Cole before going over the top (carried only a pouch, pipe, map and orders on him)
14/10/1916	3	Rifleman Jack Wren	death	yes	15/09/1916	18 Cragg Street, Barrow	Mrs Wren (mother)	7th King's Royal Rifle Corps, enlisted 07/1914, fought in France, shell shocked on 08/1916, the first to go over the top and the first to fall, article and pic on pg3
14/10/1916	3	Pte T Mallon	MIA	yes		4 Gosport Street, Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 11/1914, at the front for five weeks prior to 08/1916, reported missing since 08/1916, article and pic on pg3
14/10/1916	3	Pte J J Stowell	hons	yes		7 Worcester Street, Barrow	Mr Stowell (father)	Irish Rifles, formerly 4th K.O.R.L., served in the Boer War, awarded Q.V. and K.E. Medals, awarded D.C.M. for gallantry on the field on 06/06/1916, article and pic on pg3
14/10/1916	3	Pte Richard Noble	death	yes	28/09/1916	13 Crooklands Brow, Dalton	Mrs Hireland (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., married, had one child, wife resident in Skelsmere near Kendal, formerly employed on farm service, enlisted 11/1914, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
14/10/1916	3	Pte Stanley R Sewell	injured	yes		208 Abbey Road, Barrow	Lance-Corpl Percy Sewell (brother)	2nd Canadian Contingent (Artillery), educated at Municipal Secondary School, emigrated to Canada in c.1911, wounded at Flers-Courcelette, article and pic on pg15 on 21/10/1916
14/10/1916	3	Pte James Curwen		no		Grange	Pte Percy Curwen (brother)	Three sisters serving on munitions
14/10/1916	3	Pte John Curwen		no		Grange	Pte James Curwen (brother)	
14/10/1916	3	Pte Alec Curwen		no		Grange	Pte John Curwen (brother)	

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
14/10/1916	3	Capt G G B Nugent		no				Grenadier Guards, Foot Guards, cashiered by sentence of a general court martial on 11/09/1916
14/10/1916	5	Pte J Burns	death	no		Barrow		Royal Irish Regiment, killed in action
14/10/1916	5	Sister Lily Egan		no		Barrow		No 18 West Lancashire Voluntary Aid Detachment, Barrow Nursing Division, served in military hospitals at Kirkdale and Liverpool, on active service in France, article on pg5
14/10/1916	5	Pte George Wilson	injured	no		Holborn Hill, Millom	Mr J Wilson (father)	Canadian Contingent, formerly employed as a fireman at Hodbarrow Mines, emigrated to Canada in 1909, seriously wounded and in hospital, article on pg5
14/10/1916	5	Corpl George Jackson Coward	death	no	11/09/1916	Canada (Formerly Oxford Street, Millom)	Mr Jackson (father)	Candian Contingent, aged 24, formerly an apprentice to the grocery business at Haverigg Co-Op and Millom, enlisted at start of war, killed by shell burst, article on pg5
14/10/1916	5	Corpl Arthur Wood		no		Walney		Stationed at Walney, while on patrol on 12/010/1916 near Biggar Bank he discovered a body in the water much decomposed of a man missing for a week, article on pg5
14/10/1916	5	Pte W C Fothergill	death	yes	15/09/1916	Barrow	Mrs Fothergill (wife)	Coldstream Guards, enlisted 04/1914, served in France, wounded by a bayonet to the chest, killed in action at Ginchy, article and pic on pg15 on 21/10/1916
14/10/1916	6	Sgt Leslie Rawlinson	injured	no		Queen Street, Ulverston	Mr Joseph Rawlinson (uncle)	Canadian Expeditionary Force, wounded by shrapnel fire to the face resulting in the loss of an eye, article on pg6
14/10/1916	6	Lance-Corpl William Benjamin	death	no	26/09/1916	The Old Friends Inn, Soutergate	Mrs Sep Tyson (sister-in-law)	C.E.F., aged 34, born in Silverdale, married, had two children, formerly employed at Silverdale quarries, emigrated to Canada in c.1911, killed in action, article on pg6
14/10/1916	6	Pte Frank Castley	death	no	05/09/1916	31 Burlington Street, Ulverston	Mrs Castley (mother)	Royal Field Artillery, aged 32, formerly employed at the Old Hartley Brewery in Ulverston, accident during training and discharged, died at home, article on pg6
14/10/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Harry Comber	injured	no		Queen Street, Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., Machine Gun Section, wounded in the shoulder by shrapnel, home on sick leave
14/10/1916	6	Pte Saville Lyne	injured	no		Little Urswick, Ulverston	Mr George Lyne (father)	King's Own Liverpool Regiment, wounded in action on 14/09/1916, hospitalised at Boulogne, article on pg6
14/10/1916	6	Capt Ian Hoyland	injured	no		Stock Park, Finsthwaite	Mr C E Hoyland (father)	Wounded in France on 28/09/1916
14/10/1916	6	Lance-Corpl Thomas Kendall	death	no	01/07/1916	Ulverston (Formerly Finsthwaite)	Mr John Kendall (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, married, formerly employed as chauffeur to Mrs Crossfelins of Silverholme in Graythwaite, killed in action during the great Somme offensive
14/10/1916	6	Pte James Ashburne	injured	no		Seathwaite	Mr Richard Ashburne (father)	Borderers, formerly a traveller for the Co-Operative Society, wounded by shrapnel, hospitalised in England
14/10/1916	6	Pte Norman Staveley	death	no	03/07/1916	Ambleside	Mr Henry Staveley (father)	Borderers, aged 20, formerly employed at Bobbin Mill, at the front since 07/1915, reported missing, confirmed killed or badly wounded before enemy lines, article on pg6
14/10/1916	6	Pte Bert Williams		no		Askam		Home on leave
14/10/1916	6	Pte Robinson		no		Askam		Treated the wounded Pte George Mackereth at the Somme before sending him to the dressing station (deep flesh wound and concussion from shell fire), article on pg6
14/10/1916	6	Pte John Dixon		no		Bank Ground, Coniston	Mr James Dixon (father)	Australian Contingent, resident in Western Australia on the outbreak of the war, visited Coniston prior to 14/10/1916, article on pg6
14/10/1916	6	Corpl William Marshall		no		Lindal		4th K.O.R.L., served in France since 02/1915, escaped unharmed, home on leave
14/10/1916	6	Sapper James Ullock		no		The Green, Lindal	Mr J Ullock (father)	Canadian Contingent, emigrated to Canada in 1910, served in France, home on leave looking 'hale and hearty' on 14/10/1916, reported killed in action on 01/05/1917, confirmed alive on 09/06/1917
14/10/1916	7	Lieut-Col Arthur Hamilton	death	no		London		London Territorial Division, lively and 'electric' personality, awarded the Military Cross, killed in action at High Wood, article on pg7
14/10/1916	7	Lance-Corpl Wilkinson		no		Barrow		Played football for Barrow against Hurst, article on pg7
14/10/1916	7	Unknown soldier	captured	no		Manchester		Prisoner of war in Ruhleben in Germany
14/10/1916	7	Sgt Lloyd		no				Royal Welsh Fusiliers, knocked out in the third round of a 15-round boxing match at Oswestry by Mr Butcher Moore of Barrow, article on pg7
14/10/1916	7	Pte Charles W Saul		no		Ulverston	Mrs Saul (wife)	Aged 33, married, had three children, formerly a ladies' & gentlemen's hairdresser and tobacconist, serious financial difficulties, conscripted 10/1917, article on pg14 on 30/06/1917
14/10/1916	7	Pte J W L Wilkinson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Wilkinson (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a boot shop manager and boot repairer employed by Sterlings Limited, his wife looked after the shop, conscripted 01/12/1916
14/10/1916	7	Pte Jonathan H Hodgson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Hodgson (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a practical boot maker and repairer employed by Fred Dickinson of King Street in Ulverston, conscripted 01/03/1917
14/10/1916	7	Pte George Matthew Moralee		no		Ulverston	Mrs Moralee (wife)	Formerly V.T.C., aged 37, married, formerly a draper, his wife was not well enough to manage the shop and the business faced financial ruin, conscripted 01/12/1916
14/10/1916	7	Pte Jonathan McAlarney		no		Ulverston	Mrs McAlarney (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a compositor and jobbing printer and machinist employed by printer Mr Hume Kitchin, passed for home service, conscripted 01/01/1917
14/10/1916	7	Pte T Hunter Spencer		no		Ulverston	Mrs Spencer (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a master joiner and wheelwright, passed for service abroad in labour units or regimental garrison outdoor employment, conscripted 01/12/1916
14/10/1916	7	Pte William Thomas Downham		no		Ulverston	Mrs Downham (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly a joiner employed by Mr Banks of School Street in Barrow, old member of Ulverston Fire Brigade, passed for garrison duty abroad, conscripted
14/10/1916	7	Pte H D Wearing		no		Ulverston		Formerly a foreman joiner and house carpenter employed by Mr Nelson Wearing, conscripted 01/12/1916, article on pg7
14/10/1916	7	Pte George Bradshaw Forrest		no		Ulverston		Formerly assistant master at Ulverston Victoria Grammar School, concern at suffering educational standards through lack of male teachers, conscripted 01/01/1917

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
14/10/1916	7	Pte George Thompson		no		Coniston	Mrs Thompson (mother)	Aged 37, single, formerly a quarryman and slate dresser employed by Mandall Slate Company at Coniston, sole support of his 82-year-old mother, conscripted 01/01/1917
14/10/1916	7	Pte Roger Benson Dixon		no		Spark Bridge		Aged 18, single, formerly a blocker employed at Spark Bridge Bobbin Mill, conscripted 01/01/1917
14/10/1916	7	Pte Charles Dixon		no		Ulverston		Aged 18, single, formerly employed in the manufacture of heather brooms and birch besoms used in iron works and munitions works, conscripted 01/11/1916
14/10/1916	7	Pte J Butler		no		Ulverston		Aged 39, formerly a waller employed in connection with the extensions at Low Mill Tannery in Ulverston, conscripted 01/01/1917
14/10/1916	7	Pte George Robert Herbert		no		Ulverston		Aged 38, formerly a waller employed in connection with the extensions at Low Mill Tannery in Ulverston, conscripted 01/01/1917
14/10/1916	7	Pte Thomas Smith		no		Ulverston		Formerly a hoist man employed in connection with the extensions at Low Mill Tannery in Ulverston, conscripted 01/01/1917
14/10/1916	7	Pte Thomas Eyre		no		The Engine Inn, Cark	Mrs Eyre (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly the licensee of the Engine Inn in Cark, conscripted 01/01/1917
14/10/1916	7	Pte R Kitchin		no		Broughton		Aged 38, formerly a draper and clothier, conscripted 01/01/1917
14/10/1916	7	Pte E R Richardson		no		Ulverston		Aged 39, formerly gardener to Mr Myles Kennedy of Ulverston, conscripted 01/01/1917
14/10/1916	7	Pte Kendal Voisey		no		6 Lord Street, Millom		Aged 21, single, formerly a fireman at the boring operations of the Hodbarrow Mining Company and the Boring Company at Cleator Moor, conscripted
14/10/1916	7	Pte Ernest Dixon		no		2 Steel Green, Millom		Aged 23, single, formerly an assistant at the boring operations of the Hodbarrow Mining Company and the Boring Company at Cleator Moor, conscripted
14/10/1916	7	Pte John Fawcett		no		The Crown Inn, Lord Street, Millom		Aged 18, formerly an apprentice joiner at the Crown Inn, conscripted 26/10/1916
14/10/1916	7	Pte Alfred James Brocklebank		no		24 Catherine Street, Millom		Formerly a clerk, conscripted
14/10/1916	7	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Aged 32, married, formerly a joiner and wheelwright, claimed exemption on grounds of domestic hardship, conscripted 31/03/1917
14/10/1916	7	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Formerly an assistant secretary for the Co-Operative Society, conscripted 31/01/1917
14/10/1916	7	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Formerly a repairer of clocks, conscripted 31/12/1916
14/10/1916	7	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Aged 18, formerly a general farm labourer, conscripted 31/12/1916
14/10/1916	7	Unknown soldier		no		Carnforth		Aged 30, married, formerly proprietor of a valuable poultry business and engaged in work at the post office, conscripted 31/03/1917
14/10/1916	7	Surgeon-Major M J Mahoney	hons	no		Old Swan, Liverpool		Awarded the Distinguished Service Order
14/10/1916	8	Lieut R W Glaister		no		Barrow		Veterinary Corps, formerly a veterinary surgeon in Millom and Barrow before and during the war, home on leave
14/10/1916	8	Pte George Cooper		no		Barrow		Aged 18, formerly employed by the Furness Brick & Tile Company, conscripted
14/10/1916	8	Pte Edward Fallon		no		Barrow		Aged 26, formerly employed by the Furness Brick & Tile Company, conscripted
14/10/1916	8	Pte Samuel Hart		no		Barrow		Aged 28, formerly employed by the Furness Brick & Tile Company, conscripted
14/10/1916	8	Pte Herbert Shaw		no		Barrow		Aged 29, formerly employed by the Furness Brick & Tile Company, conscripted
14/10/1916	8	Pte Thomas Silver		no		Barrow		Aged 27, formerly employed by the Furness Brick & Tile Company, conscripted
14/10/1916	8	Pte Charles F Arthur		no		Barrow		Married, had a child, formerly a grocer's assistant employed by Mr Fred Brown of Dalton Road in Barrow, conscripted 01/01/1917
14/10/1916	8	Pte Robert Benzie		no		Barrow	Mrs Benzie (mother)	Aged 18, single, formerly a fitter's labourer employed by the Asiatic Petroleum Company, sole supporter of his widowed mother and brother, conscripted
14/10/1916	8	Pte Alfred Edward Bibby		no		Barrow		Aged 31, single, formerly a part traveller and part manager, not in good health, conscripted 01/01/1917, article on pg8
14/10/1916	8	Pte James Chadwick		no		Barrow	Mrs Chadwick (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly foreman manager on the new schools at Ocean Road in Vickerstown employed by builders Smith Brothers Limited, conscripted 01/12/1916
14/10/1916	8	Pte Albert J Golding		no		Barrow	Mrs Golding (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly grocer's assistant employed by Mr S S Haddy, conscripted 01/11/1916
14/10/1916	8	Pte T Leary		no		Barrow	Mrs Leary (mother)	14th L.V.R., aged 19, single, formerly a news vendor, sole supporter of his widowed mother, two young brothers and two young sisters, conscripted 01/02/1917
14/10/1916	8	Pte Robert Leaman		no		Barrow		Aged 28, single, formerly an asphalter at Vickers, conscripted
14/10/1916	8	Pte Austin Prickard		no		Barrow		Aged 27, single, formerly a clockmaker employed by Mr W T Storey, large order of clocks made for the Admiralty, conscripted
14/10/1916	8	Pte John Rigby a.k.a George Gregg	AWOL	no		Stanley Lane, Preston (Formerly Ulverston)		Charged with being an absentee on 14/10/1916, 'of weak intellect and quite unfit to be a soldier', sent back to Preston, article on pg8
14/10/1916	8	Capt B Best-Dunkerley		no		Barrow	Mrs Marjorie Best-Dunkerley (wife)	Lancashire Fusiliers, married Miss Marjorie Kate Pettigrew of 'Risedale' in Barrow at St.Paul's Church in Barrow on 10/10/1916
14/10/1916	8	Pte B B Whiteway		no		Ulverston	Mrs Alice Charlotte Whiteway (wife)	Married Miss Alice Charlotte Swainson of Oxen Park in Colton at Colton Parish Church on 06/10/1916
14/10/1916	8	Chief Engineer Frederick Bailey Shardlow	death	no	08/10/1916	75 Talbot Road, Blackpool	Mrs Agne Jane Shardlow (wife)	Royal Naval Transport Nordenwood, aged 58, died at the Royal Naval Hospital in Haslar in Portsmouth, interred at Kirkby on 11/10/1916
14/10/1916	8	Pte John Hodgson	death	no		Durham (Formerly Millom)	Mr Isaac Hodgson (father)	Probably aged 18, killed in action, article on pg8
14/10/1916	8	Pte Cecil Frederick Kirk	death	no	25/09/1916	14 Strachan? Terrace, Barrow	Mr James Kirk (grandfather)	5th Durham Light Infantry, aged 20, killed in action, article on pg8
14/10/1916	8	Pte John Pearson	death	no	28/09/1916	Grange	Mr David Pearson (father)	Canadian Light Infantry, aged 25, youngest son, died of wounds in France, article on pg8
14/10/1916	8	Pte Paul Mallon	MIA	no		4 Gosport Street, Barrow	Mrs George (relative)	4th K.O.R.L., missing since 16-18/08/1916
21/10/1916	3	Lance-Corpl Jonathan Wilson	death	no	28/09/1916	Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Mr Joseph Edward Wilson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 25, formerly employed in farm service at Roosecote, enlisted 11/1915, served in France, fought at Festubert, killed in action, article on pg3
21/10/1916	3	Pte Edward Wilson	injured	no		Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Mr Joseph Edward Wilson (father)	9th K.O.R.L., in hospital in Malta suffering from malaria



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
21/10/1916	4	Lance-Corpl Alfred Baker	hons	no		Surrey		Royal Army Medical Corps, formerly professional to Limpfield Golf Club in Surrey, at the front since 03/1915, awarded the Serbian Gold Medal by the King of Serbia
21/10/1916	5	Pte Little		no		Barrow		Lancashire Fusiliers, article on the Mr Bramwell Longstaff case of the 'German' nature of Vickers on pg5
21/10/1916	5	Pte Kendall Postlethwaite		no		Barrow	Mrs Postlethwaite (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly a farm hand employed by his father, conscripted 01/04/1917
21/10/1916	5	Pte Thomas Herbert Curwen		no		Gleaston		Aged 29, single, formerly a farmer and market gardener employed by Mr Simpson, conscripted
21/10/1916	5	Pte William Sedgwick		no		Cart Lane, Grange	Mr Sedgwick (father)	Aged 26, single, had two brothers in the Army, formerly a farm labourer employed by his father, conscripted
21/10/1916	5	Pte William Hill		no		Barrow		Aged 23, single, formerly employed by the house refuse department of the Barrow Corporation and at the Shipyard, conscripted
21/10/1916	5	Pte George Pegg		no		Grange	Mrs Pegg (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a gardener employed by Mrs Miller of Merlewood, conscripted
21/10/1916	5	Pte Anthony Huddleston Benson		no		Grange		Aged 32, formerly a gardener employed by Grange Urban Council to look after the ornamental grounds and the cemetery, conscripted
21/10/1916	5	Pte Frank Burch		no		Swarthmoor	Mr Alfred Burch (father)	Aged 19, single, had an exempted 20-year-old brother employed as a horseman, formerly a slaughterman and driver, conscripted, article on pg5
21/10/1916	5	Brig-General F S Montague-Bales	hons	no				East Surrey Regiment, promoted from lieutenant-colonel on 21/10/1916
21/10/1916	6	Pte John Thomas Pugh	AWOL	no		Barrow		Charged with being an absentee on 21/10/1916, admitted he was poorly, article on pg6
21/10/1916	6	Pte John Walker	AWOL	no		Barrow		Border Regiment, charged with being an absentee on 21/10/1916, article on pg6
21/10/1916	6	Pte Hugh Buckley	AWOL	no		Barrow		Border Regiment, charged with being an absentee on 21/10/1916, article on pg6
21/10/1916	8	Pte -cliffe		no		Barrow		Royal Field Artillery, quoted letter on pg8 in thanks for gift of cigarettes
21/10/1916	8	Pte Joseph Pocock		no		Marsh Beenham, Newbury	Mr Pocock (father)	Twin brother in same battalion, article on pg8
21/10/1916	8	Pte James Pocock		no		Marsh Beenham, Newbury	Pte Joseph Pocock (brother)	Twin brother in same battalion, article on pg8
21/10/1916	8	Sgt Minahan	death	no			Mrs Minahan (wife)	6th - Regiment, married, had four children, wounded at Mons, died of wounds in Kingston hospital, article on pg8
21/10/1916	9	Pte Adam Rennie		no		Barrow		Charged with stealing a two-gallon tin on 20/10/1916, pleaded guilty, enlisted, article on pg9
21/10/1916	11	Pte Leonard Jenkinson	death	no	01/10/1916	Whitehaven		Borderers, stationed at Cowlarus Camp, served in France, killed in action, article on pg11
21/10/1916	12	Capt H Hemsworth Sykes		no		Cartmel	Mrs Joyce Sykes (wife)	Machine Gun Corps, married Miss Joyce Gibbons of Pengarth in Grange at Cartmel Priory Church on 14/10/1916, honeymoon in the Lake District, article on pg12
21/10/1916	12	Capt R W Harkiss		no				2/5th Yorkshire Regiment, best man at the wedding of Capt H Hensworth Sykes & Miss Joyce Gibbons on 14/10/1916, article on pg12
21/10/1916	12	Lance-Corpl John Shepherd	injured	no		Gill Beck, Kirkby	Mr Shepherd (father)	Eldest son, married, had one child, one of the first to enlist from Kirkby, served in France since 04/1915, wounded in the hand and hospitalised, article on pg12
21/10/1916	12	2nd-Lieut R P F Ashburner	injured	no		Greystone, Dalton	Mr Thomas Ashburner (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, slightly wounded in the face, in base hospital, article on pg12
21/10/1916	12	Pte G Farren	injured	no		15 Hartington Street, Dalton	Mr S Farren (father)	South African Infantry, formerly a Barrow police constable, gunshot wounds to the hand, hospitalised in Dodrome in East Africa, article on pg12
21/10/1916	12	Seaman Hoggarth	death	no		Dalton	Mrs Hoggarth (mother)	Royal Navy, drowned at sea, article on pg12
21/10/1916	13	Pte T Fell	hons	no		Askam		9th K.O.R.L., forward football player for Askam, served in Salonika, promoted, article on pg13
21/10/1916	13	Pte Oswald 'Ossie' Marshall	injured	no		Duddon Road, Askam	Mr James Marshall (father)	Postcard received on 12/10/1916 saying he was in very good health, wounded during the great Somme offensive on 15/10/1916, article on pg13
21/10/1916	13	Corpl Thomas Whitehead	death	no	19/10/1916	66 Steel Street, Askam		4th K.O.R.L., wounded in action, home on sick leave, found on 14/10/1916 on the railway with his head and forehead injured, died of wounds in Devonport Hospital
21/10/1916	13	Pte Frank Rodda	death	no		Millom	Mrs Rodda (mother)	King's Liverpool Regiment, aged 20, left Millom for Liverpool, formerly employed by Messrs Waring, enlisted after the outbreak of war, killed in action, article on pg13
21/10/1916	13	Pte J Cranke	injured	no		Marsh Side, Millom (Formerly Ellemire)	Mr J Cranke (father)	Northamptonshire Regiment, formerly R.F.A., at the front since 11/1915, saw heavy fighting in France, in hospital with pleurisy, home on sick leave, article on pg13
21/10/1916	13	Pte James Black	death	no		Canada (Formerly Ambleside)	Mrs Violet Black nee Tyson (wife)	Canadian Scottish Regiment, aged 34, married, had a son, formerly a mason, emigrated to Canada, died of shrapnel wounds to the leg, article on pg13
21/10/1916	15	Pte John Young	death	yes		Ulverston		Border Regiment, friend of Pte Sweeney (prisoner of war), popular among his comrades, showed great promise, killed in action, article and pic on pg13
21/10/1916	15	Pte W Seward	death	no		Hill Fall, Ulverston	Mr Seward (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 18, mother resident in Manchester, enlisted 11/1915, fought in France since 02/1916, killed 8 miles behind the lines by an aerial bomb, article on pg15
21/10/1916	15	Regimental-Sgt-Major Jonathan Bell	death	yes		56 Soutergate, Ulverston	Mrs Marion Bell (wife)	King's Liverpool, 16th Lancers, aged 32, passion for horses, formerly R.S.P.C.A. Inspector, heavy fighting experiences in 1915, died of wounds, article and pic on pg15
21/10/1916	15			no				
21/10/1916	15	TAKE NOTE OF LOCAL TRIBUNALS!						
21/10/1916	15							
21/10/1916	15	Corporal Joseph Sweeney	Prisoner	yes		Ulverston	Mr Sweeney (father)	A prisoner of war at Soltan, Hanover, Germany, fought at the battle of Mons where he was taken captive, was not injured. Has been in several camps in Germany, complained of great hardship.
21/10/1916	15	Private Percy Curwen	Hons	yes		Grange	Mr James Curwen (father)	Awarded the Military Medal for good work performed on the 13th and 14th September. Came from fighting stock, his other 4 brothers were also soldiers

## Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
21/10/1916	15	Pte Stanley Sewell	Injured	yes		Abbey Road, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Sewell (parents)	One of two brothers, the other also injured. Both were well known in Barrow, educated at the Municipal Secondary School. Stanley joined the Canadians, was in the artillery and was wounded in action after the taking of Courcellette.
21/10/1916	15	Pte. J. E Leck	Death	no	09/09/1916	Lowick	Mr and Mrs Ed. J. Leck (parents)	26 years old. Kings Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Formerly worked as a mason for his father, and had been a member of the local Territorial force for 3 or 4 years.
21/10/1916	15	Jack 'Jackie' Evans	Hons	yes		Barrow		Military Medal, formerly of the Kings Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, now of the 18th Kings Liverpool. Tells of how he won the medal, but type is faded, check original?
21/10/1916	15	Barrow Policeman' (type faded, can't read)	Death					
21/10/1916	20	Pte Higham	Imprisoned	no		60 Brig Street, Barrow Island	Mrs Higham (wife)	Higham, a POW was sentenced to 12 years imprisonment on a charge of mutiny. First interned at Geissen. When war broke out he was a platers helper at Barrow Shipyard, he was only in France a week before he was captured by the enemy.
21/10/1916	20	Pte William Poole	Death	no	19/10/1915	Urswick	Mr James Poole	Aged 23, 8th Royal Lancaster Regiment, killed in action in Ypres
21/10/1916	20	Pte James Baynes	Death	no	7/10/1914			Aged 22, Coldstream Guards, was killed in action at Zonnvrebke, Belgium.
21/10/1916	20	George Williamson	Death	no	18/10/1915			
28/10/1916	3	Gilbert Kent	Death	yes	22/09/1916	Harrington	Mrs Kent (mother)	Apprentice in the Butchering Trade. Enlisted into the arm on 1st September 1914, been in France 18th months. Joined A.S.C transferred to the Black Watch
28/10/1916	3	Pte George Moxham	Death	yes	08/10/1915	32 Beach Street Barrow	Mrs Moxham (mother), Brother	Worked in Steel Works, been in France between 8/9 months. Killed by a shell
28/10/1916	3	Pte George Moxham's brother	Injured	no		32 Beach Street Barrow	George Moxham (brother)	Joined Grenadier Guards
28/10/1916	3	Private S. Higgin	Death	yes	27/09/1916	44 Robert Street Barrow		Aged 25, joined the Border Regiment after the outbreak of WW1, went through customary training, was in France for 10 months, died in the Somme
28/10/1916	3	Wm.Thos Holloway	Death	yes	15/09/1916	47 St Lukes Street Barrow	Mr and Mrs Holloway	Worked as a brick layer, killed in action.
28/10/1916	3	Lance Corpl Jno Wilson	Death	yes	28/09/1916		Joseph Edward Wilson	Aged 25, joined the King's Own during the recruitment campaign at the Ulverston Martinmas Fair in November 1914
28/10/1916	3	George Hoggarth	Death				Mrs Midwood (mother)	20 years of age, previously employed as a rivetter at Barrow shipyard before he joined the navy. He drowned after being knocked overboard by a wave
28/10/1916	9	Patrick Kelly	On trial	no				Served 17 years and 173 days in India, 1 year and 315 days in the trenches in France, received an exemplary character from General Kitchener the 1st time he has been locked up, turned up to magistrates on a charge of being drunk in Abbeyred, case was drop
28/10/1916	13	Corporal Harry Robinson	Promoted	no			Mr Robinson J. P (father)	Promoted sergeant in France, rose to this position in 5 months. Enlisted in the Kings own, he was transferred to a machine gun section
28/10/1916	13	Capt. And Adj't H. V. Lennard	Injured	no			Rev. J. G. Lennard (father)	Received a bullet wound in the thigh during fighting at Salonika. Wound more serious than first thought. His father was formerly vicar of Dalton
28/10/1916	13	Lance-Corpl. H. Comber	Injured			2 Queen Street, Dalton		In the machine-gun corps. Wounded whilst 'going over the top' in the Big Push, in his right arm. Now in convalescent home in Grantham
28/10/1916	13	Pte. Tom Varcoe	Injured	no	20/09/1916	17 Prince Street, Dalton		
28/10/1916	13	Lance-Corpl. Tom Edmonson	Recovery	no		Dalton		Making a good recovery from wounds in the head, right side and left leg in Tooting military hospital
28/10/1916	13	Second-Lieut W. Ranger		no		Dalton	Mr and Mrs J. Ranger (parents)	Arrived home after his leg was badly smashed in France by a transport wagon
28/10/1916	13	William 'Willie' Wilson	Death	no		Askam	Mr Argyle (father)	A native of Askam, his parents lived on Duke Street. Went to Scotland to work and enlisted there in the Argyle and Sutherland Highlanders. He was a local preacher of the Church of Christ. Killed in action in France by a shell.
28/10/1916	12	Private Fred Guy	Injured	no		Ulverston		In hospital in France after being wounded by a piece of flying shrapnel from a bursting shell. Had only been at the front a fortnight.
28/10/1916	12	Lieut. Thomas Nixon Riley	Promoted	no		Ulverston	Mr and Mrs Henry Riley (parents)	Promoted to the rank of captain. Had recently been awarded the Distinguished Service Cross for his services in connection with the Naval Division in the Gallipoli Peninsula
28/10/1916		Nicholas Higham	Prisoner	yes		Brigg Street	Mrs Higham (wife)	Sentenced due to mutiny
28/10/1916	19	Pte.Hugh Phillips	Prisoner	yes		41 Paradise Street Barrow	Mr and Mrs David Phillips (Parents)	Age 25, postcards to his parents were censored, charged with mutiny.
28/10/1916	19	Pte. Joseph Gibson	Death	yes	18/10/1916	Hillside Cottage Grange	Mr and Mrs Gibson (parents)	Aged 28, Spent 7 months training in southern England, sent to France spring 1915
28/10/1916	19	Pte Charles Borwick	Injured	yes		Crown Hotel Grange	Mrs Borwick (mother)	Wounded in the face on October 18th, hospitalised in a field hospital in France, made good progress.
28/10/1916	19	Serg A.S. Thomas	Injured	no				Suffering from bullet wound in the right arm, admitted to Nottingham hospital.
28/10/1916	20	Private Joseph William Gibson	Death	no	02/10/1916	Grange-Over-Sands	Mr and Mrs Gibson (parents)	Age (23?), killed in action.
28/10/1916	20	Quartermaster-Sergent Gilbert Kent	Death	no		Harrison Street, Barrow in Furness	Mr and Mrs Kent (parents)	Age 25, killed in action.
04/11/1916	19	Pte. Thomas Taylor	Death	yes	15/09/1916	Barrow	(Mrs Webster?)	Age 32, killed in France. Leaves behind a widow and two (children?)
04/11/1916	19	Pte. Samuel White	Wounded	yes		43 Parker Stree, Barrow	Mr and Mrs White (parents)	Age 23, badly wounded. Piece of shrapnel entering face injuring jaw and left eye, sight potentially permanently destroyed.
04/11/1916	19	Second-Lieut Issac Robinson	Death	yes		41 Vernon Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs. W. Robinson (parents)	Killed in action. Parents received news via telegram on Tuesday.
04/11/1916	19	Pte. Robert Harker	Wounded	yes		52 Longreins Road, Barrow	(Sister)	Age 32, wounded in France.
04/11/1916	19	Pte. Jack Hayhurst	Wounded	yes		104 Harrison Street (Barrow?)	Mr and Mrs Hayhurst (parents)	Age 21, wounded in France, elder brother previously injured, also in hospital.
04/11/1916	19	William Stewart	Death	yes	(19/09/1916?)	Ulverston	Mrs Stewart (mother)	Ulverston soldier killed.
04/11/1916	19	Pte. Ben Marshall	Missing	no		Backbarrow	Mrs. Marshall (mother)	Previously wounded, latterly doing work as stretcher bearer
04/11/1916	19	Pte Jack Backhouse	Wounded	no		Backbarrow		Precarious condition at Altrincham hospital. Has lost use of legs.
04/11/1916	19	Richard Irving	Death	no		Ulverston	(father)	Killed in action helping comrade under cover.
04/11/1916	20	Private Thomas Taylor	Death	no	September	Barrow		Killed in action.
04/11/1916	20	Private Richard Irving	Death	no	25/11/1916	Outcast	Mrs. Irving (mother)	Killed in action in France.
11/11/1916	3	Private James Craig	Missing	yes		Powerful Street, Walney Island,	Mr and Mrs. Craig (parents)	Reported missing Aug 1916. Parents appeal for any information.
11/11/1916	3	Pte. Harrison	Missing	yes		2d, Tay Street, Barrow	(mother)	Age 20, missing since 8/11/1916 when reported wounded. No news since. Mother appeals for info.
11/11/1916	3	James Denny	Wounded	yes		Dalton		Gun shot wounds in left hand and right forearm.

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
11/11/1916	3	Pte Garfield Marr	Death	yes		17 Napier Street, Dalton	Mrs Weedon (sister)	Further info. after last weeks report of death. Letter from commanding officer. Shrapnel through the brain, death instantaneous.
11/11/1916	3	Corporal R Buxton	Medal	yes		164 Rawlinson Street	Mr and Mrs Buxton (parents)	Age 23. Military medal for gallantry and devotion to duty in action.
11/11/1916	3	Pte. Joseph W. Nicholson	Death	yes		Conishead Road, Ulverston	Mrs and Mrs J. N. Nicholson (parents)	Died from enteric fever in African Infantry.
11/11/1916	11	Corpl. Albert Edward l'Anson	Jail	no		Barrow		Accused of stealing a watch and chain. Currently absent from army without leave.
11/11/1916	20	Private G.C. Prickett	Death	no		Bouth, Barrow		Age 21, killed in action in France.
18/11/1916	3	Stanley R. Pitt	Death	yes	23/10/1916	Barrow in Furness	Robert Pitt (father)	Age 26, killed in action, weeks after receiving commission. Body recovered.
18/11/1916	3	Sapper W.H. Clark	Death	yes		2 (Beech...?) Barrow	Mr and Mrs J Clark (parents)	Age 25, killed in action in France.
18/11/1916	3	Pte. William ...?	Death	yes		Barrow		Age 19. (Half of article missing, last name undetermined.)
18/11/1916	3	Seargant Williamson	Hons	yes		Ulverston	Mrs Porter (aunty)	Awarded military medal for an act of bravery. In 1st Royal Lancaster Regiment, fought at Mons, Ypres, the Big Thrust. Badly wounded in the arm by an explosive bullet.
18/11/1916	3	(?) Walter Bell	POW	yes		Garden Terrace, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs Bell (parents)	He had been officially posted as missing on the 8th of October, but a postcard dated the 28th was received by his parents, which intimated he was a POW
18/11/1916	3	Sergt. "Bob" Nanson	Death	yes	08/03/1917	114, Duddon Rd, Askam	Mrs Nanson (wife)	Aged 30, awarded the military medal and a gold watch for gallantry in the field on the 28th September 1916 at Thiepval, home on leave 12/1916, had a premonition of his own death, died of wounds, article on pg11 on 02/06/1917
18/11/1916	3	Pte. James Fielding	Death	yes	17/07/1916	112 Devon Street, Barrow	Mrs Fielding (mother)	Aged 21. Initially reported as missing. Before joining the army he worked at the shipyard as a plater. He was buried at Rouen.
18/11/1916	3	Sergt. (name obscured)	Death			Barrow	Wife	Aged 25. During a bombing attack he was struck by a piece of shell and killed instantaneously. Prior to the war, he worked at Barrow Hematite Steel and Iron Works.
18/11/1916	3	Sergt. Jack Owen	Hons	yes		Barrow	Mr 'Dave' Owen	21 years old. Awarded the military medal for a conspicuous act of bravery. He was previously awarded the DCM. Before joining the army he worked as a driller at Vickers.
18/11/1916	3	Lance Corpl. J. Darragh	Hons	No				Awarded the Military Medal. Darragh was in the 11th Cyclists corps.
18/11/1916	3	Lance-Corpl. Tom Armstrong	Wounded	no			Mrs Armstrong (Sister)	Third time he has been wounded in action, being in the thick of the fighting in France almost from the start of the war. His aunt lives at Lord Street, Askam.
18/11/1916	10	Alf Wilson	Absentee	no		27 Davy Street, Barrow		Pleaded guilty Barrow magistrates of being an absentee from the Kings Own Regt. The detective who arrested him was awarded 10s.
18/11/1916	13	Pte. Frank Wilson	Wounded	no		Haverthwaite	Mr and Mrs Wilson (parents)	In hospital in France suffering wounds to the foot and arm.
18/11/1916	13	Major Baxendale	Death	no		Dalton	Young son	Died from wounds in German East Africa. The news was conveyed via telegram to his little son who was staying with his uncle in Lancaster
18/11/1916	13	Capt. Barlow Massicks	Promoted	no		Askam		Promoted temporarily to Major of the 16th Batt. West Riding Yorks Regt. He previously worked at the ironworks, and was captain of the football club.
18/11/1916	20	Pte. George Pickett	Death	no	1?/1916	Barrow	Mr Joseph Prickett (father)	Killed in action in France
25/11/1916	3	Private Fred Fittes	Missing	yes		9 Harrogate Street, Barrow	Mrs Fittes (Mother)	Reported missing on the 20th September, mother pleading for news. Also a smaller piece on him in the 18/11/1916 edition of the newspaper, on p. 20
25/11/1916	3	Pte. J. Hewatson	death	no	31/10/1916	Dalton	Mr and Mrs Prisk (grandparents)	18 years old, killed in action by the explosion of a shell in the successful taking of a town. He was in the Royal Lancs Regiment. 7 weeks ago Mr and Mrs Prisk received news of the death of their son Rd. Henry Prisk, who was killed at Festubert.
25/11/1916	3	Pte. Jack Burrow	Wounded	yes		Cart Lane, Grange	Mr and Mrs Burrow (parents)	In hospital in Boulogne suffering from a wound in the head.
25/11/1916	3	Sergt. Kewley	Hons	yes		Carlisle Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Kewley (parents)	Aged 24, awarded the military medal. He was previously awarded the DCM for conspicuous bravery. Before joining the army he worked for 7 years with Messrs. Riff Bros. boot and shoe dealers of Cavendish street.
25/11/1916	3	Pte J. W Harrall	POW	yes		Grange		Has been a POW in Germany for about 18 months
25/11/1916	3	Second Lieut. Henry Bright Gross	death	no	03/11/1916	106, Greengate Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs George Gross	Aged 26, killed in action in France. instantaneous death. Formerly a teacher. See also pg. 11.
25/11/1916	3	Pte. B. S Robinson	Wounded	yes		Grange	Mrs Robinson (mother)	Reported to be seriously ill at hospital in France, suffering from a gunshot wound in the chin.
25/11/1916	12	Sergt. H. P. Percival	Hons	no		Sunbeam Cottage, Coniston	Mr and Mrs Percival (parents)	Awarded the Military Medal
25/11/1916	12	Pte. W. M. Nicholson	Hons	no		Thurston Bank, Coniston	Mr and Mrs John Nicholson (parents)	Awarded the Military Medal
25/11/1916	12	Pte. R. Douthwaite	Hons	no		Coniston	Mr and Mrs Jos Douthwaite (parents)	Awarded the Military Medal
25/11/1916	12	Lance-Corpl James Gaskarth	Death	no	28/04/1917	Cartmel	Mr Joseph Gaskarth (father)	4th K.O.R.L., seriously hurt in a street accident at Oswestry where he was going training, article on pg 12, killed in action, article on pg16 on 26/05/1917
25/11/1916	13	Pte. Garfield Marr	death	no		Dalton		Killed in action. He had been involved with the Sunday school at the Primitive Methodist Church. They held a memorial for him.
25/11/1916	13	Lance Corporal 'Gil' Brocklebank	Wounded	no		Askam	Mr and Mrs Brocklebank (parents)	Aged 19. Wounded in the head by shrapnel on November 13th whilst in action. Wound apparently 'not very serious.' Was previously assistant to the grocer in Market Street, Dalton
25/11/1916	13	Pte. Ernst Pemberton	death	no		Millom	Mr James Allen (father in law)	Killed in action
25/11/1916	13	Sergt. Edward Stephens	death	no		Millom	Mr and Mrs Stephens (parents)	Killed in action. Lived in Newcastle where he leaves a widow and four children.
25/11/1916	13	Pte. Martin Hodgson	hons	no		Silverdale	Mr Thomas Hodgson (father)	Aged 19, awarded the military medal and granted two days special leave for bombing German dugouts, capturing over 70 prisoners and taking two messages under heavy fire.
25/11/1916	17	Corporal Joseph Henry	hons	no		79, Steel Street, Askam	Mrs Jackson (mother)	Awarded the military medal. Also a piece about him in the 2nd Dec edition of the newspaper, the news was repeated in this edition in order to include a photograph.
25/11/1916	20	Lance-Corpl Percy Curwen	hons	no		Grange		Awarded the military medal for bravery on the 13-14th September 1916. As a battalion signaller he kept his company headquarters in communication throughout those two days 'at great personal risk.'
25/11/1916	20	Pte. Joe Hughes	death	no	10/10/1916		Mrs Hughes (mother)	Aged 18, killed in action in France

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
02/12/1916	3	Pte. R. P. Kinnish	death	yes		58, Ainslie Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs W. Kinnish (parents)	Aged 17. Tried to enlist when he was 16, but was brought back to his work as an apprentice carpenter at the shipyard, so he joined a second time.
02/12/1916	3	Corporal Thomas Chorley	death	yes	25/10/1916	Canal Street, Ulverston	Mr John Chorley and Mrs E. Gardner	Killed in action aged 24
02/12/1916	3	Pte. Thomas Cornthwaite	death	yes		17, Prince Street, Dalton	Mr J. P. H Varcoe	Died from his wounds, aged 18.
02/12/1916	3	Pte. William Bremner	death	no	01/09/1916	Rydal	Mr and Mrs James Bremner	Aged 26, killed in action in France. He was in the black watch and was wounded at the Battle of Marne. He was awarded the military medal in August
02/12/1916	3	Corpl. Matthew Jas. Porter	Hons	yes		27, Mount Pleasant, Barrow		Awarded the military medal for conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty while tending the wounded under heavy fire at the battle of Guillemont. Earlier he was recommended for the DCM. Ex policeman.
02/12/1916	3	Sergt. Walter Kitchen	Hons	yes		233 Duke Street, Barrow	Mr H. Kitchen (father)	Aged 21. Awarded the Military Medal for being of 'greatest assistance' to the officer in charge on a patrol on the night of the 10th October 1916
02/12/1916	3	Lance Corporal J. H. Jackson	Hons	yes		79, Steel Street, Askam	Mrs Jackson (mother)	Awarded the military medal, photograph included this time.
02/12/1916	3	Captain Harry Butler Rowley	Wounded	no			Henriette Maria (wife)	Badly wounded in action, under treatment in the Cambridge Hospital, Aldershot. Suffering from a fracture of the jaw and severe wounds in the face. Has a sister from Stone Cross, Ulverston. He married the daughter of Walter Strickland, of Sizergh Castle, Westmoreland.
02/12/1916	3	Mr Asher Coates	death	yes		92, West View Road, Barrow	Mrs Coats (wife)	Engine room artificer who was taken prisoner by the Turks when H.M submarine E7 was sunk on the 4th September. No details as to how he met his death, letters sent home were severely censored.
02/12/1916	3	Lance-Corpl. John Riley	death	yes		11, Hartington Street, Dalton	Mrs Riley (wife)	Aged 28, died in the field of action. Buried at Heily Station Cemetery
02/12/1916	8	Charles Brooks	Absentee	no				Spotted in Duke Street and taken into custody when he said he did not have a pass. Absentee from The Kings Own Regiment
02/12/1916	12	Pte. Myles Bateman Holmes (see also 4528)	Death	no		Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs J. L. Holmes (parents)	Aged 20, previously reported wounded and missing. Killed in action. His elder brother, Sergt. Holmes also died months earlier.
02/12/1916	12	Pte. W. Leach	Incapacitated	no		Torver and Barrow		Suffering from blood poisoning.
02/12/1916	12	Pte. Thomas Benson	Absentee	no		Ulverston		Troublesome military defaulter - absent without leave.
02/12/1916	13	Pte. Robert Jones	Wounded	no		12 Cavendish Street, Barrow	Mrs. Jones (Wife)	Wounded Nov. 13th, shot in left arm and chest.
02/12/1916	13	Corporal Joseph Henry Jackson	Medalist	no		Steel Street, Askam		A survivor of the band of gallant territorials.
02/12/1916	20	Private James Edward Leck	Death	no	10/09/1916	Lowick Bridge, Greenodd	Mr. and Mrs. Edward Leck (Parents)	Aged 26, killed in action.
02/12/1916	20	Corporal Thomas Chorley	Death	no	25/10/1916	Canal Head, Ulverston	Mrs E. Gardner (Mother)	aged 25, killed in action in France.
02/12/1916	20	W.H.B Gross	Death	no	03/11/1916	06 Greengate Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Gross	Killed in action.
09/12/1916	3	Regimental-Sergt.-Major Herbert Goulding	Death	no		Goldsmith Street, Barrow	Mrs. Goulding (Wife)	21 years service, medals for bravery
09/12/1916	3	Harry Butler Rowley	Wounded	yes		Stone Cross, Ulverston		Compound fracture of jaw and other injuries.
09/12/1916	3	Pte. Rowell	Death	yes	25/11/1916	17 Dunass Street, Barrow	Miss Rowell (sister)	Died of wounds.
09/12/1916	3	Pte. John William Cloudsdale	Death	yes		Devonshire Street, Dalton	Widow and one child	Had been reported missing for 15 months.
09/12/1916	3	Private Miles Bateman Holmes (see also 4516)	Death	yes	27th ? 1916	Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs J. L. Holmes (parents)	Further info. Regarding military career and death.
09/12/1916	3	Private Fred Hegarty	Death	yes	09/11/1916	15 Risedale Road, Barrow	Relatives (unspecified)	aged 22, killed in action in France.
09/12/1916	17	Richard Jones	Absentee	no		Haverigg		Quoted saying 'I will drown myself rather than join the army'. - He was fined and handed over to the military authorities.
16/12/1916	3	Sergt Robert Nanson	Honoured	no		Askam		Wounded twice once in Aisne and again in Dardanelles. Drafted again for the third time where he was honoured for his efforts with a gold watch.
16/12/1916	3	Corporal Victor Allonby	Medalist	yes		Steel Street, Askam	Sister (unspecified)	Awarded a Serbian Medal for bravery, saving a mule and machine gun after the mule had fallen from a mountain passage between Salonika and Lake Dorian.
16/12/1916	3	Private Isaac Singleton	death	no		Bootle	Mr Singleton (father)	Killed in action
16/12/1916	3	Pte. John Davis	Missing	yes		Blake Street, Barrow	Miss S. Davis (sister)	Missing since October 23rd
16/12/1916	3	Sergt R. J. Rawlinson	Medalist	no		Buck Horn, Beanthwaite, Kirkby (fathers address)	Mr W.M. Rawlinson	Emigrated to Canada but returned immediately on the declaration for war. Rewarded for bravery on the Western Front.
16/12/1916	11	Frederick Bruce Gibson	death	no	18/11/1916	Barrow		Barrow Post-man, native of Windermere killed in action in France.
16/12/1916	12	Pte. Samuel Oliver	death	no	08/08/1916	Apple tree Helm, Blawith	Mrs Muncaster (sister)	Aged 19, killed in action
16/12/1916	18	John Jones	Absentee	no		Millom		Absentee. Fined 40s and handed over to the escort.
23/12/1916	3	Lieut. Daniel Ashburner	death	yes		Barrow	widow	Well known member of Barrow police force. Word of appreciation to coincide with his commanding officer's tribute. Killed in action
23/12/1916	3	Pte. Albert Bennet	death	yes	31/05/1916	Risedale-road Barrow	Mrs Bennet (Wife)	Age 24, died in Mosul, Turkey. Cause of death appears to be an unknown illness after being captured as a POW
23/12/1916	3	Daniel Muncaster	death	no	11/08/1916	High Nibthwaite		Died in the battle of the Somme. Also mentioned and died in the same battle is Pte Samuel Oliver of Blawith ^ (mentioned in 16/12/1916 pg 12)
23/12/1916	3	Pte. John Morris	death	yes	11/11/1916	13 Monk-Street Barrow	Mr and Mrs Morris (parents)	Aged 27. Killed in action during an attack on the German lines in France.
23/12/1916	3	Pte. Charles Richard Turner	death	yes	13/11/1916	32 Devonshire-Street Dalton	Mr and Mrs. Thomas Turner (parents)	Aged 21. Killed in action two years to the day of enlisting.
23/12/1916	3	Pte. Samuel Oliver	death	yes	08/08/1916	Mount Pleasant, Lindal	Mrs Oliver (mother)	Aged 19. Killed in action. Originally thought to be missing and also reported in the 16/12/1916 edition.
23/12/1916	9	Ronald Thompson	death	no	17/12/1916?	179 Chapel Street. Dalton	Mrs Smith (Adopted Parent)	Missing at Deville Wood. Inquiries revealed he was shot in the head and died immediately
23/12/1916	9	Capt E. D. Birnie	Death	no	22/03/1918	High Herrington. Barrow	Miss Madge Pollitt (fiancee)	Border Regiment, engaged, formerly stationed with his regiment at Roa Island, awarded the Military Cross in 1916 for leading a successful bombing attack against a strong enemy position, personally congratulated by Field-Marshal Douglas Haig, killed in action during the German Spring Offensive. article on pg5 on 13/04/1918
23/12/1916	10	Theophilus Mantle	Absentee	no				Arrested in Dalton for being absent without leave
23/12/1916	10	Joseph Bowness	Absentee	no				Arrested in Dalton for being absent without leave. Was sent to work in a Cumberland coal mine when he went missing.
23/12/1916	11	Corpl H. Jackson	Medalist	no		Askam		In May, during an intense bombardment, he continued to continue to supply the guns with ammunition after being hit with pieces of shrapnel. "Bravo!"

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
23/12/1916	11	Private George Mackereth	Wounded	no		Askam		Granted 10 days sick leave after leaving hospital in Troubridge. Injured in France.
23/12/1916	11	Pte William Proctor	Death	no		Kirkby	Mr John Proctor (father)	Killed in action in Mesopotamia
23/12/1916	11	Private J Stables	Death	no		Hope Street. Millom	Mother	Killed in action
23/12/1916	11	Corporal Rodda	Missing	no		Haverigg	Mr and Mrs Rodda (parents)	Missing since 9/4/1916
23/12/1916	16	Private Albert Bennett	Death	no	31/05/1915	Barrow	Mrs Bennet (Wife)	Aged 24, killed in action. Died of dysentery on the 31/5/1915.
23/12/1916	16	George Bolton	Death	no	21/12/1915?		William Bolton (father)	Aged 27, killed in action.
23/12/1916	16	Abigale Tyson	Death	no	25/12/1915	134 Main-street. Haverigg, Millom	William Tyson (husband)	Killed in action.
30/12/1916	3	Rifleman Thompson	Death	yes		Dalton		Killed in action
30/12/1916	3	Corporal John Harrison	Death	no	08/12/1916	Gleaston	Mrs Dougall (sister) Birkenhead	Aged 21, killed in action. "Killed whilst in a trench mortar school behind the lines on the Western Front, on Dec 8th"
06/01/1917	3	Capt H. Y. Huthwaite	Military Cross	yes		Croslands Park, Barrow	Colonel G. H. Huthwaite and Mrs G. H. Huthwaite (Parents)	Aged 26. Awarded the Military Cross for gallantry in the field.
06/01/1917	3	Pte. A. Akred	death	yes		Barrow	Mrs Akred (widow and 3 children)	Killed in action. Died of wounds at a casualty clearing station in France.
06/01/1917	10	Sergt Caddy	Death	no	24/12/1916	18, Burlington-street, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs James Caddy (parents)	Killed in action. Killed in the trenches on Christmas Eve.
06/01/1917	11	Sergt. T. E. Pennington	Medalist	no		Barrow /Manchester		Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry in the field.
06/01/1917	12	Major W. H. McCowan	Medalist	no		Rose-neath, Whitehaven	Mr and Mrs McCowan (parents)	Awarded the Distinguished Service Order medal
06/01/1917	12	Captain G. J. Armstrong	Medalist	no		Netherwasdale and Whitehaven	Mr W. J. Armstrong (Father)	Awarded the military cross.
06/01/1917	14	Sergt-Major Irving	medalist	yes		66, Broughton-road, Dalton		Awarded the Montenegrin Medal.
06/01/1917	16	Corporal Angus McDonald	death	no	01/07/1916	Dumfries, Scotland	John Fletcher, Ulverston (Uncle)	Killed in action
13/01/1917	4	Sergt J. Thexton	Medalist	no		Barrow		Awarded military medals at a ceremony at Barrow Town hall. There was a special parade of troops for the occasion.
13/01/1917	4	Lance-Corpl Clements	Medalist	no		Barrow		Awarded military medals at a ceremony at Barrow Town hall. There was a special parade of troops for the occasion.
13/01/1917	6	Capt. W Garencieres Pearson	Letter	yes				Letter from Pearson expressing thanks for cigarettes. Accompanying note from editor explaining Pearsons captivity in Switzerland.
13/01/1917	10	Tyson	Death	no	28/12/1916	Wells Cottages, Ravenglass	Mr. and Mrs. George Tyson (Parents)	Died from wounds in France.
13/01/1917	10	John Burrows	Wounded	no		Bank Cottage, Lindale-in-Cartmel		Wounded, admitted to hospital in Basra.
13/01/1917	14	Sergt Major Herbert Goulding	Honoured	yes		Goldsmith Street, Barrow	Mrs. Goulding (Wife)	Awarded military cross.
13/01/1917	14	Gilbert Ronson	Wounded	yes		Stanley Road, Barrow		Aged 18. Bullet wound to left arm, progressing favourably.
13/01/1917	14	Pte. T. Bowes	Wounded	yes		Emlyn Street, Barrow		Aged 20. Wounded during engagement on Boxing Day in France.
13/01/1917	14	Sergt. H Lowther	Medalist	yes		Barrow		Military Medal for bravery.
13/01/1917	14	Sergt. Thomas E. Pennington	Medalist	yes		Mount Pleasant, Barrow		Aged 20. D.C.M.
13/01/1917	14	Gunner - Abe J. Thompson	Death	yes	24/12/1917	Fleetwood Arms, Church Street,	Mr Richard Thompson (father)	Aged 26. Killed on Christmas Eve in action in France.
13/01/1917	16	Private Jack Wilkinson	Death	no	18/01/1915		Auntie/Uncle	Roll of Honour listing
13/01/1917	16	Private Jack Wilkinson	Death	no	12/01/1914	Byron Street	Parents	Roll of Honour listing
20/01/1917	4	Lance Corporal James Croskery	Hons	no		14 Exmouth Street, Barrow	Parents	D.C.M for Gallantry
20/01/1917	10	Sergt. Tom Moyle	Death	no	06/01/1917	Daltongate (originally)	Parents	Aged 27. Killed in action. 6 Months ago awarded military medal for bravery.
20/01/1917	14	Private. Geo Edward Evans	Death	yes	08/01/1917	15 Lightburn Road, Ulverston	Parents	Died from gunshot wounds to the thigh, jaw and left hand.
20/01/1917	14	Private William Dyson Coward	Death	yes	18/08/1916	10 Bridge Street, Ulverston	Brother (see below)	Aged 24. Previously reported missing, now known to have been killed.
20/01/1917	14	Private Walter Coward	Missing	yes		10 Bridge Street, Ulverston	Brother (see above)	Reported missing since 3rd Sept. 1916
20/01/1917	14	Mayor Meynell	Hons	yes				Awarded D.S.O. for gallantry in field.
20/01/1917	14	Lance-Corporal J. Little	Death	yes		Millom		Killed in action.
20/01/1917	14	Sergt. Matthew Caddy	Death	yes	23/12/1917	18 Burrington Street, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs James Caddy (parents)	Aged 21. Killed in action.
20/01/1917	14	Mr. W. H. McDowell	Medal	yes		Vengeance Street, Walney		Awarded military medal for repairing telephone wires under shell fire.
20/01/1917	16	Private William Dyson Coward	Death	no		10 Bridge Street, Ulverston		Aged 24. Roll of Honour Listing.
20/01/1917	16	Coward	Missing	no			Sister from Sheffield	Missing since 3rd Sept. Sister appeals for information.
27/01/1917	3	Pte. Herbert Snell	Death	yes	12/01/1917	42 Cobden Street, Dalton	Mr. and Mrs. Fred Snell	Death from malaria in Africa.
27/01/1917	3	Sergt John. O. Davis	medalist	yes		Cavendish Arms Hotel, Cartmel	Mrs John Rawson (sister)	Awarded the Military Medal for his great gallantry in rescuing nine others under fire when himself wounded at Mouquet Farm, France.
27/01/1917	3	Sergt Thomas Hodgson	Death	yes	30/11/1916	The Eilers, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs Hodgson (parents)	Aged 25. Killed in action. Died from being gassed and fatally wounded. Well known man with a variety of military medals.
27/01/1917	3	Pte. W. Robinson	Wounded	yes		Leece		Wounded in France on the 2/12/16. He has been wounded twice before.
27/01/1917	3	Lance-Corp Fred. Baxter	Death	yes	08/01/1917	111 Steel Street, Ulverston	Mrs Baxter (mother)	Aged 26. Killed in action. Died of wounds in hospital in Boulogne, following the amputation of his right leg.
27/01/1917	3	Pte Thomas Patrick. Blake	Presumed dead	no	15/6/1915?	Dalton	Mrs Blake (mother)	Reported missing on the 15/6/1915 at the battle of Festubert. Now Presumed dead. Aged 43
27/01/1917	3	Lance-Corp T.H. Newby	Death	yes	23/12/1916	Barrow	Widow and one child	Killed in action in France.
27/01/1917	3	Lance Corp. Harold T. Smith	Poetry	no		Rosside, Pennington		Publication of his poem composed in the trenches.
03/02/1917	6	Pte. Edward James Carton	Death	no	10/01/1917	50 Lord Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Carton	Aged 19. Killed in action. Died in hospital in France following severe wounds.
03/02/1917	14	Pte. B. Dixon	Missing	yes		28 Market Street, Ulverston	Mrs. J. B. Garnett (sister)	Reply to missing inquiries from Preston Record Office to sister stating B. Dixon missing since 8th August.
03/02/1917	14	Sergt. John O. Davis	Medal	yes		Cavendish Arms Hotel, Cartmel		Photo to go with last weeks article.
03/02/1917	14	Captain J. W. H. Park, B.A. (Oxon.)	Death	no	14/01/1910			Previously reported missing now reported killed in action.
03/02/1917	16	Sergt. W. G. Lucas	Death	no	29/03/1905	Leece	Father, Mother, brothers and sisters	Roll of Honour listing
10/02/1917	3	Corpl. G. Hosking	Speech returns	yes		18 Jason Street, Vickerstown, Barrow		Recovered power of speech after being dumb for five months as a result of shell shock.
10/02/1917	3	Pte. O'Brien Bankside	Wounded	yes		Dalton		Barber from Dalton wounded in Mesopotamia.
10/02/1917	14	Alexander Paterson Robertson	Death	yes	02/02/1917	Cavendish Park, Barrow	Mr and Mrs C. G. Robertson (parents)	Midshipman for navy. Tripped and fell into hold of collier.
10/02/1917	16	Private Thomas Wright	Roll of honor	no	13/02/1915	25 Holker Street, Barrow	wife and son	Roll of Honour listing
17/02/1917	11	Sergt. Lawrence Teasdale	wounded	no		Cartmel		Wounded in battle. The sight in one eye very dim.
17/02/1917	14	Captain Samuel Orr	Gallantry	no				Saving a norwegian crew

## Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
17/02/1917	14	Pte Edward James Carton	death	yes				appeared in paper a fortnight ago
24/02/1917	3	Private William Davenport Mossop	death	yes	07/02/1917		Mr and Mrs Robert Dobson of Urswick	First Border Regiment
24/02/1917	13	Richard Reading	award	yes				Belgian VC, ex corporal in Belgian Army awarded Chevalier of the Order of Leopold
03/03/1917	9	Pte Charles Spencer Milton	Gallantry	no			son of Mr W F Milton of Cook Street, Barrow	Distinguish Conduct Medal 4th kings Own Royal Lancashire Regiment, awarded for bravery in carrying officers to safety under fire in France
03/03/1917	14	Pte William Edwards	death	yes		30 Beach Street, Cemetery Cottages, Barrow	Mr and Mrs William Edwards	6th Battalion Kings Own Lancashire Regiment. Died in Mesopotamia
03/03/1917	14	Corporal J Elliott	Death	yes			Mr and and Mrs Elliott	Royal Lancaster Regiment. Died in Mesopotamia
03/03/1917	14	Pte John Kellett	Death	no		91 Steel Street, Askam	Mrs and the late Mr John Kellett	9th Kings Own Royal Lancaster Regiment
03/03/1917	14	Pte Wilfred James	Death	yes		Albert Street, Millom	Mr and Mrs James	
03/03/1917	14	Second Lieut. J Bernard Poultney	Death	yes	19/03/1917	hill Top, Ulverston	late Mr E W poultney, solicitor	
03/03/1917	14	Gunner H Riley	Death	yes	31/01/1917	Millom	Mr and Mrs G Riley	died in Salonika
03/03/1917	14	Pte Isaac Atkinson	Death	no	17/03/1917	Ulverston	sister in law Mrs James Atkinson	7th Battalion Royal Lancaster Battalion. Died of wounds
03/03/1917	14	E. Faulkner	Letter	yes		78 Harrison Street, Barrow		Grateful prisoner of war writes letter of thanks for cigarettes and mail.
03/03/1917	16	Lance-Sergeant John Raymond Kirkham	Death	no	17.2.1917	27 Stoney-Square, Barrow	Thomas and Helen Kirkham (parents)	Aged 28. Killed in action.
03/03/1917	16	Private Thomas Boyes	Roll of honor	no	02/03/1916			Killed in action in France. Remembered fondly by wife Isabel.
03/03/1917	16	Private Samuel Turner	Roll of honor	no	03/03/1912			Remembered fondly by family
03/03/1917	16	Private John Purdie	Roll of honor	no	03/03/1916			In loving memory from mother and Mary.
10/03/1917	10	Private Edward James Dugdale	Death	no	08/03/1917	High Wray, Hawkshead	Mrs and Mrs Edward Dugdale	Died in Blackpool of pneumonia and bronchitis following influenza.
10/03/1917	11	Private Wilfred Hutchinson	Death	no		Hobken Ground Farm, Broughton	Mr John Hutchinson	Father received news that his second son killed in action.
10/03/1917	11	Private Charles Atkinson	Wounded	no		Broughton Tower, Broughton		Father notified of sons injuries.
10/03/1917	11	Corp. S.J. Bell	Death	no		Dalton	Mrs. Lamb (sister), Mr W.J. Lancaster	Killed in action. A teacher, aged 41.
10/03/1917	14	Private Benjamin Hodgson	Death	no	09/03/1916	11 Farm-Street	Father, Mother, brother and sister	Roll of Honour listing
17/03/1917	10	Pte Geo Biggins	Wounded	no		Cartmel		Hand wounded by sharpnel.
17/03/1917	14	Pte George Morgan	Death	yes	18/02/1917	Barrow		Killed in action.
17/03/1917	16	Private Walter Herrington	Death	no	09/02/1917	Barrow		Killed in action in Mesopotamia
17/03/1917	16	Private George Morgan	Death	no		36 Mapple Street, Barrow	Lucy Morgan (widow)	Killed in action in France.
24/03/1917	3	Private Mark Jackson Arnold	Death	yes	24/03/1917	34 Highfield Road, Barrow	Parents and brother	Killed in action in France.
24/03/1917	3	Pte. Thomas Smith	Death	yes	24/03/1917	14 Goldsmith Street	Mrs. Smith (wife)	Killed in action - official news received.
24/03/1917	16	Luitenant R. Conway	Death	no	13/03/1917	Barrow Sailers Home, Mission and Institute.	Parents	Killed by enemy submarine.
24/03/1917	16	Private Tom Smith	Death	no	24/03/1917	14 Goldsmith Street, Barrow	Mrs Smith (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., married, had two sons named John and Tom, killed in action in France
31/03/1917	6	Reverend J.W.Hall	Medal	no		St.James Church Barrow.		Military medal awarded for sewervices as a stretcher bearer.
07/04/1917	3	Private William Rooney	Medal	yes		81 Arthur Street		Awarded military medal for brave piece of bombing work.
07/04/1917	11	Private William Warton	Death	no		Jackson's Terrace, Warton		Aged 18.
07/04/1917	11	Pte Joseph Lupton	Death	no		Broughton Road, Dalton	Mrs Lupton (mother)	Killed in action.
07/04/1917	11	Pte. John Stephens	Missing	no		Hall Street, Dalton		Posted as missing on 17th Feb 1917.
07/04/1917	14	Corpl. Thos. Long	Death	yes	11/03/1917		Parents and brothers	Aged 25 killed in action. Millom family's record - four brothers in Khaki
07/04/1917	14	Pte. George Long	Wounded	yes			"	Twice wounded.
07/04/1917	14	Pte. Roland Long	Wounded	yes			"	Wounded in Mesopotamia
07/04/1917	14	Pte. James Long	Serving	yes			"	Serving in France.
14/04/1917	11	Pte W. Barnes	Wounded	no		23 Cobden Street Dalton		Spinal Meningitis, but progressing favourably.
14/04/1917	11	Pte W. Taylor	Death	no	07/04/1917	St Omer	Mr. and Mrs John Barnes (Parents)	Death from Cerebrospinal Meningitis at the Age of 19
14/04/1917	11	Pte J. Stephens	Serving	no		Duisenburg, Germany	Mr. Tom Stephens	Prisoner of War
14/04/1917	11	Pte J. Lupton	Death	no	1/8/1916?		Widow and 3 children	Was Presumed Dead
14/04/1917	14	Secound.Lieutenant C. E. Pass	Death	yes	07/04/1917		Mr. and Mrs. Charles Pass (Parents)	was Killed by a sniper after his Battalion took control of the french village of Savy and was buried with all honours
14/04/1917	16	Pte. J. Burrow	death/KIA	no			Mrs. Burrow (Parent)	Served in the 4th King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment at the age of 35
14/04/1917	16	Pte. C. W. Frearson	death/KIA	no	08/08/1916	Somewhere in France	Mr. and Mrs. William Frearson	Served in the 4th King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment at the age of 24
14/04/1917	16	Pte. J. Downham	Death/KIA	no	08/08/1916	Somewhere in France	Father.Mother.Brother and Sister	Served in the 1st 4th own "B" Company, Royal Lancaster Regiment
21/04/1917	3	Pte. T. Dunkerly	Death	yes	9th of easter Monday,1917	Barn cottage, Back Lanes	Mr. Mrs. Tos dunkerly (parents)	Died from wounds from the casualty station in France
21/04/1917	3	Pte. J. Mcdougall	Death	yes		21, Hibbert Road	son And nephew	He has been officially stated as been KIA in the recent fighting in france
21/04/1917	3	Pte. C. Frearson	Death	yes	08/08/1916		son	was reported missing on august 8 but now hs been officially reported as K.I.A
21/04/1917	3	Pte. J. Reming	Presumed Dead	yes		15 Johnson Street Newton-in-Furness	Husband	Reported Missing on August 8th 1916
21/04/1917	4	Pte. Michael Jackson	Death	no	April. 1915		Mr. M. Jackson (father)	Fell in Tonnebekke
21/04/1917	4	Sergt. E. Askew	Death	no	June. 1916		Mr. W. F. Askew (father)	Died somewhere near Ypres
21/04/1917	4	Pte. Walter Hodgson	Death	no	July. 1916		Mr. J. B. Hodgson (father)	One of the first to fall in the "Big Push"
21/04/1917	4	Pte. R. A. Barber	Death	no	25/12/1916			Spent a short time at the front, fell victim to trench fever, spent 5 months in a London hospital before dying.
21/04/1917	4	Pte. G. W. Scott	Presumed dead	no	01/07/1916		Wife	Was reported missing on July 1st 1916 but now hs been officially reported as K.I.A
21/04/1917	8	Pte. Victor Thomas	Wounded	no		Ambleside		Wounded in the thigh
21/04/1917	9	Corpl. Tom Gregory	Death	no	15/04/1917	104 Blake Street	Parents	"Sniped" on the Western Front
21/04/1917	10	Lieut. I. Naylor	Presumed dead	no		Ulverston	Alice Horsfall (wife) and 3 children	Was on the hospital ship Saltu, when it was mined in the Channel. Missing, believed to be drowned.
21/04/1917	10	Pte. W. Wignall	Wounded	no		Lightburn Road, Ulverston		Wounded in the hand, in a hospital in London, previously wounded in the arm.
21/04/1917	10	Pte. Thomas Welsh	Wounded	no		Ulverston		Suffering from wounds to the left arm and thigh
21/04/1917	10	Pte. W. Rushton	Wounded	no		Soutergate		
21/04/1917	10	Corporal John Miller	Death	no		11 Steel Street, South Ulverston	Mr and Mrs David Miller (parents)	Reported missing on 8th August 1916
21/04/1917	10	Private Cecil James Mason	Gallantry	no		Outgate		Certificate for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty as a runner on September 15th 1916. He repeatedly carried messages in spite of heavy shell fire.

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
21/04/1917	10	Captain J. R. Dickinson	Wounded	no		Lynn Cragg, Blawith		Wounded on Easter Monday in France, making satisfactory progress.
21/04/1917	10	Pte. William Henry Steenson	Death	no		Newton Street, Ulverston	Mrs. Steenson (wife)	Reported missing since 8th August 1916
21/04/1917	10	Pte. Joseph Ireland	Death	no			Mr. Isaac John Ireland (father)	Reported missing since 8th August 1916
21/04/1917	10	Pte. Jas. Downham	Death	no		19 Hill Fall, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs W. T. Downham	Reported missing since 8th August 1916
21/04/1917	10	Pte. Nelson Athersmith	Death	no		Ulverston	Mrs Brown (sister)	Reported missing since 8th August 1916
21/04/1917	11	Pte. John Steele	Death	no	10/04/1917	Tithe Barn, Dalton		Died from gunshot wounds.
21/04/1917	11	Pte. Mark Simpson	Presumed dead	no		107a Cleator Street, Dalton	Mrs Jane Simpson (mother)	Reported missing since June 1916
21/04/1917	11	Private Edward Dickinson	Wounded	no		James Street, Askam	Mrs Dickinson (mother)	Wounded in the knee and face
21/04/1917	11	Private Isaac Twiname	Wounded	no		Marsh Street, Askam	Mr John Twiname (father)	
21/04/1917	11	Private James Butterfield	Death	no	12/04/1917	Broughton	Wife and 3 children	
21/04/1917	11	Private Wilson Warwick	Wounded	no		Broughton		Wounded in France
21/04/1917	16	Lance-Corporal William Leadbetter	Death	no	11/04/1917	Barrow	Parents, brothers and sisters	
21/04/1917	16	Private T. H. Turner	Death	no	8/8/1916?	Barrow	Parents, sisters and brother	
21/04/1917	16	Captain Claude L. Harris	Death	no	Easter Monday,		Parents and 2 brothers	Died at Vimy Ridge
28/04/1917	9	Alfred Beck	Wounded	no		Cambridge Street, Millom	Mr and Mrs Beck (parents)	
28/04/1917	9	Private R. Young	Wounded	no		1 Earl Street, Millom	Mr and Mrs Robert Young (parents)	
28/04/1917	10	Private John Spencer Clark	Death	no	10/04/1917	Muckle Ground, Waberthwaite	Mr Richard Clark (father)	Severely wounded on 9th April, died in hospital the next day.
28/04/1917	10	Lance-Corporal Ernest Lewis	Death	no	09/04/1917	Finsthwaite	Mr and Mrs Lewis (parents)	
28/04/1917	10	Lance-Corporal James Bonnett	Death	no	Easter Monday,	Coniston	Parents and wife	
28/04/1917	11	Gunner William Jackson	Wounded	no		Chapel Street, Dalton	Parents	Had a fractured ankle caused by a gas shell
28/04/1917	11	Col.-Sergt.-Major Arthur Rigg	Wounded	no		Dalton	Mr and Mrs Rigg (parents)	Shrapnel wound in the chest
28/04/1917	11	Lieut. W. Robinson	Wounded	no		Askam		Gunshot wound in the right arm
28/04/1917	14	Second-Lieut. Frederick James Wilkinson	Death	yes	11/04/1917	Backbarrow	Mr and Mrs T. Wilkinson	Died running from one shell hole to another, encouraging his men for the attack.
28/04/1917	14	Private John Thomas Westwood	Death	yes				
28/04/1917	14	Lance-Corporal Tom Gregory	Death	yes	21/04/1917			Died by being shot by a sniper in the battlefield and was reported to feel no pain
28/04/1917	14	Private William Leadbetter	Killed In Action	yes		10 Island Road	Mr. and Mrs. Leadbetter (Mother & wife and children.	He served in the King's Royal Rifles
28/04/1917	14	Corporal James H Keith	Wounded	no		Lindale	Mr. J. H. Keith (Father)	He is in hospital in Leeds because of bullet wounds in his shoulder and leg as a result from the fighting in the Vimy Ridge Engagement
28/04/1917	14	Private Fred Smith	wounded	no		Lindale	Mr William Smith (Father)	He is hospitalized due to the recent offensive in France
28/04/1917	15	Private H. Woods	Killed In Action	no	09/04/1917	24 Anchor Road, Barrow	Mr. and Mrs. M. Woods	Served in the Lewes gunner of the Royal Lancashires Regiment and died at the age of 21
28/04/1917	15	Private T. C. Dunkerly	Died Of Wounds	no	09/04/1917	Ulverston	Fourth Son of Private and Mrs. T. wife and children.	He served in the 8th King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment at the age of 24
28/04/1917	15	Private John Thomas	Died Of wounds	no	04/04/1917	41 Granville Street, Barrow		He served in Lancashire Fusiliers
05/05/1917	11	Private John Dixon	Killed In Action	no	13/04/1900	Sawrey, Tower Bank Arms	Mr. T. Dixon.	He was on leave due to a poisoned hand, however he did die in the great advance in France on April 10
05/05/1917	11	Private John Dickinson	Wounded	no		Dalton		He is being hospitalized due to a gunshot wound in the right thigh and a left arm badly fractured
05/05/1917	11	Private Harry Simms	Killed in a Raid	no	28/04/1917	Court No 6, Market Street		He was in the Lancaster Fusiliers and joined in May 10th 1916, on the night of his death he was wounded by a bomb but got back up but was finished off by a machine gunner
05/05/1917	11	Messrs Heaton	Death	no				
05/05/1917	11	Messrs Hudson	Death	no				
05/05/1917	11	Private. Flemming	Death	no				
05/05/1917	11	Private William Daley	Missing	no		4 Goose Green	Mrs. Dayley	He was feared dead, he fought with his regiment and had found out that he was killed with another member who could not be named
05/05/1917	14	Private Harry. E. Atkinson	Killed In Action	no		Market Street	Mr. and Mrs. Edward Atkinson	Before the war he was clerk at the ironworks in Millom, He then moved to Canada and signed to the military in Vancouver last February and was attached to the Western Irish Regiment, He died at the age of 23 and was married
05/05/1917	14	Second-Lieutenant Edward Foster	Killed In Action	yes	St George's Day, April 23rd 1917		Mr. Edward Foster & Mrs Foster (Parents)	He was the only son of Mr Edward Foster, He was born in Nuneaton and received his education at Municipal Secondary School. When war broke out he responded to the "call" very urgently. He joined the Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry. He then rose to the rank of Sergeant and was drafted into the first Officer Cadets Battalions-He received Training in Scotland after that he received a commission in and went to the front line last September. He had been through several successful engagements and for five weeks was at base in a school for Company Commanders. He had only just rejoined his regiment "The Royal Fusiliers" (City of London Regiment)
05/05/1917	14	Private F. E. Graham	Killed In Action	yes	09/04/1917	10 Romney-Road, Barrow	Mr. and Mrs Graham	he was attached to the 6th Gordon Highlanders, He died in the Big attack of the 9th of April and was Buried in no Man's Land where he and other heroes are commemorated
05/05/1917	14	Henry Webster	Killed In Action	no	the Previous Tuesday	James Street Askam	Mr. and Mrs. Frank Webster	he was in The King's Own royal Lancasters, Henry was Killed in Action in The Battle Of Arras, He joined The Colours in the Beginning of the war, In that time he had been in 17 severe Engagements, He was a fearless Young man who his supervisors and his regiment said he gave Pride to His Regiment
05/05/1917	14	Temp. Second-Lieutenant Percy Reginald Plamer	Received Military Cross	yes			Mr. Mrs Palmer (Parents)	He Received the Military cross for Firing a Torpedo under Difficult conditions and for rescuing two wounded men

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
05/05/1917	14	Corporal George Telford	Serving	no				Corporal Telford, of the otago contingent showed Great devotion when Captain Jolly became further Injured and refused to leave the field of battle, Corporal Telford found the officer badly wounded lying in no man's land, he then laid down beside him and sheltered him with his body until another soldier came to help drag the injured captain to the trenches, he conveyed 600 troops to Egypt where he joined up with his regiment the otago Contingent and has seen a fair Amount of Fighting, he now serves in the Lewis gun section and is a gunner within that regiment
05/05/1917	14	John R Archer	Death	yes	08/04/1917	America	Mr. T. Archer	He served in the South African Supply Corps and enlisted In January 1916, He death was due to a syncope and followed was Malaria
05/05/1917	14	Private Edwin Mason	Killed In Action	yes		2A, Ship Street	Mr and Mrs Mason (Parents)	He joined that army as a boy and was detached to the Lancashire Fusiliers, He spent most of his military career in India and on the outbreak of war he was in the reserves, he joined immediately and has seen a great deal of fighting in France, He has been wounded three times while fighting in France, He was wounded once in The eye, second time was he was gassed and third time was when he was wounded in in the arm and then was wounded in the left forearm
05/05/1917	14	Private Thomas Rogderson	Killed In Action	no		Parkland Cottage	Mrs. Rogderson widowed and has two more sons fighting in the war	The soldier was well known in the district and has two more brothers serving their country
05/05/1917	14	Sergeant C. Abraham	Death	no	Friday the 20th		He left a widow and four Daughters	When the war broke out he soon became very popular and soon got his three stripes, he was taken ill in France at the age of 52 and after he died he left a widow and four daughters behind
05/05/1917	14	Lance-Corporal E. J. Doidge	Wounded (Gunshot Wound)	no		Newton-Street	Mr. and Mrs. Ed Doidge	he was in the hospital of Liverpool due to two shots being fired upon his face just below the eye, He writes home to say he is doing well
05/05/1917	14	Lance-Corporal Clarence James Smetheram	Wounded	yes		16 Katherine-Street		He was a school teacher at Lapstone Road Schools and but when war broke out he enlisted in the Royal Scots Fusiliers and is on Millom's Roll Of Honours
05/05/1917	14	Drummer H. Monkhouse	Wounded	no			Mrs Skeate (aunt)	Wounded for the fourth time
05/05/1917	14	Private Edward Penswick	Death	no		Camforth	Widow and 1 child	Died from wounds
05/05/1917	14	Private Samuel Balderston	Death	no	27/04/1917	Camforth	Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Balderston	
05/05/1917	14	Corporal J. H. Bowness	Missing	no		Millom	Mr and Mrs Bowness (parents), wife and	
05/05/1917	14	Private Thos. Heaton	Death	no		Kirkby	Mr. Ed. Heaton (brother), and wife.	
05/05/1917	14	Lieutenant Forrest	Wounded	no		Millom	Mr. J. W. Forrest	
05/05/1917	14	Private Johnston	Wounded	no			Mr. Johnston (father)	
05/05/1917	16	Private John Lewis Wright	Death	no	27/02/1917	Ulverston		
12/05/1917	7	Private J. Bradley	Death	yes	28/04/1917			Died from severe wounds in the back
12/05/1917	7	Private William Daley	Death	yes		4 Goose Green		
12/05/1917	9	Second-Lieutenant Norman Gawan Taylor	Missing	no		Barrow	Judge Gawan Taylor (father)	
12/05/1917	9	Private Harry Taylor	Death	no	07/05/1917	Barrow	Mr and Mrs Frank Taylor (parents)	
12/05/1917	10	Private R. G. Dugdale	Presumed Dead	no	15/04/1917	High Wray		Was on the Arcadian, which was torpedoed in the Mediterranean.
12/05/1917	10	Private Gilbert Coward	Wounded	no		Sawrey	Mr and Mrs Coward (parents)	Wounded in the right thigh, causing a compound fracture.
12/05/1917	10	Private Enoch Atkinson	Wounded	no		Sawrey	A brother and a nephew, both fighting in	Was wounded in the "big push"
12/05/1917	11	Private Charles Jones	Death	no	09/04/1917	Askam		
12/05/1917	11	Private D. Ulwell	Wounded	no		Askam		Wounded in the arm by shrapnel
12/05/1917	11	Dan Elwell	Wounded	no		Duddon Road, Askam	Mr Dan Elwell (father)	
12/05/1917	11	Bdr John Stanley Lynham	death	no	26/05/1917	6 Furness Place, Askam	Mr James Lynham (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, enlisted 10/07/1916, fought in France, wounded, severely wounded and admitted to the General Hospital on 21/04/1917, killed instantaneously, article on pg8 on 02/06/1917
12/05/1917	11	Private Tom Armstrong	Wounded	no		Askam	Mrs Armstrong (sister-in-law)	Wounded and had shell shock
12/05/1917	11	William Hoggarth	Missing	no		Mount Pleasant, Lindal	Mrs. William Hoggarth (wife)	Reported missing since the push on April 8th in France
12/05/1917	11	Bombardier S. Bell	Medal	no		Millom	Mrs I. James (sister)	Awarded the military medal for keeping communications under heavy shell fire
12/05/1917	14	Private James Sprout	Death	yes		Dalton		Reported missing since 8/4/1916
12/05/1917	14	Gunner Edward Barr	Death	no		Fox Street, Swarthmoor	Mrs. Barr (mother)	Shot through the head
12/05/1917	14	Second-Lieutenant Fawcett Storey	Death	yes	23/04/1917	Grange	Mrs Storey (mother)	
12/05/1917	14	William Turner Clark	Death	yes	Easter Monday,	Fell Croft, Dalton	Mrs Clarke (mother)	
12/05/1917	14	Private David Thomas Sykes	Wounded	no		Cragg House, Thwaites	Rev. W. Sykes (father)	
12/05/1917	14	Private Roland Shepherd	Death	yes	31/07/1916	38 St. Luke's Street	Mr and Mrs Shepherd (parents)	Blown up in a trench
19/05/1917	3	Lieutenant C. E. Hackett	Medal	yes		28 Arthur Street, Barrow		Won distinction in the Military Cross for gallant conduct in the field
19/05/1917	3	Private Albert Beck	Wounded	yes		Exmouth Street, Barrow	Wife, 3 brothers (Joseph, Harry, William)	
19/05/1917	3	John Scott	Death	no	13/04/1917	11 Maple Street, Barrow	Mrs. Eden (mother)	
19/05/1917	3	Rifleman John Hackett	Wounded	yes				Suffering from trench fever and dysentery
19/05/1917	3	Sergeant Bob Nanson	Death	yes	09/05/1917	Duddon Road, Askam	Wife and mother	Died from wounds caused by shrapnel
19/05/1917	3	Lance-Corporal William T. Taylor	Death	no	12/05/1917	19 Ashworth Street, Dalton	Mrs William Taylor (wife)	Killed instantly by a German sniper
19/05/1917	9	Captain Fred. Barrow	Wounded	no		Barrow	Mayor and Mayoress of Barrow (parents)	Wounded in the thigh
19/05/1917	10	Sergeant Ed. Major	Medal	no		Coniston		1/4 K.O.R.L., enlisted prior to the outbreak of war, twice served in France, received the Military Medal and Distinguished Conduct Medal, training at Pirbright for commission
19/05/1917	10	Sgt C Shaw	death	no		Coniston		
19/05/1917	10	Lance-Corpl James Bennett	death	no				
19/05/1917	10	Private Walter Pepper	Death	no	25/04/1917	Coniston	Wife and widowed mother	Border Regiment, aged 21, formerly Borrowdale slate miner, enlisted 02/1913, fought in France, wounded on 23/4/1917, died of wounds on 25/04/1917, article on pg10
19/05/1917	10	Pioneer G Coward	death	no		Graythwaite Hall Farm, Hawkshead	Mr Coward (father)	Royal Engineers, formerly employed as gamekeeper at Woodstock Hall, killed in action, article on pg10



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
19/05/1917	10	Lance-Corpl J Shuttleworth	Injured	no		Hawkshead		16th Manchester Regiment, served in France since 10/1915, hospitalised due to measles and then due to a bullet wound to the left arm, in hospital with nephritis
19/05/1917	11	Pte D H Gill	captured	no		Barrow		Prisoner of war at Glessen Camp
19/05/1917	11	Pte W High	captured	no		Barrow		Prisoner of war at Laubau
19/05/1917	11	Pte Joseph Williams	death	yes	13/04/1917	8 Bow Bridge, Dalton	Mrs Williams (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 19, third son, formerly barman at the Majestic in Barrow and the County Hotel in Millom, served in France since 12/1915, killed in action, article on pg11, pic on pg14 on 26/05/1917
19/05/1917	11	Pte James Wilkinson	death	no	26-30/04/1917	Green Haulme, Dalton		8th K.O.R.L., killed in action
19/05/1917	11	Pte Galone Cairns	Injured	no		Dalton		12th Household Battalion, slightly wounded in action and in hospital at Dover
19/05/1917	11	Pte Jack Dickinson	Injured	no		Buccleuch Street, Dalton		16th Manchester Regiment, wounded by gunshot wound to the thigh and fractured left arm
19/05/1917	11	Gunner John Wilson	death	no	01/04/1917	Askam	Mrs Wilson (wife)	Royal Field Artillery, attended Askam School, had one child, killed in action, wife resident at Napier Street in Barrow, article on pg11
19/05/1917	11	Pte G W Robinson	Injured	no		Sharp Street, Askam	Mr Bob Robinson (father)	9th K.O.R.L., served in Salonika, served from the beginning of the war, severely wounded by shrapnel and invalided to 43rd General Hospital in Salonika
19/05/1917	11	Pte George Sharp	Injured	no		Askam		Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, wounded in the left arm and right leg
19/05/1917	11	Staff-Sgt Thompson	Injured	no		Askam	Police-Sgt Thompson (father)	Wounded in Salonika
19/05/1917	12	Pte John Harold Brew	AWOL	no		Whitehaven		Aged 28, single, charged with failing to report for military service on 20/04/1917 and fined 40s, conscripted, article on pg12
19/05/1917	14	Pte James Albert Sutcliffe	death	no	18/05/1917	Clough Fold, near Manchester	Mrs Sutcliffe (wife)	Royal Welsh Fusiliers, aged 29, enlisted 03/1917, accidentally fell into Devonshire Dock while on night sentry duty and drowned, article on pg4 on 26/05/1917
19/05/1917	14	Pte Blain		no				Royal Welsh Fusiliers
19/05/1917	16	Commander William Lloyd	death	no			Mr Ernest Henry Lloyd, C.B. (son)	Royal Navy, deceased
19/05/1917	16	Major Nicholas Edmund Barnes		no		Hill Top, Ulverston	Mr Ernest Henry Lloyd, C.B. (uncle)	
19/05/1917	16	Major F H L Maynell	Injured	no		Barrow		Royal Field Artillery, prospective Unionist candidate for Barrow, enlisted at the start of the war, awarded the D.S.O. for conspicuous bravery, seriously wounded
19/05/1917	16	Gunner Victor Whitley	Death	no	06/05/1917	16 Kitchener Street, Barrow	Mr N Whitley (father)	Royal Engineers, aged 19, killed in action
26/05/1917	6	2nd-Lieut Charles Leslie Beaumont	Death	no	19/05/1917			Royal Army Medical Corps, killed while flying a biplane at night
26/05/1917	6	Capt James Ferguson St. John Annesley	Death	no	19/05/1917			Royal Army Medical Corps, killed while flying a biplane at night
26/05/1917	7	Pte C Saunders	death	no		Askam		3rd K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Seaman Walter Robert Crawford	Death	no		Ulverston		HMS Queen Mary, killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Pte William Gibson	Death	no		Ulverston		Coldstream Guards, killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Pte Jonathan Logan	Death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Sgt Albert Metcalfe	Death	no		Dalton		8th York & Lancaster Regiment, killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Pte Carl Robinson	Death	no		Ulverston		Grenadier Guards, killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Sgt Roger L Steel	Death	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Pte Richard Phillips	Death	no		Ulverston		Royal Fusiliers, killed in action
26/05/1917	7	2nd-Lieut T L Kendall	Death	no		Ulverston		3rd Border Regiment, killed in action
26/05/1917	7	2nd-Lieut J F Gordon Ashworth	Death	no		Dalton		Durham Light Infantry, killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Lance-Corpl Alfred King	Death	no		Greenodd		King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry, killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Sgt J Burrows	Death	no		Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Sgt J W Nicholson	Death	no		Ulverston		South African Forces, killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Gunner William Bellman	Death	no		Ulverston		48th Battery Royal Field Artillery, killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Pte Joshua Edwards	Death	no		Ulverston		Anti-Aircraft Section, killed in action
26/05/1917	7	2nd-Lieut F T Wilkinson	Death	no		Backbarrow		8th K.O.R.L., killed in action
26/05/1917	7	Corpl James Francis Burgess	hons	yes		Barrow		81st Field Company Royal Engineers, wounded in the chest while directing comrades to safety under heavy shell fire at Richeburg on 30/12/1915, awarded the Military Medal for bravery, article on pg7
26/05/1917	7	Col O B B Smythe-Bingham		no		Barrow		Barrow Garrison, commander, article on pg7
26/05/1917	7	Major Maples		no		Barrow		
26/05/1917	10	Pte Thomas Frederick George Harrison	death	no		Buxton Place, Ulverston	Mrs T Harrison (mother)	8th K.O.R.L., formerly 4th K.O.R.L., aged 20, Old Boy of Ulverston Wesleyan School, formerly employed at Ulverston Railway Station, died of wounds in France, article on pg10
26/05/1917	10	Gunner T Proctor	hons	no		The Canal Tavern, Ulverston	Mrs T A Proctor (mother)	Royal Field Artillery, Anti-Aircraft Section, awarded a gold anti-aircraft medal from the Lord Mayor of London for shooting down Zeppelin L15 on 31/03/1916, served in France
26/05/1917	10	Corpl John Wilson	hons	no		Grange View, Warton	Mr William Wilson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., second son, served in France, mentioned in despatches, article on pg10
26/05/1917	10	Pte W Harold Fryer	Injured	no		Main Street, Warton	Mr John Fryer (father)	East Lancashire Regiment, younger son, wounded by shrapnel in France on 13/05/1917, in a base hospital in France
26/05/1917	10	Corpl Daniel Hadwin	Death	no	22/05/1917	Bardsea	Mrs Hadwin (wife)	Royal Irish Rifle, formerly 16th Lancers, aged 24, enlisted 08/1914, wounded at Ypres on 09/1915, served during the Easter Rising in Ireland in 1916, killed in action
26/05/1917	11	Pte John Walton		no		Cliff Cottage, Ireleth	Mrs Walton (mother)	Served in Alexandria
26/05/1917	11	2nd-Lieut Eric Sykes		no		Kirkby		4th K.O.R.L., home on leave until 26/05/1917, stationed at Plymouth
26/05/1917	11	Corpl J H Tyson	Injured	no		Low Hollin House, Seathwaite	Mr John Tyson (father)	Welsh Fusiliers, fought in France, shot through the left arm on 05/05/1917, invalided to 1st Southern General Hospital in Birmingham
26/05/1917	11	Lance-Corpl George Cooper		no		Baldwin Croft Farm, Newton	Mr Robert Boulton Hudson (uncle)	Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, attended the funeral of his uncle on 24/05/1917, article on pg11
26/05/1917	11	Lieut-Col Williams		no				Attended the funeral of Mr Robert Boulton Hudson of Newton on 24/05/1917, article on pg11

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
26/05/1917	11	Pte T A Morgan		no		64 Park Drive, Barrow	Pte Morgan (brother)	Aged 32, single, formerly a bricklayer, brother conscripted, prepared to enlist if reasonable time allotted to complete his contracts, conscripted 01/07/1917, article on pg11
26/05/1917	11	Pte Alfred Atkinson		no		68 Westmorland Street, Barrow	Mrs Atkinson (wife)	Aged 29, married, formerly a grocer, conscripted, article on pg11
26/05/1917	11	Pte Thomas Quinn		no		35 Highfield Road, Barrow	Mrs Quinn (wife)	Married, had five children, formerly employed as a tailor by W Bell & Sons, conscripted 01/08/1917
26/05/1917	11	Pte John A Hartley		no		95 Buccleuch Street, Barrow		Aged 36, formerly a lodging house keeper, accommodated 90 beds each night, conscripted, article on pg11
26/05/1917	11	Pte John White		no		Barrow	Mrs White (mother)	Aged 19, one of six brothers, five brothers served in the Army, one brother wounded in action, formerly a labourer on submarines, conscripted, article on pg11
26/05/1917	11	Pte James Kane		no		1 Arnside Street, Barrow	Mrs Kane (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly employed as a blacksmith by Ward & Scott, conscripted, appealed
26/05/1917	14	Pte William H Pennington		no		Ulverston		Aged 41, formerly an agricultural and general engineer, conscripted 01/11/1917
26/05/1917	14	Pte George Walter Meredith		no		Ulverston		Aged 35, formerly a boot and shoe repairer and clogger, conscripted 01/09/1917
26/05/1917	14	Pte Fred Albert Casson		no		Ulverston		Aged 40, formerly a pork butcher and slaughterman, conscripted 01/11/1917
26/05/1917	14	Pte E Hayton		no		Ulverston		Aged 37, formerly a coal carter and bagger employed by Preston North, conscripted 01/09/1917
26/05/1917	14	Pte Richard Hiram Todd		no		Ulverston		Aged 32, formerly a master tailor and outfitter, conscripted 01/09/1917
26/05/1917	14	Pte J Phizacklea		no		Swarthmoor	Mr Matthew Denney (father-in-law)	Aged 27, formerly a coal carter employed by the Co-Operative Society, cultivated 22 acres of land at Swarthmoor and managed 35 acres for his father-in-law, conscripted 01/08/1916
26/05/1917	14	Pte E Elleray		no		Ulverston		Mechanical Transport Service, aged 18, formerly a motor driver and mechanic, conscripted
26/05/1917	14	Lieut Geoffrey Lewis Butler	death	yes	15/05/1917	Prior's Lea, Barrow, and Dalton	Mr William Butler (father)	4th Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 21, enlisted 09/1914, brother killed in action on 19/04/1915, wounded at the Somme on 01/07/1916 commanding a trench mortar battery, killed in action, article and pic on pg14
26/05/1917	14	Sgt Major Cahill	death	yes		120 Ainslie Street, Barrow	Mr J L Cahill (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly Territorial Force, aged 21, son of a grocer, 6ft tall, married Miss Clarke of Beech Street in Barrow, served in France, killed in action, article and pic on pg14
26/05/1917	14	Pte Thomas James Kiddoo	Death	yes		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., born in Barrow in 1872, well-known Barrovian, fought in the Boer War, enlisted 08/1914, gassed in France, died of gas wounds after three months in hospital, article and pic on pg14
26/05/1917	14	Pte Howell Rees	Death	no		Millom		Durham Light Infantry, formerly renowned footballer with the Treorchy Club, Millom F.C., Keighley F.C., and Bradford Northern Club, killed in action, article on pg14
26/05/1917	14	Corpl James H Shaw	Death	yes	23/04/1917	79 Hartington Street, Barrow	Mrs Shaw (wife)	3rd Border Regiment, formerly Reservist, aged 26, formerly a Barrow tram driver, enlisted at Workington, married 22/05/1916, killed in action, article and pic on pg14
26/05/1917	14	Pte William Taylor	Death	yes		Dalton	Mrs Taylor nee Werry (wife)	8th K.O.R.L., aged 32, formerly a confidential clerk to solicitors Messrs William Butler & Sons, shot by a German sniper while fetching water for his company at a newly captured position in Arras, article and pic on pg14
26/05/1917	14	Pte Francis "Frankie" McGuire	Death	yes	01/05/1917	35 Robert Street, Barrow	Mr John McGuire (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 18, well-known footballer, formerly an apprentice riveter at Vickers, enlisted 04/01/1917, fought in France, killed in action, article and pic on pg14
26/05/1917	14	Trooper W (Algy) Hayhurst	Injured	no		34 Dean Park Road, Bournemouth	Mrs Hayhurst (mother)	Auckland Mounted Rifles, wounded in both hands during the last big attack on Gaza, in hospital in Cairo suffering from septic poisoning, article on pg14
26/05/1917	14	Corpl William Hoggarth	Death	no		Lindal	Mrs Hoggarth (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., married, had two children, formerly worked at Lindal Moor Mines, reported missing, confirmed killed in action, article on pg14
26/05/1917	14	Gunner Joseph Huddleston	Death	yes	01/05/1917	Barngarth, Cartmel	Mr William Huddleston (father)	4th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, aged 35, formerly a carter employed by Mr William Rigg, enlisted 04/1916, served in France, died of wounds, article and pic on pg14
26/05/1917	14	Pte William Coward	Death	no	06/05/1917	Home Farm, Graythwaite Hall	Mr William Coward (father)	Royal Engineers, aged 28, formerly gamekeeper of Whitestock Hall and Brayton Hall, enlisted 10/1915, served at Ypres since 01/1916, fought at the Somme, never had a day's leave, killed in action
26/05/1917	14	Pte Frank Watson	MIA	no		Mount Pleasant, Lindal	Mrs Stables (sister)	Served in France, home on leave on 01/1917, missing since 23/04/1917
26/05/1917	15	Lance-Corpl W H Gooch		no		Biggar Bank, Walney		"A" Company, letter on pg15
26/05/1917	16	Pte George Brown	Death	no	28/05/1916		Miss Elizabeth Brown (sister)	4th K.O.R.L., killed in action in France, article on pg16
02/06/1917	3	Sgt R Walker	hons	yes		16H Egerton Buildings, Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., aged 27, Reservist in India in 1912, enlisted 04/08/1914, awarded the Military Medal for conspicuous bravery in the advance at Fampoux, article and pic on pg3
02/06/1917	3	Pte H Wallace	death	no				Durham Light Infantry, formerly Yorkshire and England rugby player for Northumberland, Durham and Hull Northern Union Club, killed in action
02/06/1917	3	Major A E C J Stourton	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to major on 25/01/1915
02/06/1917	3	Major J Caddy	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted from captain/temporary major on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Capt J M Mawson	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to captain on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Capt W H B R Kennedy	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to captain on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Capt H Y Huthwaite, M.C.	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to captain on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Capt J Fisher	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to captain on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Capt G F Taylor	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted from lieutenant/temporary captain on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Capt E M W Tillyard	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted from lieutenant/temporary captain on 08/08/1916
02/06/1917	3	Capt W C Neill	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to captain on 08/08/1916
02/06/1917	3	Capt R Gardner	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted from lieutenant/temporary captain on 08/08/1916
02/06/1917	3	Lieut/Temp Capt J Finlay	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted from temporary lieutenant/temporary captain on 01/06/1916

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
02/06/1917	3	Lieut/Temp Capt J Finney	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to temporary lieutenant/temporary captain on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Lieut/Temp Capt J A T Clarke	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to temporary lieutenant/temporary captain on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Lieut J N P Holt	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted from temporary lieutenant on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Lieut W B McCall	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted from second lieutenant/temporary lieutenant on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Capt H A Brocklebank	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted from lieutenant/temporary captain on 15/11/1916
02/06/1917	3	Lieut E W Ridley	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to lieutenant on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Capt H R Sykes	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted from lieutenant/temporary captain on 30/01/1917
02/06/1917	3	Lieut E Myatt	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to lieutenant on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Lieut J Fisher	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to lieutenant on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Lieut L S Bowman	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to lieutenant on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Lieut F W E Keller	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to lieutenant on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	3	Lieut J Welch	hons	no				4th K.O.R.L., promoted to lieutenant on 01/06/1916
02/06/1917	5	Pte Joseph Francis Pritchard		no		Barrow		Charged with stealing a kit bag and contents valued at £4 16s 8d from Pte Walter Jamieson at the camp at Biggar Bank on 11-12/05/1917, sentenced to one month's imprisonment with hard labour, article on pg5
02/06/1917	5	Pte Walter Jamieson		no		Barrow		His kit bag and contents were stolen by Pte Joseph Francis Pritchard of the same regiment, article on pg5
02/06/1917	5	Pte S Brown		no		Barrow		Witness to the trial of Pte Joseph Francis Pritchard
02/06/1917	6	Pte William McGlashan		no		Barrow		Aged 24, single, formerly a government shell examiner, appealed on grounds of domestic hardship, conscripted, article on pg6
02/06/1917	6	Pte Jonathan A Mitchell		no		Barrow		Aged 40, widowed, formerly a grocer's manager employed by Mr A H Thompson, conscripted
02/06/1917	6	Pte James Fisher Turner		no		Barrow	Mrs Turner (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a commission agent, conscripted 01/08/1917
02/06/1917	6	Pte Richard Tyson		no		Barrow	Mrs Tyson (wife)	Aged 26, married, formerly a carter, conscripted 01/07/1917
02/06/1917	6	Pte George Henry Shelton		no		Barrow		Conscientious objector, exempted from combat service, article on pg6
02/06/1917	6	Pte Cecil Telford Hague		no		Ulverston	Mrs Hague (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly a surveyor and inspector employed by Ulverston Urban Council, prevented from volunteering at the outbreak of war, conscripted 31/07/1917, article on pg6
02/06/1917	6	Pte Thomas Bertram		no		Ulverston	Mrs Bertram (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a coal carter employed at Ulverston Gasworks, conscripted 31/08/1917
02/06/1917	6	Pte James Airey Shuttleworth		no		Ulverston		Aged 18, single, formerly employed in the seed department by Mr George H Mackereth, conscripted
02/06/1917	6	Pte Samuel Grundy		no		Ulverston		Formerly an architect, conscripted
02/06/1917	6	Pte Jonathan Phizacklea		no		Ulverston	Mr Matthew Denney (father-in-law)	Married, formerly a farm hand and coal carter employed by the Ulverston Co-Operative Society, worked 50 acres of land for his invalid father-in-law, conscripted, article on pg6
02/06/1917	6	Pte Christopher Pennington		no		Ulverston	Mr W H Pennington (brother)	Formerly a fitter employed by his brother, wore a straight jacket for years, could not stoop while working, appealed on the grounds that he had been struck dumb by a throat infection since 03/1917, recommended to an Ear and Throat Hospital by 10/11/1917 but told that nothing could be done for him, conscripted 28/02/1918
02/06/1917	6	Pte Robert James Wilson		no		Grange	Mrs Wilson (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a market gardener, conscripted
02/06/1917	6	Pte William Hudson		no		Lindal	Mrs Hudson (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a grocer's traveller, claimed exemption on grounds of domestic hardship, conscripted
02/06/1917	6	Pte William Burch		no		Lindal	Mr Burch (father)	Aged 25, single, formerly a farmer and butcher employed by his father, not conscripted before 01/07/1917
02/06/1917	6	Pte Allan Parker		no		Leece		Aged 20, single, formerly a joiner and wheelwright employed by Mr Tyson of Leece, conscripted
02/06/1917	6	Pte Fred Walter Coward		no		Hawkshead	Mrs Coward (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a boot and clog maker employed by Hawkshead Co-Operative Society, conscripted subject to finding an efficient substitute, article on pg6
02/06/1917	6	Pte James Long		no		Newton-in-Cartmel	Mrs Long (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a professional rabbit catcher on farms covering a total area of 2,300 acres including Hampsfell Hall and Millom Castle, appeal stated that he had captured 4,000 couples of rabbits in 1916 and the population was only increasing, conscripted 30/09/1917, conscripted 30/04/1918, article on pg6 and pg5 on 09/03/1918 and pg5 on 30/03/1918
02/06/1917	6	Pte Thomas Hadwin		no		Broughton	Mrs Hadwin (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly a basket maker, conscripted
02/06/1917	6	Pte James Robert Fleming		no		Backbarrow	Mr William Fleming (father)	Aged 31, married, formerly an oak basket maker and rabbit catcher employed by his father, conscripted
02/06/1917	6	Pte Henry Briggs		no		Kirkby	Mrs Briggs (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly general manager to Kirkby Co-Operative Society, conscripted
02/06/1917	6	Pte Alfred Fenton Deason		no		Kirkby	Mrs Deason (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly a master joiner, wheelwright and undertaker, conscripted
02/06/1917	6	Pte Joseph Henry Hadwin		no		Kirkby	Mrs Hadwin (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a master butcher, not conscripted before 31/07/1917
02/06/1917	6	Pte Thomas Batty		no		Cartmel Fell	Mrs Batty (wife)	Aged 26, married, formerly a farm hand assisting his father and brother, conscripted 30/09/1917
02/06/1917	6	Pte William Lancaster		no		Backbarrow	Mrs Lancaster (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly an oak basket maker employed by George Barker & Sons, conscripted 30/09/1917
02/06/1917	6	Pte William Bellman		no		Backbarrow	Mrs Bellman (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a boiler fireman employed at the Ultramarine Works and a wood cutter and charcoal burner, conscripted
02/06/1917	7	Lance-Corpl Tom Wallis		no		118 Blake's Road, Peckham	Mr W G Wallis (father)	1st Devons, aged 14, enlisted 17/03/1915 at the age of 13, photo enclosed to a London paper of him aged 14, fought at Bapaume, article on pg7
02/06/1917	7	Pte W G Wallis	Injured	no		118 Blake's Road, Peckham	Lance-Corpl Tom Wallis (son)	Invalided out of the Army after service since 1915, article on pg7
02/06/1917	7	Pte Will Wallis		no		118 Blake's Road, Peckham	Mr W G Wallis (father)	Enlisted aged 16, article on pg7

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
02/06/1917	8	Pte David Harry Hardern	death	yes	03/05/1917	5 Carlton Avenue, Barrow	Mrs Violet Hardern (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 41, adept swimmer and gymnast, rescued his son and another boy from drowning at Greenodd in 1915, enlisted 11/1916, served in France, killed in action, article on pg8, pic on pg14 on 09/06/1917
02/06/1917	9	Pte David Fisher	death	yes	13/04/1917	18 Kennedy Street, Ulverston	Mrs Fisher (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 27, formerly employed at North Lonsdale Ironworks and Lindal Moor Mines, enlisted 07/1916, killed in action in Mesopotamia, article on pg9, pic on pg14 on 09/06/1917
02/06/1917	9	Sgt Walter Fisher	Injured	no		18 Kennedy Street, Ulverston	Pte Edward Fisher (brother)	1st East Lancashire Regiment, reservist on the outbreak of war, wounded five times
02/06/1917	9	Corpl Ernest Fisher		no		18 Kennedy Street, Ulverston	Sgt Walter Fisher (brother)	Royal Fusiliers, fought in France
02/06/1917	9	Pte James Fisher		no		18 Kennedy Street, Ulverston	Corpl Ernest Fisher (brother)	Bantams, discharged, passed for service by 02/06/1917
02/06/1917	9	Seaman Fred Shyvers	death	no		Barrow	Mr George T Shyvers (brother)	Royal Auxiliary Ship, aged 34, resident at Birkenhead, formerly employed in a Newcastle shipping office, emigrated from America at the start of the war, ship torpedoed and exploded in the Atlantic, article on pg9
02/06/1917	9	Pte James Unsworth	Injured	no		Barrow	Mrs Unsworth (wife)	South Lancashire Regiment, aged 37, fell into Ramsden Dock on 30/05/1917 when erecting a new crane and the scaffolding gave way, in hospital with shock and bruises, article on pg9
02/06/1917	10	2nd-Lieut James Hamilton Anderson		no		Ulverston		10th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, Old Boy of Ulverston Victoria Grammar School, served in France, quoted letter on pg10
02/06/1917	10	Gunner Clive Hill	Injured	no		Ulverston		Royal Field Artillery, badly wounded in the thigh, arm and forehead by an exploding shell dropped from an enemy aeroplane, hospitalised in London, article on pg10
02/06/1917	10	Pte Tom Hunt	Injured	no		Highfield Park Lodge, Ulverston	Mr Hunt (father)	East Kent Regiment, in hospital in Manchester suffering from wounds received in action
02/06/1917	10	Pte John Robinson Hughes	death	no	03/05/1917	Sunderland Terrace, Ulverston	Mrs Hughes (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials, aged 19, served in France since 05/1915, wounded in the back after being deeply buried in a trench at Festubert, killed instantly by a shell in a recently captured village, article on pg10, pic on pg14 on 09/06/1917
02/06/1917	10	Brigadier-General R B Gaisford	hons	no		Ulverston		Promoted from colonel on 25/05/1917
02/06/1917	10	Pte John Higgin	Injured	no		Haverthwaite	Mr W Higgin (father)	4th K.O.R.L., in hospital at Warrington suffering from gunshot wounds to the shoulder and chest
02/06/1917	10	Pte John Croasdel	Injured	no		Backbarrow		Home on sick leave suffering from a severe attack of pneumonia during which he made a satisfactory recovery
02/06/1917	10	Pte Robert Postlethwaite	Injured	no		Lowwood, Haverthwaite		In hospital suffering from peritonitis
02/06/1917	10	Signalling-Sgt P Stalker	hons	no		Hawkshead		1/4 K.O.R.L., served in France, awarded the Military Medal, home on leave awaiting his call to study for his commission on 02/06/1917, article on pg10
02/06/1917	11	Pte Edward Ullock	death	no		The Green', Lindal	Sapper James Ullock (brother)	
02/06/1917	11	Pte James Robinson	Injured	no		Sharp Street, Askam		9th K.O.R.L., wounded in the arm but no broken bones, hospitalised in Malta
02/06/1917	11	Pte Matt Crossley		no		Askam		Served in France, home on leave
02/06/1917	11	Pte H E Atkinson	death	no		Millom	Mr E E Atkinson (father)	Son of the press secretary of the Cumberland County Association of the National Union of Teachers, killed in action
02/06/1917	11	Pte E Lewis	Injured	no		The Green, Ambleside	Mr Thomas Lewis (father)	Border Regiment, one of six brothers serving in the Army (one killed in action on 07/1916 and another wounded recently), bullet wound to the left shoulder, article on pg11
02/06/1917	11	Lance-Corpl Frank Thistlethwaite	MIA	no		Lake View, Ambleside	Mr Thomas Thistlethwaite (father)	Border Regiment, officially reported missing on 02/06/1917
02/06/1917	11	Capt F H Bowers	death	no	01/06/1917			Royal Engineers, found dead on the Great North Road near Grantham with a motorcycle by his side, article on pg11
02/06/1917	12	Pte Ernest Harford Dalzell	death	no		Keswick	Mrs Dalzell (wife)	Famous Cumberland and Westmoreland fell racer, won the fell race at Grasmere several years in succession, killed in action in France, article on pg12
02/06/1917	13	Pte R Bosanko	Injured	yes		Concrete Square, Haverigg		Medical assistant and X-ray attendant at sea since 12/1914, medical ship 'Lanfranc' mined near Le Havre and rescued by a destroyer which was shortly torpedoed, in hospital at Le Havre, article and pic on pg13
02/06/1917	13	Pte Kendal	Injured	no		Millom		Served with Pte R Bosanko aboard the 'Lanfranc'
02/06/1917	13	Pte John Barker	conscripted	no		208 Duke Street, Barrow	Mr Barker (father)	Aged 18, single, formerly assisted his father in looking after 3 acres of land, 21 pigs, 3 horses and 3 goats, conscripted, article on pg13
02/06/1917	13	Pte Joe Neal	conscripted	no		17 Newport Street, Barrow	Mrs Neal (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly employed by Mr James W Colman as a bricklayer's labourer, conscripted 01/09/1917
02/06/1917	13	Pte John J Corbin	conscripted	no		2 Provincial Street, Barrow	Mrs Corbin (wife)	Aged 28, married, formerly employed by Mr James E Wood as a cabinet maker, conscripted 01/08/1917
02/06/1917	13	Pte Sydney Fairbairn	conscripted	no		8 Windsor Street, Barrow		Aged 21, single, formerly a stonemason, conscripted 01/09/1917
02/06/1917	13	Pte Charles H Faragner	conscripted	no		10 Leicester Street, Barrow		Aged 21, single, formerly a cutterman employed by Kellner-Partington Paper Company, conscripted
02/06/1917	13	Pte James Furlong	conscripted	no		1 Dundonald Street, Barrow		Aged 40, formerly a school caretaker, conscripted 01/10/1917
02/06/1917	13	Pte F L Gorst	conscripted	no		27 Norfolk Street, Barrow	Mrs Gorst (wife)	Aged 39, married, had four children, formerly head motor man and mechanic employed by Messrs James Thompson & Company, conscripted 01/09/1917
02/06/1917	13	Pte James H Wood	conscripted	no		White Horse Inn, Dalton	Mrs Wood (wife)	Aged 26, married, formerly a motor mechanic repairing commercial vehicles employed by Messrs Simpson Limited, conscripted 01/09/1917, article on pg13
02/06/1917	14	Pte. Thomas Faulkner	Death	yes		116 Buccleuch Street		Served in France for only 4 months when he was killed. Joined the army in July 1916, previously working in the Shipyard. Was first of all in th A.S.C. but became attached to the Suffolk Regiment. Aged 34 and single.
02/06/1917	14	Gunner J.M. Wilson	Death	yes	01/04/1917	31 Napier Street	Mrs Wilson (wife)	Killed while serving his battery near Croisilles. His remains were buried in the British military churchyard at a village near Croisilles.
02/06/1917	14	Lance-Corpl. James Gaskarth	Death	yes	28/04/1917	Park-View	Mr and Mrs Joseph Gaskarth (mother and father)	King's Own (R.L.) Regt. Had assisted his father with the plumbing and painting business. Two other brothers in service, one still there, the other injured.
02/06/1917	14	Flight Sub-Lieut. William Houston Stewart R.N.A.S	MIA	no				Grandson of the late Admiral Sir W. Houston Stewart K.C.B

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
02/06/1917	14	Corporal Daniel Hadwin	Death	yes	22/05/1917		Mrs Beatrice Hadwin nee Bennett (wife)	Old scholar at Bardsea School. 24 years old. One of the first lads in furnace to join, Lancers in August 1914. Transferred to the Royal Irish Rifles. Wounded in Ypres in September 1915. Served in the troubles in Ireland. Returned to France in September 1916 and was made Corporal. February 1915 married Beatrice Bennett.
02/06/1917	14	Pte. D.T.Sykes	Wounded	yes		Cragg House, Thwaites		Third son of Rev. W Sykes. Injuries of the left hand, including the loss of the thumb. Hospitalised at the West Bridgefield Military Hospital, Nottingham
02/06/1917	14	Pte. Thomas Fredk. George Harrison	Death	yes	28/04/1917	Buxton Place, Ulverston	Mrs Harrison (mother)	8th Kings Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Died of his wounds. 20 years of age. He had been in France three weeks when he was mortally wounded by shrapnel on his way to the fighting line.
02/06/1917	14	Pte. Thomas McDonald R.M.L.I	Death	yes		6F Ship Street	Mr and Mrs James McDonald (mother and father)	one of the brave fellows who lost his life in the battle of Jutland. 22 years old. Joined the Royal Marine Light Infantry when he was 18. Was onboard the Black Prince during the fight.
02/06/1917	14	Corpl. C. Rowlandson	Wounded	no				East Lancashire Regiment, Serving with the Forces at Salonika. Suffered wounds in the right thigh in action April 28th, three days after returning to the front from hospital in Malta/
02/06/1917	14	Lieut. And Adj. Howard W. Barlow	Death	no	02/05/1917	Laundry, Weston-on-Trent		Father was also a soldier. Howard Balow was killed whilst asleep by an high explosive bomb. Went out to France at the request of his employers Messrs. Vickers. Ltd.
02/06/1917	14	Pte. W. Harold Fryers	Death	no		Main Street, Warton	Mr. and Mrs. John Fryers (mother and father)	1st Battalion East Lancashire Regt. Died of his wounds in a field ambulance in France. Only 19 years old. Older brother is also serving in his Majestys Forces
02/06/1917	16	Pte. George Frederick Tyer	Death	no	27/05/1915			14th Kings Own 'A' Company
02/06/1917	16	Pte. Mark Simpson	Death	no	05/06/1916	107a Cleator Street, Dalton	Jane and Thomas Simpson (mother and father)	1st Canadian Mounted Rifles
02/06/1917	16	Pte. R Mahary	Death	no	02/06/1916	255 Duke Street, Barrow		Kings Shropshire Light Infantry
02/06/1917	16	Albert Fleetwood E.R.A	Death	no	31/05/1916	Tulkoth Road, Preston/ 56 Island Road, Barrow (previously)		Lost in the Jutland Battle with H.M.S. Black Prince
02/06/1917	16	Gerard Docker Edmondson	Death	no	31/05/1916	Meltort House, Gleaston	Mr and Mrs Edmondson (mother and father)	Went down with his ship H.M.S Defence in the Battle of Jutland
02/06/1917	16	Lieut. Lewis Butler	Death	no	15/05/1917			Lancashire Fusiliers. Second and only surviving son of William Butler
02/06/1917	16	Pte Cecil Waddington	Death	no		102 Roose Road, Barrow	Walter and Edith Waddington	Previously reported missing now reported killed in action. Aged 20.
02/06/1917	16	Pte. Thomas Faulkner	Death	no	11/05/1917	116 Buccleuch Street	Mary Faulkner	Suffolk Regiment. Aged 34
09/06/1917	8	Captain E. W. Lafone	Hons.	no		St. Georges Vicarage, Barrow	Archdeacon Lafone	12th Durham Light Infantry, received the Croix de Guerre. Presented by General Petain and the only distinction of the kind won in this battalion so far
09/06/1917	10	2nd Lieut. Geoffrey Hardy	Death	no	27/05/1917	Cark-in-Cartmel	Mrs Katherine Mabel Hardy nee. Isaac (wife)	Royal Field Artillery. Aged 27. Had one daughter. Was seriously injured after trying to put out a fire which broken out in the battery to prevent a gun explosion. Died from wounds.
09/06/1917	10	Lieut Launcelot Rupert Lamb	death	no	25/05/1917	Ulverston	Mr C A Lamb (father)	4th K.O.R.L., younger son of a barrister, formerly employed by Vickers in Barrow and Armstrong in Newcastle, killed in action, article on pg10
09/06/1917	10	Officer Michael Mackereth	hons	no		Ulverston	Mr Edmund Mackereth (father)	Royal Field Artillery, aged 19, son of a bank branch manager, enlisted with the St.Bees O.T.C. in 1913, trained at Larkhill Camp, commissioned 01/06/1917
09/06/1917	10	Corpl Knight		no		Ulverston		Best man at the wedding of Mr Wilbert John Clapham of Greenwich and Miss Hilda Maud Fell of Seawood at St.Mary's in Ulverston on 02/06/1917
09/06/1917	10	Pte John Palmer	death	no		Low Nibthwaite	Mr Palmer (father)	4th K.O.R.L., Heavy Section Machine Gun Corps, aged 21, youngest son, served in France from 06/1915, killed in action
09/06/1917	10	Pte Joseph Muncaster	death	no	28/04/1917	High Nibthwaite	Mr Muncaster (father)	8th Canadian Battalion, eldest son, killed in action in France
09/06/1917	10	Captain R L Unsworth	hons	no		"Inglebank", Warton	Mr R Unsworth (father)	Army Service Corps (Regular Forces), 21st Division, served in France since 09/1915, gazetted from lieutenant on 09/06/1916
09/06/1917	10	Pte Harry Ratcliffe	death	no	04/05/1917	Millhead, Warton	Mr William Ratcliffe (father)	Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, eldest son, drowned at sea while on voyage to Egypt, article on pg10
09/06/1917	10	Pte J T McGarr	Injured	no		Hawkshead		Lancashire Fusiliers, formerly corporal in the Volunteer Training Corps in Hawkshead, gassed near Arras, hospitalised in Whalley from 01/1917, discharged, article on pg10
09/06/1917	10	Pte Walter Gresley Jones		no		Grange (Formerly Liverpool)	Mrs Winifred Douglas Jones nee Wilson (wife)	Australian Contingent, left the Fiji Islands to enlist in Sydney, served in Gallipoli, served in France since 09/1916, married at St.Paul's Church in Grange on 04/06/1917, returned to France on 10/06/1917, article on pg10
09/06/1917	10	Lance-Corpl William Thwaites	hons	no		Bank Terrace, Coniston	Mr Jonathan Thwaites (father)	1/5 Borderers, formerly 4th K.O.R.L., formerly employed at Coniston Co-Operative Stores, promoted from private and awarded the Military Medal on 09/06/1917
09/06/1917	10	Chaplain S Taylor		no		Flookburgh		Scoutmaster of the local troop of B.P. Scouts, home on short leave from lengthy tenure on the Western Front on 09/06/1917
09/06/1917	11	Regimental Sgt-Major Ingham	hons	no		Dalton		Served in France, promoted from sergeant on 09/06/1917
09/06/1917	11	Pte Charles C Mateer	death	yes	03/05/1917	9 Porter Street, Dalton	Mrs Mateer (mother)	Aged 19, formerly employed as a farm labourer and in the Shipyard, enlisted 1915, served in France since 05/1917, reported missing at a place not stated on 03/05/1917, confirmed killed in action on 23/03/1918, participated in an attack on the chemical works at Roeux to the east of Arras, went over the top just before dawn broke and lay on the ground after advancing 40 yards and most who took part in the unsuccessful attack were killed in action, a few days later the regiment advanced through Roeux, article on pg11 and pg3 on 23/03/1918, pic on pg3 on 23/03/1918
09/06/1917	11	Sgt Herbert Roberts	death	no		Fernroyd, Dalton	Mr John P Roberts (father)	23rd Royal Fusiliers, reported missing since 03/05/1917, suggested captured, confirmed killed in action and buried by a Royal Berkshire Regiment patrol, article on pg11 on 30/06/1917
09/06/1917	11	Pte William (Barney) Templeton	Injured	no		1 Devonshire Street, Dalton	Mr Thomas Templeton (father)	4th K.O.R.L., one of three sons in the Army, married, wife resident in Blackpool, dangerous gunshot wounds to the abdomen, article on pg11
09/06/1917	11	Sgt Frank Teasdale	Injured	no		Millom		East Lancashire Regiment, born in Millom, severely wounded

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
09/06/1917	11	Pte Henry A James		no		Albert Street, Millom	Miss Lily James nee Poole (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., married in St.George's Church in Millom on 07/06/1917, returned to the front on 08/06/1917
09/06/1917	14	Pte Arnold D Hoyle		no		20 Fife Street, Barrow	Mrs Hoyle (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a workman employed by Farnish & Sons, conscripted 31/07/1917
09/06/1917	14	Pte Albert Kirkby		no		177 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Kirkby (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a special constable and manager of the Barrow branch of Stead & Simpson Limited, conscripted 10/10/1917, upon a rehearing on 16/01/1918 was conscripted for 01/03/1918
09/06/1917	14	Pte Thomas McBurnie		no		88 Westmorland Street, Barrow	Mrs McBurnie (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly manager for Copper & Company, 90% of employees claimed to have joined the Army, conscripted 01/01/1918
09/06/1917	14	Pte Benjamin Woolley	Death	yes	09/04/1917	36 Maple Street, Barrow	Mrs Lilly Woolley (wife)	70th Battalion, Canadian Contingent, aged 25, formerly a fitter at the Shipyard, emigrated to Canada in 1913, married in Canada, resident in London, formerly a sergeant until transferred to the front, fought in France since 08/1916, killed in action at Vimy Ridge while bandaging a wounded comrade, article and pic on pg14
09/06/1917	14	Pte Arthur Kelly		no				70th Battalion, Canadian Contingent, fought alongside Pte Benjamin Woolley at Vimy Ridge, sent some buttons from the deceased's tunic as a souvenir for his widow, quoted letter on pg14
09/06/1917	14	Drummer John Hughes	death	no		39 Sunderland Terrace, Ulverston	Pte John Robinson Hughes (son)	Volunteer Force, served for 22 years, awarded the Long Service Medal, deceased by 09/06/1917
09/06/1917	14	Corpl Herbert F Harrison	death	no		Arrad Foot	Mr Joseph Harrison (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 31, formerly chauffeur for the Wadham family at Millwood, enlisted 03/1916, served in France from Good Friday 1917, killed in action while escorting delivery of food and water to the trenches, article on pg14
09/06/1917	14	Pte Edward Fisher	death	no	15/06/1915	18 Kennedy Street, Ulverston	Pte David Fisher (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., killed in action at Festubert
09/06/1917	14	Pte Bowness	MIA	yes		Stott Park, Lakeside	Mrs T B Bowness (wife)	Border Regiment, mother resident at Tourist's Rest in Little Langdale, enlisted 12/1915, served in France from 03/1916, invalided home on 06/1916, returned to France on 01/1917, reported missing since 23/04/1917, article and pic on pg14
09/06/1917	14	Pte Isaac Hudson	death	yes		Soutergate	Mrs Hudson (mother)	Aged 23, well-known Kirkby footballer, took part in a successful charge at Arras on Easter Monday 1917 but killed by machine gun fire in a captured village two days later, article and pic on pg14
09/06/1917	16	Capt John E Woodall	death	no	29/05/1917	111 Anson Street, Barrow	Mrs T Woodall (mother)	Aged 46, second son, married to Mrs K L Woodall of 10 Rivington Road in Liscard in Cheshire, died at sea when his steamer was torpedoed, article on pg16
09/06/1917	16	Pte Joseph W Wilson	death	no	26/04/1917	Formerly 2B Steamer Street, Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., aged 26, killed in action
09/06/1917	16	Pte George Eccles	death	no	09/04/1917	Warwick Street, Barrow	Mrs Jane Eccles (mother)	1st Battalion, Canadian Contingent, killed in action
16/06/1917	3	2nd-Lieut Ernest Oxford Stephens	death	no	12/06/1917	Surbitton House, Penrhyn Road, Kingston-on-Thames		Royal Flying Corps, formerly Artists' Rifles, died of wounds incurred during an aeroplane crash due to engine malfunction at altitude, article on pg3
16/06/1917	4	Seaman Edward Benson		no		Ulverston		Royal Navy, conscripted
16/06/1917	4	Pte Thomas Armer		no		Steam Saw Mills, Hawkshead		Aged 18, single, formerly a cutter and sawer of homegrown timber supplied to Messrs Fisher & Sons, the Furness Railway and local mining companies, conscripted, article on pg4
16/06/1917	4	Pte Myles Burrow		no		Spark Bridge		Aged 22, single, formerly a horseman and timber waggoner employed by Mr Dixon of Spark Bridge, conscripted 30/06/1917
16/06/1917	4	Pte Joseph Atkinson		no		Staveley-in-Cartmel		Aged 25, single, formerly a gardener employed by Mr Derwent of Staveley House in Staveley-in-Cartmel and part-time farm assistant, conscripted 30/06/1917 subject to medical examination
16/06/1917	4	Pte William Lancaster Dixon		no		Ulverston		Aged 29, single, formerly a joiner and wheelwright employed by Mr J H Smith of Broughton Beck, conscripted 30/06/1917 subject to medical examination, article on pg4
16/06/1917	4	Pte John L Gaskarth		no		Ulverston	Mrs Gaskarth (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a plumber and caretaker of the Cartmel Valley Water Supply Works, two brothers wounded and one killed in action, conscripted 30/11/1917
16/06/1917	4	Pte Frank Benson		no		Skelwith Fold		Formerly a farm hand, conscripted 30/06/1917, article on pg4
16/06/1917	4	Pte George Braithwaite		no		Coniston		Aged 18, single, formerly a farm labourer, the farm had not experimented in female labour before even though 40 women had recently applied for work, conscripted, article on pg4
16/06/1917	4	Pte Jonathan Miller		no		Ulverston		Aged 24, single, formerly an iron and metal dealer, claimed to be the principal source of support for his parents and two brothers, conscripted 01/09/1917
16/06/1917	4	Pte A W Crewdson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Crewdson (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly an associated accountant, public auditor, auctioneer, valuer and estate agent, conscripted 01/11/1917
16/06/1917	4	Pte Charles Doyle		no		Ulverston		Aged 22, formerly branch shop manager employed by the British & Argentine Meat Company, conscripted 01/08/1917, article on pg14 on 30/06/1917
16/06/1917	4	Pte Edward Jackson		no		Ulverston		Aged 27, single, formerly a miller's carter employed by Mr R Woodburn, conscripted 01/07/1917
16/06/1917	4	Pte William James Atkinson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Atkinson (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a blacksmith employed by agricultural engineer and repairer Mr W H Pennington, conscripted 01/10/1917
16/06/1917	8	Capt P J W Moore	death	no				Royal Flying Corps, killed when flying on the south coast and his companion seriously injured, article on pg8
16/06/1917	8	Lieut Sutherland	captured	no		Newcastle	Mr A M Sutherland (father)	Royal Flying Corps, son of the Sheriff of Newcastle, missing for several weeks, reported prisoner of war in Karlsruhe on 16/06/1917
16/06/1917	8	Corpl Cuthbert Whalley	death	no		Moss Side, Rampside	Mr Whalley (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 20, killed in action in France
16/06/1917	9	Lieut J Paris	hons	no		Askam		Durham Light Infantry, attached to the Royal Flying Corps, awarded the Military Cross, article on pg9

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
16/06/1917	9	Corpl J F Burgess	hons	no		Askam		Royal Engineers, awarded the Military Medal on 19/05/1917 at a ceremony in Barrow, article on pg9
16/06/1917	9	Capt Geoffrey B P Thompson	hons	no		Askam		Royal Engineers, formerly a foreman of the Hydraulic Department in the Furness Railway Company, awarded the Military Cross on his birthday on 05/06/1917, article on pg9
16/06/1917	9	Pte George Long	Injured	no		Lonsdale Road, Millom	Mrs Long (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials, wounded three times, seriously wounded and in hospital in London
16/06/1917	9	Sgt-Major J H Mellen	death	no	04/06/1917	Albert Street, Millom	Mrs Mellen (wife)	1/4 K.O.R.L., aged 33, member of the Millom Male Voice Choir, formerly employed by Hodbarrow Mining Company, served in France, killed in action, article on pg9
16/06/1917	9	2nd-Lieut C W Ford		no				1/4 K.O.R.L., comrade of Sgt-Major J H Mellen, quoted letter on pg9
16/06/1917	9	2nd-Lieut Wither		no				1/4 K.O.R.L., comrade of Sgt-Major J H Mellen, quoted letter on pg9
16/06/1917	9	Lance-Corpl William Henry Jackson	death	no		Holborn Hill, Millom	Mr Jackson (father)	East Lancashire Regiment, formerly employed at Hodbarrow Mines, member of the Parish Church Institute, enlisted on outbreak of war, despatch rider in France since 1915, killed in action, article on pg9
16/06/1917	10	Pte Thomas Dunkerley		no		Barn Cottage, Back Lanes	Mrs Jane Dunkerley (wife)	Royal Defence Corps, had seven sons, on military duty in the Isle of Man
16/06/1917	10	Pte Dunkerley	death	no		Barn Cottage, Back Lanes	Pte Thomas Dunkerley (father)	Regular Army, aged 21, served in India, died shortly before the outbreak of the war
16/06/1917	10	Pte Thomas Dunkerley	death	no	09/04/1917	Barn Cottage, Back Lanes	Mrs Jane Dunkerley (mother)	8th K.O.R.L., died of wounds in a casualty clearing station in France
16/06/1917	10	Sgt Horace B Dunkerley		no		Barn Cottage, Back Lanes	Mrs Jane Dunkerley (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., served in France
16/06/1917	10	Trooper William Dunkerley		no		Barn Cottage, Back Lanes	Mrs Jane Dunkerley (mother)	Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, served in France
16/06/1917	10	Pte Leonard Dunkerley		no		Barn Cottage, Back Lanes	Mrs Jane Dunkerley (mother)	Mechanical Transport Service, served in France
16/06/1917	10	Seaman Harry W Downham		no		Royal Navy Barracks, Portsmouth	Mrs Minnie Downham nee Robinson	A.R.C.M., married at Dalton Parish Church on 12/06/1917
16/06/1917	10	Pte Walter Brearley		no		Grange		Formerly manufacturer and manager of the Grange Hotel, conscripted 12/1917
16/06/1917	10	Pte Daniel Bruce		no		Grange		Conscripted
16/06/1917	10	Pte George Duckworth		no		Grange		Conscripted
16/06/1917	10	Pte Victor H Postlethwaite	Injured	no		123 Hewthwaite Terrace, Carnforth	Mr Postlethwaite (father)	4th K.O.R.L., fought in France, wounded in the left thigh and both hands on 05/06/1917
16/06/1917	10	Pte Tyson	MIA	no		Coniston		Kings Own. In Scotland during the winter as an inmate of a military hospital having been injured.
16/06/1917	10	Second Lieut. Rober Cecil Stables	MIA	no		Newbarns House, Old Newbarns, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Matthew Stables (mother and father)	Was with his Majesty's forces in Mesopotamia. MIA believed killed. Twin brother serving in the R.A.M.C. on the Western Front.
16/06/1917	11	Gunner A.B Fell	death	no		Marsh Side, Bootle (formly of Askam)	Mr and Mrs Tom Fell (mother and father)	Of Heavy Artillery killed in France.
16/06/1917	11	Sergt. Matthew Hastings	injured	no		The Green, Lindal	Mr and Mrs William Hastings (mother and father)	Wounded in France and now is in hospital
16/06/1917	11	Pte. Clifford Hindmoor	death	no		Ambleside	Mr. Thomas Hindmoor (father)	Died from wounds sustained in France on 3rd May. Drafted into the Inniskilling Fusiliers. 5th son, two further sons are in India, another in Liverpool
16/06/1917	14	John Palmer	death	yes		Low Nibthwaite	Mr Palmer (father)	Heavy Section Machine Gun Corps. 21 years of age, served two years in France.
16/06/1917	14	Lieut. Howard W. Barlow	death	no	02/05/1917			Aged 26. Death due to concussion consequent of high explosive shell. Went to France in 1915 at his employers messrs. Vickers.
16/06/1917	14	Joseph Muncaster	death	yes	28/04/1917	High Nibthwaite	Mr and Mrs Muncaster (mother and father)	November 1915, joined the 90th Winnipeg Rifles. Before going to France was transferred to the 8th Canadian Battalion. Went to Canada in 1909.
16/06/1917	14	Captain John Edward Woodhall	death	yes		111, Anson-Street, Barrow (parents address), Cpt. Lisvared, Cheshire	Mrs Woodhall (wife)	Heros death - went down with his ship of which he was captain, which was sunk by a German torpedo. 46 years old, leaves a wife and three children, ranging from the ages 11-15.
23/06/1917	4	Major W. H. Holden	death	yes		3 Bradyll Terrace, Ulverston	Mrs Holden (wife)	Died of illness in Harrogate. Did not go to France but was in the Volunteer Ulverston Detachment of the 1st V B King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment in 1882 and served 31 years.
23/06/1917	7	Private Cuthbert Whalley	death	yes	13/05/1917	Moss Side, Rampside	Mr and Mrs Whalley (mother and father)	Aged 20. 4th Kings Own. Been in battles such as Flanders, Somme and Ancre. The taking of Frones Wood, Guillemont, Delville Wood and Thiepval. Was badly injured in Flanders with injuries to neck and thigh, moved to a hospital in England, when offered a sergt-instructors job, refused and returned to France where he had been only two days when killed.
23/06/1917	7	Pte J Quick	POW	yes		17 Stafford Street		Royal Irish (Kings Liverpool) Regiment. August 9th 1916 was taken Prisoner during an attack at Gullefont. Now interned at Wesel Rhineland.
23/06/1917	7	Lance Corpl. E Lewis	death	yes	09/04/1917	Stott Park, Finsthwaite	Mr and Mrs R Lewis (mother and father)	Was previously an officers servant, but after treatment for a hernia, declined his old post to be on the front line, where he was instantly killed.
23/06/1917	7	Pte. Edward James Carton	Hons	yes			Mr and Mrs Carton (mother and father)	Presented the Military Medal for gallant conduct at Ypres on 8th January 1917. Was shot through the chest but continued his journey and safely delivered his despatches. Died two days later after being at the front for two years.
23/06/1917	7	Fred Pratt	Death	no		Eastwood Terrace, Grange over Sands	Mr and Mrs Pratt (mother and father)	Been MIA since 22nd April, received official notification of death. Brother is fighting with the Australian contingent in France.
23/06/1917	7	Pte. Joe Bowes	Death	yes	12/05/1917		Mr John Bowes (father)	Kings O.R.L.R. His eldest brother was killed on July 26th 1916. Younger brother is now also in France.
23/06/1917	9	Second Liuet John Wm. Stanley	Death	no	07/06/1917	Pennybridge House, Greenodd	Mrs C Stanley (mother)	Lancashire Fusiliers.
23/06/1917	9	Second Liuet B. M. Armstrong	Hons	no		Brampton		Given the Military Cross for bravery in the field on the Western Front. Had previously been reported MIA but news of his safety has been received
23/06/1917	10	Maurice Bibby	Injured	no		Grange		Injured by explosion on the 17th. Now in the 13th General Hospital Boulogne
23/06/1917	10	Pte Fred Webster	Injured	no		Flookburgh Crossing	Mr Edward Webster (father)	Wounded in France and now is in hospital
23/06/1917	11	Pte John Cochrane	Death	no		Carnforth		Kings Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, died of wounds received in action in France. Has been previously injured twice.
23/06/1917	11	Pte Wm Thompson	Injured	no		11 Cemetry Hill, Dalton		Kings Own wounded in France on June 15th and is now in a military hospital in Devonport.

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
23/06/1917	11	Corpl. Richard Dugdale	Hons	no		Ambleside		Pioneer Border Regt. In Salonika, has been awarded the Military Medal for distinguished conduct in the field
23/06/1917	11	Pte. Edward Battersby	death	no		Slacke Lane Ambleside	John Battersby (father)	Loyal north Lancashire Regiment
23/06/1917	11	William Hall	Injured	no		Millans Park, Ambleside	John Hall (father)	Garrison Artillery, badly injured after being in France 3 weeks
23/06/1917	11	Pte William Clapham	Injured	no		Ambleside		Border Regt/ is in the 22nd General Hospital, France, after suffering ruptured of the ear drum, resulting from a blow up which tore his clothes in all directions
23/06/1917	11	Sergeant James F. Teasdale	death	no		The Bridge, Millom	Mr and Mrs Teasdale (mother and father)	Died from wounds received in action a few weeks previous.
30/06/1917	3	Sergt. (then Crpl) Joseph Kirkham	Hons	yes		6 Barton Street		Awarded the military medal for a conspicuous piece of bravery in face of the enemy, and has since been promoted to the rank of sergeant.
30/06/1917	6	Capt. Hugh Kennedy	Injured	no		Stone Cross, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs Myles Kennedy	Kings Own, was wounded in the right hand when in action on the 20th June being saved by his valise and a few blankets from shell fire
30/06/1917	6	Flight Lieut. Leslie Bowman R.F.C.	Death	no	25/06/1917	Ulverston	Dr Bowman (father)	Royal Flying Corps, 20 years of age, educated at Clifton College, was gazetted with Lieutenant on December 23rd, 1914 and posted to the 4th King Own. June 1916 transferred to the Royal Flying Corps, killed in action
30/06/1917	6	Pte C Phillips		no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., formerly servant of Captain Hugh Kennedy, quoted letter on pg6
30/06/1917	6	Pte Jack Clayton		no		3 Little Union Street, Ulverston	Mr Simeon Clayton (father)	Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, son of the former licensee of the King's Arms in Ulverston, retired, employed in munitions in Morecambe
30/06/1917	6	Pte Harry Clayton		no		3 Little Union Street, Ulverston	Mr Simeon Clayton (father)	Royal Army Medical Corps, served in West Africa
30/06/1917	6	Pte Webster Clayton		no		3 Little Union Street, Ulverston	Mr Simeon Clayton (father)	4th K.O.R.L., on naval duty in Scotland
30/06/1917	6	Pte Alfred Clayton		no		3 Little Union Street, Ulverston	Mr Simeon Clayton (father)	Youngest son, served in France
30/06/1917	7	Pte Arthur Dixon	death	no	26/06/1917	Bandrake Head, Colton	Mr John Dixon (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 22, died in France
30/06/1917	8	Pte T Sheard		no				Royal Army Medical Corps, quoted letter on pg8
30/06/1917	9	Lieut-Col R Coffey	hons	no		21 Storey Square, Barrow		1/3 West Lancashire Field Ambulance, mentioned in despatches on 29/05/1917
30/06/1917	9	Unknown soldier	AWOL	no		Canada		Canadian Contingent, Barrow uncle employed by the Furness Railway, enlisted 10/1915, charged with being an absentee from 01/06/1917, article on pg9
30/06/1917	9	Pte William Richardson	death	no	30/07/1916	Millom	P.C. Richardson (father)	Aged 22, son of a policeman, reported missing and presumed killed in action on 30/07/1916, article on pg9
30/06/1917	9	Sgt-Major Johnson	Injured	no		The Hill, Millom		Seriously wounded and lost his left leg
30/06/1917	9	Pte Charles Matthews	death	no		Cornwall (Formerly Devonshire Road, Millom)	Mr Matthews (father)	Aged 25, member of Millom Cricket Club, well-known rugby player, formerly employed at Hobarrow, killed in action
30/06/1917	10	Pte James McAlerney	hons	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., aged 20, at the front since 1915, fought in the charge at Festubert, awarded the Military Medal for gallantry and daring in a bombing raid on enemy trenches, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Lance-Corpl Leslie Roberts	hons	no		Union Street, Ulverston	Mrs David Jones (aunt)	East Lancashire Regiment, stretcher bearer, aged 19, enlisted when the war broke out, awarded the Military Medal, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Sgt E E Roberts		no		Formerly Bardsea	Lance-Corpl Leslie Roberts (son)	
30/06/1917	10	Pte G Dunckley	Injured	no		The Lodge, Wray Castle	Mr Dunckley (father)	Army Veterinary Corps, wounded by a horse at the front in France, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Pte F Fox	death	no		Pull Woods, High Wray	Mr R Fox (father)	Lincolnshire Regiment, enlisted 09/1914, killed in action in France, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Chief Officer William Walker		no		Liverpool	Mrs Gertrude Walker nee Geldart (wife)	S.S. Magician, home on leave from 29/06/1917, married at St. Ann's Church in Haverthwaite on 29/06/1917, honeymoon at Bowness, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Lieut Robert Walker		no			Chief Officer William Walker (brother)	Royal Navy, best man at the wedding of his brother on 29/06/1917, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Sgt Alfred Coward	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Corpl W Reddan	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Corpl W J Rich	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Lance-Corpl T G Rigg	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Pte F P Pervical	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Pte R T Gibson	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Pte J Corbett	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Pte W H Baines	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Pte T G Moore	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Pte J Cowman	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Pte J Collier	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Pte W Rigg	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Pte W W Wood	hons	no		Coniston		Coniston Volunteer Detachment, awarded efficiency badge, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Pte Clarence L. Tyson	death	no	12/05/1917	Low Yewdale, Coniston	Mr James Grant (uncle)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 20, quiet and retiring disposition, lived with his aunt and uncle from infancy, formerly employed at the local quarries, enlisted 1915, wounded and home on leave in 1916, reported missing and presumed killed in action in France, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Flight Lieut O'Brien	captured	no		Monklands, Kents Bank	Mr W H O'Brien (father)	Royal Flying Corps, younger son, formerly reported missing, confirmed prisoner of war in Germany, wounded in the leg while attacking enemy aircraft in France on 09/05/1917 and shot down over enemy lines, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Capt Robert O'Brien		no		Monklands, Kents Bank	Flight Lieut O'Brien (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., fought in France, survived a number of exceptionally fierce engagements, article on pg10
30/06/1917	10	Gunner D Bracken	Injured	no		Hawkshead Hill, Hawkshead	Mr Bracken (father)	Son of a farmer, fought in France, badly wounded in the arms and legs, in a military hospital in Middlesex, article on pg10
30/06/1917	11	Corpl Harry Carr	Injured	no		Anticross, Dalton		Lancashire Fusiliers, served in France since 06/1916, wounded on 08/06/1917, left foot amputated in a London hospital, article on pg11
30/06/1917	11	Lieut William Birkett	Injured	no		Market Street, Dalton	Mrs M Birkett (mother)	Royal Flying Corps, shot down over British lines, wounded and burned to the legs, in hospital in London
30/06/1917	11	Pte Arnold Burch	Injured	no		Lindal Moor Farm, Dalton	Mr Burch (father)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded in the shoulder and thigh on 20/06/1917, hospitalised in Gosforth



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
30/06/1917	11	Lance-Corpl John Denney	death	yes	22/06/1917	Market Street, Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., friend of Pte Arnold Burch, brother wounded, badly wounded by shrapnel penetrating his back on 20/06/1917, died of wounds, article and pic on pg14
30/06/1917	11	Pte Edward Woodend		no		Kirkby		Rejoined his battalion on 27/06/1917, served in India
30/06/1917	11	Pte William Rigg		no		Kirkby		Rejoined his battalion on 27/06/1917, served in India
30/06/1917	11	Pte Jack Green		no		Broughton		Formerly a local journalist, enlisted 26/06/1917
30/06/1917	11	Staff-O/Master Sgt Frank Shuttleworth	hons	no		Broughton		Army Service Corps, served in France, promoted from staff-sergeant on 30/06/1917
30/06/1917	11	Pte Albert Nutter	injured	no		Askam	Mr Nutter (father)	Wounded in the leg, arm and eye in heavy fighting during the Nivelles Offensive
30/06/1917	11	Pte Harry Holme		no		Dalton	Mrs Holme (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly the proprietor of the only cycle and motor business in Dalton, one-man business, appealed on grounds of hardship, conscripted, article on pg11
30/06/1917	11	Pte William Bell		no		Dalton		Aged 29, single, conscripted
30/06/1917	11	Pte Horace Sharp		no		Dalton		Formerly a butcher, conscripted
30/06/1917	11	Pte William Burch		no		Lindal	Mr Burch (father)	Aged 26, single, formerly a farmer and butcher employed by his father, conscripted 30/09/1917
30/06/1917	11	Pte James Corbin		no		Barrow	Mrs Corbin (wife)	Aged 28, married, formerly employed as a coatmaker, conscripted 01/08/1917
30/06/1917	11	Pte James Bryson Donaldson		no		Barrow	Mrs Donaldson (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly employed by clothier Mr McDowell and Barrow Steelworks, conscripted
30/06/1917	11	Pte William Robinson		no		Barrow		Aged 31, single, formerly a motor driver employed by wholesale fruiterer Mr Jones, conscripted 01/08/1917
30/06/1917	11	Pte Edgar Helm		no		Barrow	Mrs Helm (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly manager of an ironmogy business, conscripted 01/08/1917
30/06/1917	11	Pte John Moss		no		Barrow	Mrs Moss (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a master painter, conscripted
30/06/1917	11	Pte Timothy Ellwood Ridding		no		Ayside		Army Reserve, aged 37, single, formerly a joiner and wheelwright, conscripted, article on pg11
30/06/1917	11	Pte Zacchaeus Knipe		no		Coniston		Formerly an assistant overseer and collector, conscripted
30/06/1917	11	Pte Stanley Salmon		no		Ulverston	Mrs Salmon (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a newsagent and stationer, conscripted
30/06/1917	11	Pte Herbert A Williams		no		Ulverston		Formerly a dentist, conscripted
30/06/1917	12	Sgt Jim Harris	injured	no		Barrow		South Lancashire Regiment, formerly manager of Liverpool Stadium, boxer, underwent an operation in Cambridge Street Hospital in Barrow, article on pg12
30/06/1917	12	Lieut C L Blair	death	no		Whitehaven		Royal Engineers, formerly Whitehaven rugby union forward, awarded the Military Cross, killed in action, article on pg12
30/06/1917	12	Lieut Percy L Thompson	death	no		Carlisle		Durham Light Infantry, formerly three-quarter back rugby union player for Carlisle and Cumbria, killed in action, article on pg12
30/06/1917	12	Lieut J Bruce Pearson	MIA	no		Carlisle	Mr Stanley B Pearson (brother)	Border Regiment, brother of the former Cumberland Rugby Union representative, formerly Carlisle forward, reported missing since 01/03/1917
30/06/1917	13	Pte Joseph Parker	captured	no		Featherstone Square, Featherstone	Mr John Parker (father)	Royal Warwickshire Regiment, formerly Coldstream Guards, formerly employed at Acton Hall Colliery, commissioned for bravery in the field, reported wounded and missing on 03/05/1917, prisoner of war in Karlsruhe, article on pg13
30/06/1917	13	Pte Norman Parker	captured	no		North Featherstone Lane, Featherstone	Mr William Parker (father)	West Yorkshire Regiment, formerly Coldstream Guards, formerly employed at Acton Hall Colliery, commissioned for bravery in the field, reported wounded and missing on 03/05/1917, prisoner of war in Karlsruhe, article on pg13
30/06/1917	14	Pte Richard Reading	injured	no		Kirkby	Mrs Corkill (sister)	Belgian Army, born in Barrow, son of a prominent tradesman, formerly a reporter for the Sporting Chronicle, wounded and decorated in the Belgian Army, survived the sinking of the P&O liner Inner Mongolia off Bombay on 23/06/1917 when she struck a mine en route to Australia where he was hoping to visit his brother Mr George Reading, article on pg14
30/06/1917	14	Pte James MacMahon	death	yes	16/06/1917	Blake Street, Barrow		Royal Engineers, formerly 4th K.O.R.L., aged 20, keen footballer, well-known in Hindpool, enlisted 05/1915, wounded in France on 02/1916 and home on sick furlough, died of wounds sustained in second action in France, article and pic on pg14
30/06/1917	14	Lance-Corpl Frank (Lee) Barnett	Hons	no		Prince Street, Dalton	Mrs Lee (mother)	Scottish Rifles, showed coolness and leadership under fire on 26/03/1917 when commanding an advanced sap during heavy bombardment after his platoon sergeant was killed, awarded the Military Medal for gallantry and devotion to duty during operations on 09/04/1917, article on pg14
30/06/1917	14	Pte T E Stainton	death	no	11/06/1917	Bardsea Green, Bardsea	Mr Stainton (father)	7th K.O.R.L., aged 22, eldest son, formerly employed by painter Mr Todd of Ulverston, enlisted 02/06/1916, served in France again from 11/1916, killed in action, article on pg14
30/06/1917	14	Pte Felix Mallon	death	yes	16/08/1916	4 Gosport Street, Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 11/1914, served in France from 1915, reported missing, confirmed killed in action at the Somme on 16/08/1916, article and pic on pg14
30/06/1917	14	Gunner Cecil Watson	death	no	08/06/1917	Market Street, Dalton	Mr W Weston (brother)	M.S.C., Heavy Branch, aged 34, born in Harrow, another brother killed in action in 1916, killed in action in France
30/06/1917	14	Pte John Rockliffe	death	no	18/06/1917	Brow Edge	Mrs Rockliffe (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 22, born in Force Forge, fought in France, killed instantly along with three others
30/06/1917	14	Pte Ernest Johnstone	death	no		Holmes Green, Dalton	Mrs Johnstone (mother)	Royal Garrison Artillery, aged 20, killed in action eleven months after enlisting
30/06/1917	14	Pte John A Rigg	injured	no		Oxford House, Carnforth	Mr W Rigg (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, eldest son, brother killed in action in France, slightly wounded in the thigh, in hospital in France, article on pg14
30/06/1917	14	Pte F C Cragild		no		Ulverston		Aged 23, single, formerly a wheelwright and member of Ulverston Fire Brigade, brother was in the Army, conscripted, article on pg14
30/06/1917	15	Lieut Joseph Wilson		no		Lakeside (Formerly Barrow and Rosario de Santafe)	Mr John Wilson (father)	Royal Marines, married Miss Mary Moxham of Rose Cottage in The Willows in Kirkham at The Willows on 20/06/1917

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
30/06/1917	15	Pte Gordon Haley		no		Tufneld Park, London	Dr Haley (father)	Royal Field Artillery, married Miss Edith Lamb of Barrow at St.Thomas's Church in Coventry on 23/06/1917
30/06/1917	15	2nd-Lieut James Francis Gordon Ashworth	In memoriam	no	25/06/1916			Durham Light Infantry, severely wounded in action in Flanders on 25/06/1916, died of wounds
30/06/1917	15	Private Felix Mallon	In memoriam	no	16/08/1916	4 Gosport Street, Barrow		Kings own Royal Lancaster Regiment, aged 23. Remembered by sister, brothers and brother in law.
30/06/1917	15	Murito John Bethune	In memoriam	no	02/07/1916	Scales Park Adlingham		Died of wounds
30/06/1917	15	Private A. Forsyth	In memoriam	no	01/07/1916			Beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. Forsyth, killed in action and remmebered by mother, step-father, brothers and sisters.
30/06/1917	15	Oorporal H. Wilson	In memoriam	no	09/04/1916			Killed in action and will be missed by father,mother, brothers and sisters.
30/06/1917	15	Private A. Wilson	In memoriam	no	01/07/1916			Killed in action and will be missed by father,mother, brothers and sisters.
30/06/1917	15	Private George O. Priokett	In memoriam	no	01/07/1916	White lion, Barrow		Missed by father, step-mother, step-sisters and his brother Antony in france.
30/06/1917	16	Private Arthur Dixon	death	no	25/06/1917	Bandrake Head, Colton	John and Isabel Dixon	Aged 20, Kings Own Royal Lancaster Regiment, in France
30/06/1917	16	Second-Lieutenant Robert Meres Stainton	Roll of honour	no	01/07/1915	Mount Pleasant, Barrow In Furness		York and Lancaster Regiment, killed whilst leading his men over German Trenches at Fricourt
30/06/1917	16	George Henry Hunt	roll of honour	no	30/06/1916	3H, Devonshire Buldings, Barrow In Furness	Emily Hunt (wife)	Killed serving on the Morreis which was torpedoed by enemy forces in the Medditeranean
30/06/1917	16	William Lister	Roll of honour	no	01/07/1915	14 Lumley Street, Barrow		Killed in Action in France
30/06/1917	16	Second Lieutenant James Francis Gordon	Roll of honour	no	26/06/1916			Durham Light Infantry, wounded in Flanders on June 25th and died June 26th
30/06/1917	16	Private Felix Mallon	Roll of honour	no	16/08/1916	4 Gosport Street, Barrow		Kings own Royal Lancaster Regiment
30/06/1917	16	John Bethune	Roll of honour	no	02/06/1916	Scales Park Adlingham		Piper in the Royal Scots, buried in Meaulte Military Cemetrym south of Albert
30/06/1917	16	Private, A Forsyth	Roll of honour	no	01/07/1916			Formerly of Roose
30/06/1917	16	Corporal H. Wilson	Roll of honour	no	09/04/1916			Brother of Corporal H. Wilson, Formerly of Roose
30/06/1917	16	Private A. Wilson	Roll of honour	no	01/07/1916			
30/06/1917	16	Private George O Pickett	Roll of honour	no	01/07/1916	White Lion Hotel, Barrow		third son of Joseph Prickett
07/07/1917	3	Sergt. B. Adamson		no		26 Highfield Road		Awarded D.C.M. for distinguished conduct in the French Mortar Battery, led a batallion in the Local Territorials
07/07/1917	4	Driver Joshua Benney		no		16 Fisher Street Barrow		Awarded military medal by Mayor Ald. A. Barrow for consistently good work in the Army, served in Royal Engineers
07/07/1917	10	Private Ben Whiteway	prisoner of war	no		Church Terrace, Ulverston		Captured during British offensive in France, 8th Kings Own Lancashire regiment, held in Germany
07/07/1917	10	Capt. Hugh Kennedy	injured	no		Ulverston		wounded on the 20th, being treated in 2nd London General Hospital
07/07/1917	10	Gunner J Frearson	injured	no		Ulverston		Royal Garrison artillery, suffered a serious wound to the back due to bursting gun, being treated in Norwich
07/07/1917	10	Seargeant C.F. Cooper		no		Sandside		Kings Own, awarded medal for gallantry displayed in bombing raid at Ypres
07/07/1917	10	Seargeant William Gee		no		Birkenhead		formerly of Territorials, awarded medal for bravery
07/07/1917	10	Private G. Milligan	discharged	no		Outgate		Served in the 24th Kings Own, discharged due to defective eyesight, accepted Lump Sum in place of pension.
07/07/1917	10	Pt.e William A. Wilson	injured	no		Torver		Injured whilst on trench duty in France, details not given. Served in K.O.R.L. Regt., youngest son of Mr. and Mrs Wilson
07/07/1917	10	Sergt. T.W. Cheeseman	discharged	no		Coniston		Discharged due to injuries, served in the K.O.R.L regiment
07/07/1917	10	Sapper George C. Watson	death	no	24/06/1917	Carnforth		Served In Royal Engineers, died from wounds inflicted by shrapnel.
07/07/1917	10	Sergt. H.W. Roberts	death	no		Dalton		Served in Royal Fusilliers, 25 years of age
07/07/1917	11	Lance Corporal Matt Crossley	injured	no		Askam		Wounded in the hand by shrapnel
07/07/1917	11	Guy Pascoe		no		Millom		Son of Rev. F. Pascoe, served in the Royal Flying Corps, reported missing since 1st, confirmed killed in action on 14/07/1917, article on pg16 on 14/07/1917
07/07/1917	11	Lieutenant C.G. Lewthwaite		no		Millom		Rewarded the military cross, served in the Royal Field Artillery
07/07/1917	14	Flight Lieutenant Leslie Bowman	death	yes	25/06/1917	Lightburne, Ulverston	Dr. and Mrs. Bowman	served in the Royal Flying Corps and 4th Kings Own, shot down by enemy aircraft after completing observation work
07/07/1917	14	Private John Robinson	death	no	07/06/1917	Ulverston		Well known local Rugby player, served in the 1st Wilts, left behind a widow and five children
07/07/1917	14	Corporal J.L. Rockliffe	death	no	18/06/1917	Browedge, Backbarrow	Mrs. Rockliffe	Served in KORL, killed instantly by a shell
07/07/1917	14	Lance Corporal George Sedgwick	death	no	18/06/1917	Grange	Mrs. George Sedgwick	Served in KORL, killed by a shell whilst leading a Lewis gun section.
07/07/1917	14	Pte. T. E. Stainton	death	no	11/06/1917	Bardsea-Green	Mr. and Mrs. Stainton	Served in 7th Kings Own Royal Lancaster
07/07/1917	14	Pte. J. Davies	death	yes	??/10/1916	Barrow	Mr. and Mrs Davies	Served in Royal Lancasters, reported missing in October, part of the Lewis-Gun Section.
07/07/1917	14	Gunner Davies	death	no	07/06/1917	Barrow	^	Brother of Pte. J. Davies, served in the R.F.A.
07/07/1917	16	Private Albert Kay	death	no	12/06/1917	2 Town Street Ulverston	Florence Mary Kay	Served in Manchester Regiment, aged 31 years
07/07/1917	16	Private James O'Neill	Roll of honour	no	23/10/1916			Died of wounds.
07/07/1917	16	Private George Nicholson	Roll of honour	no	01/07/1916	21 McClintock Street, Barrow-In-		
07/07/1917	16	John Henry Wilson	Roll of honour	no	02/07/1916			
07/07/1917	16	Thomas Yates	Roll of honour	no	01/07/1916		Mrs. Yates	Served in Kings Own Royal Lancashire
07/07/1917	16	Private Henry Ibson	Roll of honour	no	03/07/1916	Newland Trough, Ulverston	John and Annie Ibson	Served in Border Regiment
07/07/1917	16	Private Thomas Ibson	Roll of honour	no	10/07/1916	^	^	Served in Border Regiment, brother of Private Henry Ibson
07/07/1917	16	Private T. Wright	Roll of honour	no	07/07/1916	East Lancashire	Mr. and Mrs. Wright	Served in East Lancashire regiment
07/07/1917	16	Qarl H Robinson	Roll of honour	no	02/07/1916			Killed in action in Ypres

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
14/07/1917	6	Pte Jonathan Whitehead Mason	death	no	13/07/1917	80 Lonsdale Road, Millom	Mr. and Mrs. Mason	Army Cyclist Corps, aged 22, served as a quarryman, before the war was described as a cheerful young man, enlisted 08/1914, discharged after being seriously wounded twenty-two times (including to the head) in France, suffered severe depression and contemplated suicide if he should be called up again, while his son Charles went out to feed the pony he found his father hanging in the stable after he threw himself off a 14ft ladder with a rope attached, article on pg3 on 21/07/1917
14/07/1917	9	Gunner Rands		no		24 Marsh Street, Barrow		Awarded medal for gallant conduct at Ypres, also served in the Boer War
14/07/1917	10	Sergeant Albert-George Wraighte		no				Promoted to 2nd Lieutenant of Royal Defence Corps, served in Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry
14/07/1917	10	George Gerald Wraighte		no				first-class Airman in the R.F.C., brother of Albert George
14/07/1917	10	Private W Wilson	death	no	22/06/1917	Station House, Torver	Mr. and Mrs. T Wilson	Served in K.O.R.L., wounded in chest and spine in France and died soon after.
14/07/1917	11	Company Sergeant Major Mark Newton	injured	no		Broughton		Served in K.O.R.L., has gained quick promotion and is recovering satisfactorily
14/07/1917	11	Flight Lieutenant Todoff		no		Kirkby		Spending furlough with family.
14/07/1917	14	Gunner Ernest John Johnston	death	no	18/05/1917	Holmes Green, Dalton	Mrs. Johnston (mother)	
14/07/1917	16	2nd-Lieutenant Maurice Fairbairn	roll of honour	no	07/07/1917	Windsor Street, Barrow	Mrs Eliza Fairbairn mother)	11th Battalion Royal Lancaster Regiment, aged 23, eldest son of sculptor Mr. Winifred Walker Fairbairn, enlisted 01/1916, home on leave 04/1917, killed by a shell, buried in France, mother heard the news while severely ill
14/07/1917	16	Pte. Roy Fergusson	Roll of honour	no	24/06/1917	9 Crosslands Park Road, Barrow	Mr William Ferguson (father)	Royal Fusiliers, aged 19, awarded a scholarship at school, transferred to the Army from school, died of severe wounds, article on pg16
14/07/1917	16	Pte William 'Ernest' Knowles Knowles	AWOL	no				Aged 17, charged with being an absentee by attempting to evade military service by describing himself as 15 on his Registration Card, fined 60s, article on pg16
14/07/1917	16	Pte Christopher Jackson	death	no	07/07/1917			West Lancashire Territorial Trench Mortar Battery, aged 28, killed in action
14/07/1917	16	Corpl Leonard John Robinson	death	no	04/07/1917	194 Chatsworth Street, Barrow	Mrs Sally Robinson nee Gill (mother)	Border Regiment, second son, killed in action in France
14/07/1917	16	Pte George Thompson	death	no	07/06/1917	Lowick Green	Mr George Thompson (father)	Royal Fusiliers, aged 36, had a sister, killed in action in France
14/07/1917	16	Lance-Corpl Dan Hadwin	death	no	13/07/1916	Yewtree Terrace, Lindale-in-Cartmel	Mr D Hadwin (father)	Black Watch, killed in action in France
21/07/1917	4	ULVERSTON URBAN TRIBUNAL						
21/07/1917		Joseph Mason	suicide	no	20/07/1917	80 Lonsdale Road, millom	mr mason (father)	he committed suicide, he was discharged from King Georges Hospital
21/07/1917	6	POLICE COURTS BARROW Thomas Newton	AWOL	no				Charged with being absentee
21/07/1917	10	Jas. Curran	AWOL	no				Absentee from South Lancashire Regiment stationed at barrow
21/07/1917	10	Lieutenant acting capt. M. Ravenscroft	hons	no				won the military cross
21/07/1917	10	Lieutenant H.L. Slingsby	hons	no				won the military cross
21/07/1917	10	Lieutenant E.J Townley	wounded, prisoner of war	no		Ivy cottage		In Lancashire Fusiliers, wounded in chest during night attack fell ten yards from german trench in a shell hole, captured.
21/07/1917	10	Lance Corporal Ben Kirkby	death	no	08/08/1916	Coniston	Mr and Mrs Edwin Kirkby (parents)	Voluntarily enlisted whilst engaged in Coniston slate quarries
21/07/1917	10	Private W. Wilson	death	no	08/07/1917	Station house, coniston	Mr and Mrs Wilson (parents)	Died of wounds received in france on 21st June
21/07/1917	11	Petty Officer Gilbert Hastings	Feared death	no		The Green, Lindal	Mr and Mrs William Hastings (mother and	Feared dead after explosion on H.M.S Vanguard and subsequent sinking.
21/07/1917	11	Private John Lowery	wounded	no		Foreslack, Whicham	Mr and Mrs Lowery (parents)	Royal welsh Fusiliers, wounded, in hospital in France.
21/07/1917	11	Mr Jonathon Whitehead Mason	death					Funeral of, he was accorded military honours
21/07/1917	11	Commander William Bradley	hons	no		Bristol	Mrs Bradley, wife	Awarded DSO, given command of a patrol ship.
21/07/1917	13	Edward Birkett	exemption	no		116 Hawcoat lane		Given exemption until 15th august
21/07/1917	14	Gnr C Johnston	death	yes		Dalton		killed in action
21/07/1917	14	Private Roy Ferguson	death	yes		Barrow		killed in action
21/07/1917	14	Corporal B.A Kirkby	death	yes		Barrow		Killed in Action
21/07/1917	14	Second Lieutenant M. Fairbairn	death	yes		Barrow		killed in action
21/07/1917	14	Seargeant Rands	death	yes		Barrow		killed in action
21/07/1917	14	Leading Seaman Thomson	death	yes		Barrow		Drowned, sinking of H.M.S Vanguard
21/07/1917	14	Petty Officer Alfred Thompson	death	yes		28 Hindpool road Barrow	Mr David Thomson (father)	Drowned, sinking of H.M.S Vanguard
21/07/1917	14	Private Jesse (Joe) Speight	death	no		37 Back- Hartington street Barrow		Died of wounds. Took part in retreat to Mons (wounded and recovered) then Mesopotamia (wounded for second time) then Baghdad, received fatal wound
21/07/1917	14	Private Tom Speight	death	no	08/05/1915		Brother of Private Jesse Speight	Killed in action, France, two older brothers serving in France and Salonika
21/07/1917	14	Corporal Benjamin A Kirkby	Presumed Dead	no	08/04/1916	Coniston	Mr and Mrs E Kirkby (parents)	Missing, after 11 months official war office intimation presumes dead, of King's own Royal lancaster reg. Killed in France
21/07/1917	16	Corporal B A Kirkby	Roll of honour	no			Mr and Mrs E Kirkby (parents)	Ever remembered by father, mother, brothers and sister - aged 26
21/07/1917	16	Donald McLean	Roll of honour	no	18-20/6/1916			killed in action - Ever remembered by Lottie and Walter
21/07/1917	16	Sergeant J B Reid	Roll of honour	no	01/07/1915			Jack' - King's own Royal Lancaster Regiment - Killed in France
21/07/1917	16	Private O Young	Roll of honour	no	21/07/1916	Overridge, Cartmel		Killed in action in France - ever remembred by mother, father, brothers, sisters, uncles and aunts.
21/07/1917	16	Private W J Kirkham	Roll of honour	no	17/07/1916	Gleaston	Robert and Isabella Kirkham, parents	Killed in action in France, South African Infantry Regiment
21/07/1917	16	Private Donald Mclean	Roll of honour	no	18-20/6/1916			Killed in action, France. From fatehr, mother, sisters and brothers
21/07/1917	16	Private George Mawson	Killed In Action	no	06/07/1917	Canny Hill, Newby Bridge, Ulverston		killed in action
21/07/1917	16	Corporal Norman Hill	Killed In Action	no	08/08/1916	195 Buccleuch st Barrow	Annie Hill (wife) Agnes Hill (mother)	Previously reported wounded and missing, age 27, King's own Royal Lancaster Regiment
21/07/1917	16	Corporal H Gawith	Killed In Action	no	01/07/1917	Dalton		King's own roayl Lancasters
21/07/1917	16	Private N Athersmith	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1917	27 Swan St, Ulverston		Previously reported wounded and missing, France
28/07/1917	3	Lance Corporal Frank Close		yes				Age 69, National reservist, guarding interned aliens on Isle of Man
28/07/1917	3	Lance Corporal John Taylor		yes				Age 64, Knockaloe Isle of Man guarding interned aliens, born in kendal on july 11th 1853
28/07/1917	6	Captain James Gordon Tyson	death	no	03/05/1917		Mr G R Hartley, Wincote, Market st (uncle)	killed in action, British expeditionary force in France, seen action in Dardanelles, France and Egypt

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
28/07/1917	6	Reginald Hartley Tyson	wounded	no			Mr G R Hartley, Wincote, Market st (uncle)	wounded, severe fighting in Dardanelles and France, held commission in Australian Militia before war but joined up as private.
28/07/1917	7	ROLL OF HONOUR						Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	Charles Jones	Roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	Hubert William Page	Roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	William Forbes	Roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	Frank Postlethwaite	Roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	Charles Hassall Ellwood	roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	Herbert Pearson	roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	Walton Noel Oliff-Lee	roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	Frank Addison	Roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	John Sydney Cheshire	Roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	Wilfrid John Wood	Roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	Charles Drinan Robertson	Roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	Robert Mares Stainton	Roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
28/07/1917	7	Thomas Stanley Roseyeare	Roll of honour	no				Roll of honour listing, read by headmaster of secondary school for boys, names of 35 fallen old boys read.
14/07/1917	16	Roy Fergusson	Killed In Action	no	24/06/1917			
14/07/1917	16	Maurice Fairbairn	Killed In Action	no	07/07/1917			
14/07/1917	16	Corpral Leonard John Robinson	Killed In Action	no	04/07/1917			
14/07/1917	16	Private George Thompson	Killed In Action	no	07/06/1917			
14/07/1917	16	Henry E Tasker	Roll of honour	no	15/07/1916			
14/07/1917	16	Lance Corporal Dan Hadwin	Roll of honour	no	13/07/1916			
14/07/1917	16	Christopher Jackson	Killed In Action	no	07/07/1917			
14/07/1917	16	Guy Pascoe	Killed In Action	no				
21/07/1917	14	Corpral Benjamin A. Kirkby	Killed In Action	no	08/08/1916			
21/07/1917	14	Sargent Rands	Killed In Action	no				
21/07/1917	14	Alfred Thomas	Drownd on the Vanguard	no				
21/07/1917	14	C. Jonston	Killed In Action	yes				
21/07/1917	16	J. B. Reid	Roll of honour	no	0/07/1915			
21/07/19/17	16	Private O Young	Roll of honour	no	21/07/1916			
21/07/1917	16	W. J. Kirkham	Roll of honour	no	17/07/1916			
21/07/1917	16	George Mawson	Killed In Action	no	08/07/1917			
21/07/1917	16	Norman Hill	Killed In Action	no	08/08/1916			
21/07/1917	16	Corpral H. Gawith	Killed In Action	no	07/1917			
21/07/1917	16	Private N Athersmith	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
28/07/1917	14	William Jones	Killed In Action	yes				
28/07/1917	14	J. Speight	Died Of wounds	yes				
28/07/1917	14	Corpral George Bell	Presumed Dead	no	08/08/1916			
28/07/1917	14	Joseph Henry Winder	Killed In Action	no	20th inst			
28/07/1917	14	Arther Blackwood Gowan	Killed In Action	no	15/07/1916			
28/07/1917	14	William E. Jones	Killed In Action	no	08/03/1917			
28/07/1917	16	George Elliot	Killed In Action	no	26/07/1916			
28/07/1917	16	Wallace Thomson	Killed In Action	no	30/07/1916			
28/07/1917	16	William Inman	Killed In Action	no	31/07/1916			
28/07/1917	16	Gunner Silas Anderson	Killed In Action	no	20/07/1917			
28/07/1917	16	Private Joseph Henry Winder	Killed In Action	no	20th inst			
28/07/1917	16	Captain James Gordon Tyson	Killed In Action	no	03/05/1917			
28/07/1917	16	Reubon Siviter	Died Of wounds	no	27/07/1917			
28/07/1917	16	Private John Bowes	Killed In Action	no	26/07/1916			
04/08/1917	3	Corpral George Bell	Killed In Action	yes	08/08/1916			
04/08/1917	3	Lance Corporal J. Collinson	Killed In Action	no	14/7/?			
04/08/1917	3	Joseph Slater	Killed In Action	no				
04/08/1917	3	Thomas Blezard	Presumed Dead	no				
04/08/1917	3	James Harold Hartly	Killed In Action	no	24/07/1917			
04/08/1917	16	Private Edward Nicholson	Killed In Action	no	08/08/1916			
04/08/1917	16	Private Henry Nicholson	Presuned Dead	no	08/08/1916			

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
04/08/1917	16	Private John Taylor	Roll of honour	no	18/5/7			
04/08/1917	16	Private Samuel Oliver	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
04/08/1917	16	Private Edgar Woodburn	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
04/08/1917	16	Private Hartly Simpson	death	no	24/07/1917	Broughton Mills		
04/08/1917	16	John Brewer	Died Of wounds	no				
04/08/1917	16	Lance Sergeant J. H. Prickett	Killed In Action	no				
04/08/1917	16	Private Walton Robinson	Roll of honour	no	03/08/1916			
04/08/1917	16	Private Jack Whittaw	Roll of honour	no	04/08/1916			
04/08/1917	16	Private Thomas Wilkinson	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
04/08/1917	16	Private J. B. Miles	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	3	J. D. Johnstone	Killed In Action	no	31/07/1917			
11/08/1917	3	Leonard John Robinson	Died Of wounds	no	04/07/1917			
11/08/1917	3	Private Thomas Benson	Killed In Action	no				
11/08/1917	3	Private Ernest Watson	Killed In Action	no				
11/08/1917	3	Charles Gilfred Lewthwaite	Killed In Action	no	29/07/1917			
11/08/1917	3	John William Stanley	Killed In Action	no	07/06/1917			
11/08/1917	3	Private William Gardener	Killed In Action	no	21/07/1917			
11/08/1917	16	Private James Whiteway	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private Joe Remington	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private W. J. Ireland	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private John William Cloudsdale	Roll of honour	no	09/08/1915			
11/08/1917	16	Private T. Swainson	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private Charles W. Frearson	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Rifleman Bernard James Tyson	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private Robert Montgomery Walters	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Rifleman George Gillespie	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private Thomas Cloudsdale	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private T. Turner	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private Charles Gregory	Roll of honour	no	11/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private Fred Bellamy	Roll of honour	no	06/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private Frank P. Rigg	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private W. Cottam	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Sergeant Harry Cottrell	Roll of honour	no	09/08/1915			
11/08/1917	16	Corpral Albert Cottrel	Roll of honour	no	09/08/1915			
11/08/1917	16	Jack Myers Shuttleworth	Roll of honour	no	12/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private Harry Rawsthorne	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private Tommy Timms	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private J. Murray	Roll of honour	no	20/07/1916			
11/08/1917	16	John James Parsons	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Sergeant Charlie Morris	Roll of honour	no	12/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private Walter Glover	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Edward James Noble	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1915			
11/08/1917	16	Private James Downham	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
11/08/1917	16	Private D. Muncaster	Roll of honour	no	11/08/1915			
11/08/1917	16	Private Walter Mason	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			
18/08/1917	14	Lance Corpral Arther Travis	Killed In Action	no	31/07/1917			
18/08/1917	14	Private C. J. Manson	Killed In Action	no	31/07/1917			
18/08/1917	14	Joseph Hall	Died Of wounds	no	12/08/1917			
18/08/1917	14	Corpral Harry Smith	Killed In Action	no				
18/08/1917	14	Private Edgar Whiteway	Killed In Action	no				
18/08/1917	14	Gunner William Shaw	Killed In Action	no	31/07/1917			
18/08/1917	14	Lance Corpral Frank Rice	Died Of wounds	no	31/07/1917			
18/08/1917	14	Henry Hugh Pill	Killed In Action	no				
18/08/1917	14	Private Benjamin Holmes	Killed In Action	no	07/08/1917			
18/08/1917	16	Lieutenant-Colonel Bertram Best-Dunkley	Killed In Action	no	05/08/1917			
18/08/1917	16	Sergeant Bertram Boothham	Killed In Action	no	05/08/1917			
18/08/1917	16	Samuel Coade	Died Of wounds	no	10/08/1917			
18/08/1917	16	Richard Phillips	Roll of honour	no	16/08/1916			
18/08/1917	16	Private S. R. Myerscough	Roll of honour	no	15/08/1915			
18/08/1917	16	Private Felex Mallon	Roll of honour	no	16/08/1916			
18/08/1917	16	Private Albert Askew	Roll of honour	no	15/08/1916			
18/08/1917	16	John Titterinton	Roll of honour	no	16/08/1916			
18/08/1917	16	Rifelman Leonard Lead	Roll of honour	no	18/08/1916			
18/08/1917	16	W. E. H. Sansom	Roll of honour	no	17/08/1916			
25/08/1917	14	Edward Meale Hannah	Killed In Action	no			Mr Robert Hannah	Began in Honourable artillery co. and obtained commission in 1st kings shropshire light infantry. Had previsouly won military cross.
25/08/1917	14	John Walker	Killed In Action	no			Mrs J Walker (wife)	Voluntarily enlisted in South Lancashire Reg in 1916. France.
25/08/1917	14	Private Ben Holmes	Died Of wounds	yes		121 Crossley st, Askam		Died in jospital three days after receiving shrapnel wounds in right arm and side. In R.W.F
25/08/1917	14	Private John Prickett	wounded	no		Torver		Shrapnel wounds in the leg
25/08/1917	14	Private Victor Wilson	wounded	no		Torver		Severe crushing of fingers, presently in England

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
25/08/1917	14	Private Richard Floyd	Killed In Action	no		Haverigg, Millom	Mr Thomas Floyd (father)	Highland light infantry
25/08/1917	14	Lance Corporal Joe Jackson	wounded and missing	no		Askam		Badly wounded and missing, military medallist
25/08/1917	14	Private Medcalfe	Killed In Action	no	21/07/1916	Bowness, Windermere	Mrs Thursa Medcalfe (wife)	
25/08/1917	14	Captain Alfred James Barrow	promoted	yes			Alfred A Barrow (father, mayor)	Awarded military cross for Gallantry, promoted to full captaincy
25/08/1917	14	Private Herbert Hayhurst	Killed In Action	yes		59 Salthouse road, Barrow	Mr Hayhurst (father)	joined up aged 15
25/08/1917	14	Private William Bevins	Died Of wounds	no	17/08/1917	2 well street, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs Thomas Bevins (parents)	Wounded on may 11th, shot in thigh and wrist. 14 weeks in hospital, was expected to recover and return home but gradually got worse and died.
25/08/1917	14	George Thompson	Died Of wounds	no	12/08/1917	Newton street, Millom	Mr and Mrs William Henry Thompson	Killed by shell, conveying shells to firing line when German shell burst behind the vehicle he was driving, severely wounded and died on way to hospital
25/08/1917	14	Lieutenant Dixon	wounded	no		Pitt Farm, Cartmel	Mr W Dixon	badly wounded on 31st July, hit by several shell pieces about legs and lower body. Bandaged and carried by German prisoners, good chance of recovery
25/08/1917	14	Private F Kendal	Died Of wounds	no	03/08/1917		Mrs Kendal (mother)	severely wounded during advance on 31st July, die dof these wounds. Of T.M Battery
25/08/1917	14	Lance Corporal Robert Willcock	Died Of wounds	no	30/05/1917	Castle st Kendal	Mr George Willcock	Border regiment, hit by stray shell, severe gunshot wound in left thigh and compound fracture in right leg, left leg amputated, passed away peacefully the next day.
25/08/1917	14	Private Vincent B Ewins	awarded military cross	no			Ruth Ewins (mother)	Awarded for conspicuous gallantry in battle of Arras on may 17th 1917, son of ruth daughter of late Christopher Pennington of Ulverston.
25/08/1917	14	Private R S Shone	Killed In Action	yes	31/07/1917	Duke st Barrow	Mr and Mrs G Shone	Only child
25/08/1917	14	Captain J R Wilson	Military cross	no			Captain Robert Wilson (late father)	Awarded military cross for work in East African Campaign
25/08/1917	14	Captain Mallinson	award	no		Barrow		Awarded Croix du Guerre by French military for conspicuous service during time with french artillery, now in command of a seige battery for the british army.
25/08/1917	14	Private Robert Willan	Killed In Action	no	29/07/1917	Jiffy Knots, Ambleside		of the B.M.G.C wounded in left shoulder on july 31st now in convalescent camp at Boulogne
25/08/1917	14	Private Richard Jackson	wounded	no		4 stainton st, Warton	Mrs Jackson (mother)	
25/08/1917	14	J Gordon Tyson	Military cross	no	02/05/1917	Sydney	Mr G R Hartley, Wincote, Market st	Post Humously awarded military
25/08/1917	14	Private Fred Docker	Killed In Action	no	31/07/1917		Councillor Docker (father)	Last seen climbing over the top of trench, no information to confirm whether he was killed outright or fatally wounded.
25/08/1917	14	Sapper Samuel Coade	Died Of wounds	no			Mr Samuel Coade (father)	Royal Engineers, died from shrapnel wounds
25/08/1917	16	Private William Murray	Died Of wounds	no		109 Dalton road, Barrow in furness		died of wounds received in action, kings own royal lancaster regiment, ever remembered by Mr and Mrs Fred Michback and Harold.
25/08/1917	16	Gunner W Pennington	Died Of wounds	no	11/08/1917	Point of comfort, roosebeck	Maggie Pennington, wife	died in hospital soewhere in france of gas poisoning.
25/08/1917	16	Private T Blezard	Roll of honour	no	08/08/1916			Kings own royal lancaster regiment
25/08/1917	16	Sergeant James Shaw	Roll of honour	no	24/08/1916			Oxford and bucks light infantry, killed in action age 28
25/08/1917	16	Second Lietennant Robin Hannah	missing	no		Prospect road	Mr and Mrs Hannah (parents)	Hoped he is alive, even if imprisoned, was attached to westmorland and cumberland yeomanry prior to war and subsequently gained commission in irish rifles
01/09/1917	3	Gunner Pennington	Died Of wounds	yes	11/08/1917	Kirkby	Mr and Mrs Pennington (parents)	Had been on duty at observation post when he was gassed, ill for three days before dying from gas poisoning.
01/09/1917	3	Miss E Cushing	active service	yes		Barrow		Left barrow for active service at military hospital
01/09/1917	3	Corporal Jackson Tyson	Military Medal	yes		99 Holker st Barrow	Mr and Mrs W H Tyson	Awarded military medal for successfully holding a bombing post during a german counter attack
01/09/1917	3	Flight lieutenant Henry Mclelland	Award	no				Awarded distinguished service cross for services rendered on july 9th 1915 when a successful attack was carried out against the Turkish-German fleet
01/09/1917	3	Captain Herbert Callear	Killed In Action	no	16/08/1917	Brewery house, Ardee-Street Dublin	Mr and Mrs H. H Callear	Formerly of Barrow
01/09/1917	3	Lieutenant Cyril Canning Humphries	Military cross	no				Serving in royal field artillery in Salonika
01/09/1917	3	Engineroom Artifieer John Curwen Tomlinson	killed at sea	yes		12 cragg-st barrow	Mr and Mrs J C Tomlinson (parents) also youn widow and infant son	lost his life whilst in one of H.M ships on war service.
01/09/1917	3	Sergt E Fisher	Military Medal	no		18 Kennedy Street, Ulverston	Mrs Fisher (mother)	awarded for conspicuous bravery on 21st july, went out on bombing raid and held two strong points on german second line, another brother serving, two elder killed in action
01/09/1917	3	Corporal Andrew Dodds	military medal	no		8 manchester st		awarded for saving wounded comrades under shell fire
01/09/1917	3	Private James Newman Hisom	Killed In Action	no	01/08/1917		Mr Thomas Hisom	Killed in action in France
01/09/1917	3	Gunner Joseph Thwaites	wounded	no		Bank Terrace, Coniston	Mr J Thwaites (father)	Royal Field Artillery, eyes affected by gas attack, sustained head wounds during the German Spring Offensive. in a base hospital in France, article on pg8 on 13/04/1918
01/09/1917	3	Signaller Percy G Carew	award	no		dalton road, Lindal	Mrs Carew (wife)	Croix de guerre, for good work and devotion to duty during seige of of Tongea, active service in africa for three years
01/09/1917	3	Private T A Lindow	killed	yes				
01/09/1917	3	Lance corporal Hadwin	killed	yes				
01/09/1917	3	Corporal J Tyson	killed	yes				
01/09/1917	9	Gunner John Bennet	Died Of wounds	no	12/08/1917	10 newby terrace, barrow	mrs Bennet (mother)	fell in action
01/09/1917	16	Thomas H. W. Jury	Killed In Action	no	04/08/1917			
01/09/1917	16	Herbert Callear	Killed In Action	no	16/08/1917			
01/09/1917	16	Private B. Townson	Killed In Action	no	02/08/1917			
01/09/1917	16	Benny Myers Park	Roll of honour	no	31/08/1916			
01/09/1917	16	Private Richard Shepard	Roll of honour	no	04/09/1916			
08/09/1917	3	Private J. Postlethwaite	Killed In Action	no				
08/09/1917	3	Edward Cecil Tootill	Killed In Action	yes	22/08/1917			
08/09/1917	3	Private Thomas Holden	Killed In Action	yes	04/08/1917			
08/09/1917	3	Private S. Clarke	Killed In Action	yes	05/08/1917			
08/09/1917	16	William Relph	Roll of honour	no	04/09/1916			
08/09/1917	16	Private J. E. Leck	Roll of honour	no	10/09/1916			
08/09/1917	16	Private Percy Johnson	Roll of honour	no	11/09/1916			
15/09/1917	3	Sapper Charles Thomson	Killed In Action	no	14/08/1917			

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
15/09/1917	3	Lance-Corporal J. Kenneth Hunter	Killed In Action	no	11/09/1917			
15/09/1917	3	Lance-Corporal Charles Manson	Killed In Action	yes	16/08/1917	21, Collingwood-Street, Barrow		
15/09/1917	3	Private Robert Grimshaw	Killed In Action	yes				
15/09/1917	3	Lawance Henry Slingsby	Died Of wounds	no	11/08/1917			
15/09/1917	3	Lance-Corporal Thomas Akioster	Killed In Action	no	27/07/1917			
15/09/1917	16	Gunner Joseph T. Jones	Killed In Action	no	04/09/1917			
15/09/1917	16	Private Harry Foxton	Killed In Action	no	6 inst.			
15/09/1917	16	Private James Cameron	Died Of wounds	no	09/08/1917			
15/09/1917	16	William Long	Roll of honour	no	27/08/1916			
15/09/1917	16	Private Arthur Benn	Roll of honour	no	26/09/1916			
15/09/1917	16	Corpral Alfred King	Roll of honour	no	19/09/1916			
15/09/1917	16	Sergeant J. Williams	Roll of honour	no	11/09/1916			
15/09/1917	16	Corpral Robert Dixon	Roll of honour	no	19/09/1916			
22/09/1917	3	Gunner Ben Hunt	Killed In Action	yes	30/06/1917			
22/09/1917	3	Gunner James Haycock	Killed In Action	no	11/09/1917			
22/09/1917	16	Lance-Corporal Kendall	Killed In Action	no				
22/09/1917	16	Gilbert Kent	Roll of honour	no	22/09/1916			
22/09/1917	16	Private J. W. Smith	Roll of honour	no	19/09/1916			
29/09/1917	3	Private A. B. Steel	Died Of wounds	yes	16/09/1917			
29/09/1917	3	Private Thomas Hatton Jewell	Died Of wounds	yes	14 inst			
29/09/1917	16	Private R. J. Ainsworth	Killed In Action	no	31/07/1917			
29/09/1917	16	Sergant J. W. Atkinson	Killed In Action	no	25/08/1917			
29/09/1917	16	Lance-Corporal John Wilson	Roll of honour	no	28/09/1916			
06/10/1917	3	Sergeant Robert Nanson	killed	yes				
06/10/1917	3	Sergeant David Rowlandson	Killed In Action	no				
06/10/1917	3	Percy Cecil Vaughan	Killed In Action	no	27/09/1917			
06/10/1917	3	Sergeant J. H. Quayle	Died Of wounds	yes	24/09/1917			
06/10/1917	3	Signaller Leslie Tyson	Killed In Action	no				
6/10/19017	16	Sapper W. H. Clark	Roll of honour	no	07/10/1916			
06/10/1917	16	Private Richard Plonkinghorne	Killed In Action	no	21/09/1917			
06/10/1917	16	Lance-Corporal John Killey	Died Of wounds	no	22/09/1917			
13/10/1917	14	Lance-Corporal J. Jewell	killed	no	25/09/1917			
13/10/1917	14	Private William James Chorley	Killed In Action	no	20/09/1917			
13/10/1917	14	Private John Ellis	Killed In Action	yes	20/09/1917			
13/10/1917	14	Private Charles Baxter	Killed In Action	no				
13/10/1917	14	Private John Holmes	Killed In Action	no				
13/10/1917	16	2nd-Lieut William Stanley Warren	Killed In Action	no	10 inst			
13/10/1917	16	Private McGlennon	Roll of honour	no	13/10/1914			
13/10/1917	16	Corpral T. Chorley	Roll of honour	no	25/09/1916			
13/10/1917	16	Sergeant Edward "Teddy" Smith	Roll of honour	no	13/10/1916			
20/10/1917	3	Private Robert Dixon	Died Of wounds	no	14 inst			
20/10/1917	3	Private George M. Wilson	Died Of wounds	no	20/09/1917			
20/10/1917	3	Sapper J. H. Burns	Killed In Action	no				
20/10/1917	3	Private Tom Burton	Killed In Action	no	20/09/1917			
20/10/1917	3	Private Thomas Benson	Killed In Action	yes	29/09/1917	186 Marsh st, Barrow		
20/10/1917	3	Lance-Corporal Robert Read Clark	Killed In Action	no	20/09/1917			
20/10/1917	3	Private Charles H. Adams	Killed In Action	no	05/09/1917	Broughton		10th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment
20/10/1917	3	Second lieutennant Thomas E Pennington	wounded	no		Mount Pleasant, Barrow In Furness	Mr and Mrs W Pennington (parents)	
20/10/1917	3	Second Lieutennant William Stanley Warren	Died Of wounds	yes	09/10/1917	8 Victoria road, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Warren (parents)	Royal Fusiliers, Sportsman's Battalion, abdominal wound from being struck by a shell as he left the trenches, he appeared to recover but collapsed and died
20/10/1917	3	Private Chas. H Adams	Killed In Action	no	05/10/1917	Broughton		10th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment
20/10/1917	3	Second Lieutennant Frances James Butler	Military cross	yes				
20/10/1917	5	Lieutennant A I Steel	Killed In Action	no			Mr A G Steel (father)	
20/10/1917	10	Private E Hamblett	wounded and missing	no		11 Brooks cottages, ulverston	Mrs Hamblett (mother)	His wife last heard from him on 17th september and ten days later received news from his brother, in a yorkshre regmnt, that he was badly wounded when last seen.
20/10/1917	15	Sapper James H Burns	Killed In Action	no	11/10/1917	7 Roosecoat road, Barrow		
20/10/1917	15	Lance Corporal Robert Read Clark	Killed In Action	no	20/09/1917	3 Ainslie st, Barrow	Robert Clark (father)	Royal Fusiliers, Sportsman's Battalion, educated at Barrow Municipal Secondary School for Boys, connected with Abbey Road Wesleyan Church, killed in action in 1917, article on pg3
20/10/1917	15	Private Thomas Davis	Killed In Action	no	08/10/1917	Cark in Cartmel	Robert Benson and Jane Davis (parents)	
20/10/1917	15	Corporal George Gorman	Killed In Action	yes	18/08/1917	Ulverston	M. Gorman (wife)	Kings Liverpool Regiment. Eldest son of mr and mrs wm Gorman. Age 26, leaves two children and widow. Killed in action having been previously reported missing. Also on page 14 of 27/10/1917 with picture
20/10/1917	15	Private Robert Dixon	Died Of wounds	yes		113 Auson st, Barrow		picture on page 14. oct 27th 1917
20/10/1917	15	Private James Baynes	roll of honour	no	21/10/1917	46 Parry street,		
20/10/1917	15	Charlie Baxter	roll of honour	no	21/10/1917	52 Longreins Road, Barrow	Peggy Baxter (wife)	
20/10/1917	15	Private William Poole	roll of honour	no	19/10/1915	Little Urswick	Mr James Poole	
20/10/1917	15	Sergeant J Lewis	roll of honour	no	18/10/1915	56 North Row, Roose	mrs Lewis (wife)	
20/10/1917	15	Private John Davies	roll of honour	no	23/10/1915			
20/10/1917	15	Gunner J Davies	roll of honour	no	01/06/1917			
27/10/1917	10	Private Frank Atkinson	Killed In Action	no		rope walk villa	Mr Charles Dickinson (uncle)	

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
27/10/1917	10	Private Frederick Robson	wounded	no				head wounds caused by shrapnel
27/10/1917	14	Second Lieutenant Cecil A white	Died Of wounds	yes	11/10/1917			Severely wounded in Flanders, died the same day after an operation at casualty clearing station
27/10/1917	14	Corporal J Tyson	Military cross	no		99 Holker st Barrow		Kings own royal lances regiment. Awarded at walney, presented military medal by Colonel S H Pedley. Gained the distinction for gallantry at Le Preux whilst in charge of a bombing party and successfully holding a captured post under strong counter attack.
27/10/1917	14	Private John Smith	Killed In Action	yes	20/05/1917	308 Duke st	mrs smith (mother)	Shot through the head by sniper. buried on the battlefield
27/10/1917	14	Rifleman Alfred Helme	Killed In Action	yes		17 Worcester st	Mr and Mrs Helme (parents)	Attached to a signal section. Aged 22. Assumed that he was killed instantly and buried amongst debris.
27/10/1917	14	Private Joseph Smith	Killed In Action	yes	06/10/1917	25 Burlington st, Ulverston	Mrs Smith (wife)	Manchester regiment, army record of 17 years, 11 in India and China. Belgium, France, Galipoli and Egypt in current campaign. Awarded military medal for gallantry.
20/10/1917	14	Captain W. G. O'Brien	wounded	no		Kents Bank	Mr and Mrs W H O'Brien	Border regiment. Severely wounded from shrapnel to the side of the face, sent to London hospital. Two brothers Captain R O'Brien (kings own) and Flight Lieut O'brien (Royal flying corps) prisoner of war in germany.
20/10/1917	14	Pte John Atkinson	Killed In Action	no	09/10/1917	5 Hill Fall, Ulverston	Mrs Atkinson (mother)	Grenadier Guards, killed in action aged 22. Only son of Mrs Atkinson
20/10/1917	14	Private Thomas Davis	Killed In Action	no	8th inst	Cark in Cartmel	Robert Benson and Jane Davis (parents)	killed in action in France age 29. Fourth son of parents. Popularly known as 'Tot'
27/10/1917	14	Seaman John L Kelso	awarded D.S.M	yes		barrow	Mr and Mrs Kelso (parents)	Awarded the D.S.M for bravery in the North Sea on board a mine sweeper
20/10/1917	14	Private G E Whitley	Died Of wounds	no	17/10/1917	13 Keith st, Barrow		Kings own royal Lancasters. Died in hospital from wounds. Formerly elctric crane driver in employ of messrs. Vickers Ltd.
27/10/1917	14	Private Shorrock Ashhurst	Killed In Action	yes	10-11/10/1917	Huddersfield	Mr and Mrs John Ashurst	Duke of Wellingtons Yorkshire regmt. Killed by a shell on 10 or 11th oct. aged 39 leaving widow and one child. Joined Army at Huddersfield where he had a drapery business.
27/10/1917	14	Private Eric Lloyd	died of wounds	no		Walney	Mrs Young (sister)	Wounded on 12th october 1917 and died of wounds later in a clearing hospital in France. Border regiment. 'always cheery and bright' (letter from company captain)
27/10/1917	14	Frank Hodgson	posthumous honour	no		Flookburgh	Mrs Hodgson (mother)	Awarded Serbian silver medal for bravery, since the award has been killed.
27/10/1917	14	Private T Clark	Killed In Action	yes				
27/10/1917	14	Corporal R Woodend	death	yes	05/11/1917	14 Napier Street, Dalton		Enlisted on 11/1914, awarded the Military Medal for gallantry, severely wounded in the chest on 02/11/1917, died of wounds on 05/11/1917, promoted to sergeant before he died, article on pg9 on 10/11/1917
27/10/1917	14	Private W W Taylor	military medal	yes				
27/10/1917	16	Private Jim Burkett	Killed In Action	no	07/10/1917	Ravenglass	Margaret and late William Birkett	Australian imperial forces, aged 32 years, youngest son.
27/10/1917	16	Private Wilfred Edwards	Died Of wounds	no	29/09/1917	37 Beach st, Barrow	Mrs Edwards (mother)	King's own royal lancaster regiment. Aged 21 years,
27/10/1917	16	Private F. M Ross	Killed In Action	no	27/10/1917	5 Canal head, ulverston		West Yorkshire Regiment, roll of honour.
27/10/1917	16	Private Thomas Woodward	Killed In Action	no	27/10/1917			Kings own regiment. Roll of honour. 'fondly remembered by father, mother, sisters and brothers and Albert in Egypt'
27/10/1917	16	Private William Robinson	Killed In Action	no	24/10/1916	5 Union st	Mrs Robinson (wife)	killed in france, kings own royal lancaster regiment. Roll of honour from 'His loving wife and children'
27/10/1917	16	Private James Vincent	Killed In Action	no	31/10/1915	1 Brewery st	William and Sarah Vincent (parents)	Kings own royal Lancaster regmnt. Roll of honour ' ever remembered by mother, father, brothers and auntie'
03/11/1917	3	Private William F Astill	Died Of wounds	yes	27/10/1917	132 Hindpool road	Mr William James Mrs Elizabeth Jane Astill (parents)	Royal Lancasters. Aged 22. wounded and sent home in the past. Wounded three times in total before death. Died in 1st canadian hospital. Asked nurse to write 'he is going on well' and to 'give you his love' in his dying moments.
03/11/1917	3	Private William Gelling	Killed In Action	yes		Manchester	Mrs Gelling (wife)	Manchester regiment. Aged 28. left Barrow ten years ago, was apprentice hairdresser. Many friends and relatives in Barrow, leaves a widow and two children.
03/11/1917	3	Corporal Joe Hurst	wounded	no				Wounded in the arm by a bomb, arrived in hospital in England
03/11/1917	3	Sergeant J H Thistlethwaite	killed in action	no	20/09/1917		Mrs Thistlethwaite	Previously reported missing, wounded early in the battle whilst making his way back, killed instantly by a shell.
03/11/1917	3	Private Leslie Lawson	wounded	no		Holyoake-Terrace	Mr Robert Lawson	Signaller with the RFA, severely wounded by shrapnel in the right arm, now in Barrington war hospital. Seen fighting on the somme, at Arras, Vimy Ridge, Messines and Ypres.
03/11/1917	3	Private Thomas Davis	Killed In Action	yes	8th ult	Cark in Cartmel	Robert Benson and Jane Davis (parents)	Killed in action in france. Popularly known as 'Tot'. Kings own royal lances. Aged 29. Fourth son.
03/11/1917	3	Mr Ernest Lockey	military medal	no				Formerly a teacher at the Dalton road council school. Awarded military medal for bravery in an attack on september 20th. Attached to K.O.R.L. Regt. Leaving France to train for a commission.
03/11/1917	3	Lieut-Col Bertram Best-Dunkley	posthumous honour	no	05/08/1916		Marjorie Best-Dunkley	Victoria Cross was pinned onto his three month old son in Barrow after Mrs Best-Dunkley was unable to travel to London to receive the award from the King. Died from wounds received in action.
03/11/1917	6	Private H J Abbott	wounded	no				Gassed for the second time, had only returned to duty for a short while after previously being in hospital.
03/11/1917	6	Corporal Robert H Graves	wounded	no				In Wharnccliffe Hospital, Sheffield. Shrapnel wounds in the leg, ankle and shoulders.
03/11/1917	7	Frank Leonard	drowned	no		London	Mr and Mrs Leonard (parents)	Seaman, body found washed up at Walney, south end of Biggar Bank. Interred at Barrow cemetery with naval honours. Three brothers serving in the navy. Aged 19, youngest son. Previously on a ship that was torpedoed but on that occasion had been saved.
03/11/1917	10	Lance-sergeant Barnett Barrow	military medal	no		coniston	Mr William Barrow (brother)	Royal Lancaster regiment. Awarded military medal for conspicuous bravery and gallant conduct in the field on september 20th and several other occasions.
03/11/1917	10	Private Robert Shuttleworth	Killed In Action	no		Lowick Green		Joined the royal welsh fusileers and in the great push was badly hit, being reported wounded and is now announced dead.
03/11/1917	11	Fred Robson	wounded	no		Penny Bridge, Greenodd	mrs robson (mother)	Wounded in france, in Northumberland war hospital. Grenadier Guardsman



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
03/11/1917	11	Sergeant William Tyson	wounded	no		Askam	Mrs Tyson (wife)	Wounded during recent big battle in the arm and leg whilst in France. Military Hospital at Shrewsbury. Wife resides at Dalton Road. Former assistant master at the senior council school.
03/11/1917	11	Pte Thomas Rodgerson	Killed In Action	yes	09/10/1917	The fold, Cark	Mr and Mrs Joseph Rodgerson (parents)	Lancashire Fusiliers, attached to the Lewis gun section of his regiment, died of wounds received in action in France, article and pic on pg3 on 08/12/1917
03/11/1917	16	Private Maurice Edwards	Killed In Action	no	09/10/1917	20 Goldsmith st	Jennie Edwards (wife)	Killed in action somewhere in France, Husband of Jennie and son of Joseph and Florence Edwards. East Lancashires.
03/11/1917	16	W P Tyson	Killed In Action	no	12/10/1917	43 Roose Road, Barrow	M Tyson (wife)	killed in action, about October 12th. Grenadier Guards.
03/11/1917	16	Second-Lieut W H B Cross	Killed in action	no	03/11/1916			roll of honour, 'ever remembered by his fellow teachers'
03/11/1917	16	Isaac Waite	Killed In Action	no	31/10/1914		Mrs Waite (wife)	Roll of honour, lost with H.M.S Hermes. leaves widow and children
10/11/1917	3	Private Arthur Hartley	Killed In Action	yes		Victoria st, Dalton	Mrs Hartley (mother)	A single shell came over and killed him and wounded several others, killed instantaneously. Buried in a cemetery in France.
10/11/1917	3	Corporal Tom Broadbelt	Killed In Action	no		Nether Barrow, Kirkby Lonsdale (Formerly Keil Bank, Silecroft)	Mrs Broadbelt (mother)	7th Battalion Border Regiment, aged 32, married, had three children, enlisted soon after the outbreak of war, served in France, killed in action, article on pg3
10/11/1917	3	Rifleman B Williams	hons	yes		13E Walney Road, Barrow		Rifle Brigade, aged 30, enlisted 09/1914, served in Flanders since 01/1915, awarded the D.S.M. for showing great dash and courage in bombing and capturing Eagle Trench in Langemarck under heavy shell fire, article on pg3, pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917
10/11/1917	3	Lieut Eric G Perry	wounded	no		Barrow	Mr H L Perry (father)	Sikh Regiment, formerly Border Regiment, born 26/10/1896, aged 21, enlisted as a private on 09/1914, sailed for India on 26/10/1914, Indian Army commission on 07/1916, wounded in the right thigh and left shin in Mesopotamia on 02/11/1917, article on pg3
10/11/1917	3	Capt Angus Mackintosh		no		Canada	Lady Maud Cavendish (wife)	Married Lady Maud Cavendish in Christ Church Cathedral in Ottawa on 03/11/1917
10/11/1917	3	Lieut-Col Hon Harold Henderson		no		Canada		Military secretary to the Governor-General of Canada, present at the wedding of Capt Angus Mackintosh and Lady Maud Cavendish on 03/11/1917
10/11/1917	3	Capt M A T Ridley		no		Canada		Aide-de-camp to the Governor-General of Canada, best man at the wedding of Capt Angus Mackintosh and Lady Maud Cavendish on 03/11/1917
10/11/1917	3	Gunner William Thomas Bell	death	no	25/10/1917	10 Garden Terrace, Ulverston	Mr Edward Bell (father)	Royal Field Artillery, aged 33, single, formerly employed by agricultural implement maker Mr W H Pennington, enlisted 08/1916, killed instantaneously by close bursting shell fragments to the head in Flanders, buried in a military cemetery in Ypres, article on pg3
10/11/1917	3	Pte Fred Walter Bell	prisoner of war	no		10 Garden Terrace, Ulverston	Gunner William Thomas Bell (brother)	Royal Fusiliers, prisoner of war in Germany since 11/1916
10/11/1917	3	Driver Tom Atkinson	death	no		Burley, Yorkshire (Formerly 53 The Eilers, Ulverston and Kirkby)	Mr Joseph Atkinson (father)	Howitzer Brigade, aged 19, resident with his grandmother for some years, formerly a planer at the engineering works of Messrs Fieldhouse, Crossfield & Company in Otley, member of the choir and organ blower at Burley Parish Church, enlisted at the start of the war, served in France since 02/1916, killed in action, article on pg3
10/11/1917	3	Pte Harold Blamire	death	yes	06/11/1917	Forshaw Street, Barrow	Mr Harry Blamire (father)	Aged 19, son of the secretary of Barrow Northern Union Football Club, died of wounds while hospitalised in Rouen, article on pg9, pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917
10/11/1917	3	Capt E Boulton	hons	no		Barrow		From a well-known Barrow family, promoted from lieutenant on 29/10/1917, article on pg3
10/11/1917	3	Pte J Smith	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
10/11/1917	3	Pte M Edwards	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
10/11/1917	3	Pte M Stables	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
10/11/1917	3	Pte Edwin Thomas		no		Dalton		Formerly a master clog maker and boot repairer, appealed on grounds of public necessity, conscripted 28/02/1918
10/11/1917	3	Pte Thomas Joseph Oliver		no		Askam	Mrs Oliver (wife)	Aged 30, married by 20/04/1918, formerly a clog maker, appealed on grounds of public necessity, conscripted 28/02/1918, conscripted 31/08/1918, conscripted 01/05/1918
10/11/1917	3	Pte Thomas B Brown		no		Ulverston		Aged 31, single, formerly a coal carter and carrier, conscripted 28/02/1918
10/11/1917	3	Pte Alfred Whiteway		no		Ulverston	Mrs Whiteway (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a master hairdresser, conscripted 28/02/1918, conscripted 31/05/1918
10/11/1917	3	Pte James Hayton		no		The Cavendish Arms, Cartmel	Mrs Hayton (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a cab proprietor, conscripted
10/11/1917	3	Pte David Johnson		no		Cartmel		Aged 38, single, formerly the only agricultural implement repairer and dealer in the Cartmel district, conscripted 28/02/1918, conscripted 31/08/1918
10/11/1917	3	Pte Watson Coward		no		Sawrey	Mrs Coward (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a motor manager and driver, his employer was on military duty in Salonika, conscripted
10/11/1917	3	Pte William Timms		no		Barrow	Mrs Timms (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a clerk and surgeon's assistant employed by Dr Allen & Ware of Barrow, conscripted 28/02/1918, granted exemption on 05/03/1918
10/11/1917	3	Pte William Imeson		no		Barrow		Aged 19, single, formerly a plumber employed by James Cox & Company of Barrow, conscripted 28/02/1918
10/11/1917	3	Pte Arthur Cecil Mann		no		Barrow	Mrs Mann (mother)	Aged 18, single, formerly manager of a refreshment house for his mother in Barrow, conscripted 31/01/1918
10/11/1917	3	Gunner Mann		no		Barrow	Pte Arthur Cecil Mann (brother)	Applied for exemption for his brother on the ground of his mother's ill health, a lady substitute who until then acted as a nurse was engaged for 01/02/1918, article on pg3
10/11/1917	3	Pte Emmanuel Inman		no		Dalton	Mrs Inman (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly engineer and manager of the Dalton Steam Laundry, conscripted 28/02/1918, conscripted 31/08/1918
10/11/1917	4	Sapper E Martin		no				Royal Engineers, won first prize of £50 for designing a title page to be used for musical works published by the Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, article on pg4
10/11/1917	7	Pte George Eastwood		no		Askam	Mrs Eastwood (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a cook, recommended to perform national service or join the Volunteers as condition for exemption, article on pg7

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
10/11/1917	7	Pte W W Chorley		no		Dalton		Volunteer Force, formerly a butcher, trade had increased and he was working on Sundays, enlisted on 10/11/1917 to render national service for the hardship undertaken by the men in the trenches. article on pg7
10/11/1917	7	Pte Walter B Sumner		no		Chester	Lieut Sumner (father)	Cheshire Regiment, married Miss Blanche Gertrude Sheward of St. George's Terrace in Millom at St. George's Church in Millom on 05/11/1917, honeymoon at New Brighton, article on pg7
10/11/1917	7	Lieut Sumner		no		Chester	Mrs Sumner (wife)	
10/11/1917	9	Lieut-Commander Henry Biron	hons	no		Barrow		R.D., Royal Naval Reserve, well-known in Barrow, decorated as a Cavalier of the Order of the Crown of Italy by the King of Italy, article on pg9
10/11/1917	9	Commander Cecil Ponsonby Talbot	hons	no		Barrow	Alderman Bradshaw (father-in-law)	Royal Navy, son-in-law of the ex-Mayor of Barrow, awarded the Bar and Distinguished Service Order on 09/11/1917, article on pg9
10/11/1917	9	Commander Max Kennedy Horton	hons	no		Barrow		Royal Navy, well-known from his time stationed in Barrow district, awarded the Distinguished Service Order on 09/11/1917, article on pg9
10/11/1917	9	Lieut Clive Askew Robinson	hons	no		Barrow	Mr John G Robinson (father)	Royal Navy, well-known in Barrow, awarded the Distinguished Service Cross in recognition of gallant service in a submarine in enemy waters, married Miss Daisy Surman of Barrow on 29/12/1917, article on pg9
10/11/1917	9	Gunner Chadwick	wounded	no		Cambridge Street, Millom	Mrs Chadwick (mother)	Royal Field Artillery, wounded in action, the only survivor of his gun's crew, article on pg9
10/11/1917	9	Lance-Sgt G Huddleston	wounded	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded in action
10/11/1917	9	Lance-Sgt S Hughes	wounded	no				4th K.O.R.L., wounded in action
10/11/1917	10	Gunner Arthur Harrison		no		Bouth		
10/11/1917	11	Pte John Jardine	MIA	no		Dalton	Mr Stephen Jardine (father)	8th Lincolnshire Regiment, last letter received from the trenches on 10/1917, reported as missing on 07/11/1917
10/11/1917	11	Pte Thomas Saul	death	no		Broughton		Royal Field Artillery, killed in action
10/11/1917	11	Pte Willie Mackereth	wounded	no		Duddon Road, Askam	Mr Mackereth (father)	In hospital in Rouen suffering from trench fever
10/11/1917	11	Pte Arthur Hartley	death	no	04/11/1917	Askam	Mrs Hartley (mother)	Royal Field Artillery, only son, formerly in charge of the butchering department of the Askam Branch of Dalton Co-Operative Society, conscripted, killed in action, article on pg11
10/11/1917	11	Lance-Corpl John Storey	hons	yes		Ivy Cottage, The Hill, Millom (Formerly Moss House Farm, Kirkby)	Mrs Storey (mother)	Millom Territorial Corps, 1/4 K.O.R.L., formerly employed in Hodbarrow Mines, one of the first to volunteer for active service, served in France, awarded the D.C.M. for distinguished conduct on the field, article on pg11, pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917
10/11/1917	11	Pte Arthur Rushworth	AWOL	no		Barrow		Charged with being an absentee on 10/11/1917 and fined 50s for failing to produce his National Registration Card, article on pg11
10/11/1917								
10/11/1917	14	MANY NATIONAL SERVICE TRIBUNAL CASES						
10/11/1917								
10/11/1917	16	Lance-Corpl H Towers	hons	yes		60 Mount Pleasant, Dalton		Armys Corps, awarded the Military Medal and congratulations from the Army Corps Commander, Divisional General and Brigadier-General for valour in the field between 12/10/1917-20/10/1917, article on pg16, pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917
10/11/1917	16	Capt John Robert Kerr	death	no	07/11/1917	Barrow		Aged 55
10/11/1917	16	Sgt Henry Howard	death	yes	08/10/1917	28 Mikasa Street, Walney (Formerly Ebrington Gardens, Belfast)	Mr W Howard (brother)	Canadian Expeditionary Force, Princess Pals Regiment of the McGill University Contingent, Machine Gun Section, third son of the Belfast delegate for Ireland of the Boilermakers' Society, born in Barrow, apprenticed as a draughtsman with Messrs Workman, Clark & Company, held positions in the Fore River Shipbuilding Company in the USA and in Virginia in the USA, assistant manager at Vickers' yard in Montreal in 1914, fought in France from 06/1915, awarded the Military Medal for bravery in the field, killed in action in France when he went over the top with his guns and was hit by shrapnel along with his officers, due to be transferred to the Admiralty before his death, article and pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917
10/11/1917	16	Sgt-Major G E Coulton	death	yes	03/11/1917	Broughton	Mr G Coulton (father)	Army Ordnance Corps, married Miss Annie Silverwood, killed accidentally in France, pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917
10/11/1917	16	Pte William Hartley	death	no	15/08/1917	Ontario, Canada (Formerly Osbourne Street, Barrow)	Mrs Ellen Hartley (mother)	Canadian Highlanders, eldest son, killed in action
10/11/1917	16	Pte G Wilkinson	roll of honour	no		1 Byron Street, Barrow	Miss Florence Wilkinson (sister)	Scots Guards, missing since 11/11/1914
10/11/1917	16	Pte William McLinden	roll of honour	no	12/11/1914		Mr Charlie McLinden (brother)	Killed in action at the First Battle of Ypres
17/11/1917	3	Lance-Corpl Robert Gillespie	death	yes	28/10/1917	78 Nelson Street, Barrow	Mr William Gillespie (father)	7th (Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry Battalion) Borderers, aged 27, formerly employed in the Barrow boiler shop, enlisted in 1912, fought in France since 27/07/1915, wounded by shrapnel in the shoulder and back received in action at the Battle of Paschendaele, while wounded and walking to a dressing station knee-deep in mud and water he spoke to his brother and said 'I am all right', too ill to realise he was dying or to suffer any pain, died of wounds, article on pg3, pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917
17/11/1917	3	Corpl Andrew Gillespie		no			Lance-Corpl Robert Gillespie (brother)	7th (Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry Battalion) Borderers, encountered his brother walking wounded through the mud of Passchendaele and wrote his last letter home sending his love to his family, home on leave on 10/11/1917 when he heard of his brother's death, article on pg3
17/11/1917	3	Pte Harry Bayliff	hons	yes		18 Cox Street, Ulverston	Mr Jonathan James Bayliff (brother)	Royal Welsh Fusiliers, aged 23, born in Ulverston, Old Boy of Dale Street Council School, left Ulverston in 1909 with his parents who are resident in Abergale in North Wales, formerly employed in farm service at Mr Hayton's in Sandscale, enlisted at the outbreak of war, served in France since 1915, awarded the Military Medal for bravery, article on pg3, pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
17/11/1917	3	Pte Tommy J B Haslam	wounded	no		Barrow	Mr Myles Haslam (father)	Formerly a clerk to the Recruiting Committee, enlisted on 04/1916, wounded and in hospital in France, article on pg3
17/11/1917	3	Sapper Henry Gardner	death	no		King street Carnforth	Mr Ed.Gardner (father)	prior to joining the railway operation corps, a fireman in the employ of the L and N.W Railway co. went to France in may.
17/11/1917	3	Sgt-Major G E Coulton	death	no		34 Brighton-street, Barrow		formerly employed in barrow vickers Ltd, then he volunteered to go to France to assist in necessary work in connection with guns, of which he had a skilled knowledge.
17/11/1917	3	Lout Herbert William Rayner	death	no	05/11/1917			10 th Royal Welsh Fusiliers , attached to the 76th Trench mortar batter, died from effects of gas poisoning . Age 25
17/11/1917	3	Corporal Frank Gardside	death	no	20/10/1917	29 Oxford street, ulverston	Mr Fred Wm Gardside (father)	Army cyclist corps, killed in action in Flanders aged 21. Joining the rifle brigade was then later picked for army cycling corps. Was employed as a clerk and was previously a member of the office staff at Mr W.C. Kendall , solicitor
17/11/1917	3	Pte G. Churchman	hon	yes		Barrow		awarded the D.S.M.in the Royal Lancashires. Pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917
17/11/1917	3	Pte Edward M, Monkhouse	hon	yes		Barrow	Mrs Ridley (mother)	awarded the Military medal , in Yorkshire regiment , prior to joining the army he was a merchant marine, pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917
17/11/1917	3	Major Monkhouse	hon	no		Barrow	Mrs Ridley (mother)	awarded the D.C.M, after the fighting at Loos In 1915
17/11/1917	6	Pte Henry Robert Rayment	death	yes	10/11/1917	30 , Ainslie- street, Ulverston	Mr J.T. Rayment (Father0	royal lancaster regiment. Died of wounds in St Elmo hospital , Malta at the age of 25. He worked as a shoemaker in the shoemaking department of the Ulverston Co-operative society. Pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917
17/11/1917	11	Gunner John Bell	death	yes	08/11/1917	Thwaite- street, Barrow	Mrs Doris Bell nee Taylor (wife)	Aged 24. Killed in action. He was in the R.G.A and was married to Miss Doris Taylor of 33 Lancaster Street in Dalton on 08/1917. Soldier with very fine qualities. Enlisted before the start of the war. Article and pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917
17/11/1917	11	Major R G Robertson		no		Dalton		Wrote of the very fine soldierly qualities of Gunner John Bell on 17/11/1917
17/11/1917	11	Private James Rockliffe	death	no	24/10/1917-25/10/1917	Dalton	Mrs Rockliffe (mother)	killed in action , he was 20 years old , he was formerly employed in the grocery department of Dalton Co-operative society. Member of the Church of Christ. Enlisted 07/1916. Home on leave at Easter 1917. Eldest son.
17/11/1917	11	Sapper Charles Dawning		no		Canada (Formerly Dalton)	Mrs May Dawning (wife)	South Canadian Regiment, married Miss May Geldart of Dalton in Dalton Parish Church on 12/11/1917, article on pg11
17/11/1917	11	Captain Hayes	hons	no		Askam	Mr Thomas Hayes (father)	Son of the vice-chair of Keswick Urban Council, awarded the Military Cross, article on pg11
17/11/1917	11	Private Tom Armstrong	MIA	no		Askam		kings own royal Lancaster regiment , presumed death as nothing has been heard of him since 11/1916
17/11/1917	11	Private Cross	wounded	no		Beech Street, Askam	Mrs Cross (grandmother)	Had been in the Belgian Congo , had been wounded in the leg , which led to amputation
17/11/1917	11	Lance Corporal Edgar Robinson	wounded	no		Lord Street, Askam	Mrs E Robinson (wife)	he was kicked by a horse at the training camp at Ormskirk so he was put into Lathom Park Hospital
17/11/1917	11	Gunner Albert Orme	death	no	15/11/1917	Duddon Road, Askam (Formerly Hyde, Manchester)	Mr Sam Orme (brother)	Machine Gun Section, younger brother of the former head engineer at the Millom and Askam Mining Company in Askam, killed by a shell burst while attending his gun, article on pg11
17/11/1917	11	Corpl Robert Slater		no		Beckside, Kirkby		Royal Engineers, home on furlough for six days from 15/11/1917
17/11/1917	16	Capt Rowland Marsh		no		42 Hertford Drive, Wallasey	Mr Percy Marsh (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, married Miss Carrie Simpson of Barrow in St. Matthew's Parish Church in Barrow on 12/11/1917
17/11/1917	16	Pte George Henry Clarke		no		Barrow	Mrs Elizabeth Clarke (wife)	Manchester Territorials, Army Support Corps, served in France, married Miss Elizabeth Wilcock of 110 Ainslie Street in Barrow in St. Matthew's Parish Church in Barrow on 15/11/1917
17/11/1917	16	Lieut Myles Cassilis Kennedy		no		Stone Cross, Ulverston	Mr Wilfred Burton Rowley Kennedy (father)	Hussars, only son, married Miss Beryl Maud Gosling of Hawthorn Hill in Bracknell in Berkshire in Holy Trinity Church in Sloane Street in London on 15/11/1917, article on pg16
17/11/1917	16	Pte Benjamin Kelly	MIA	no		5 Lancaster Street, Dalton	Mrs M Kelly (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., 16th Manchesters, reported missing since 04/11/1917
17/11/1917	16	Corpl Frank Garside	death	no	26/10/1917			Army Cyclist Corps, aged 27, killed in action somewhere in Flanders, pic on pg3 on 24/11/1917
17/11/1917	16	Lance-Corpl William Troughton	death	no	02/11/1917	Aspatria (Formerly Lapstone Road, Millom)	Mrs Ellen Troughton (wife)	Durham Light Infantry, only son, died of wounds from gas attack at 12th Casualty Clearing Station in France
17/11/1917	16	Lance-Sergeant J Prackett	death	no	18/11/1916		Mrs Prackett (mother)	Border Regiment (Lonsdales), aged 24, killed in action somewhere in France, buried at British Cemetery South of Serre in Puiseux-au-Mont north-north-east of Albert
24/11/1917	3	Bombardier M Monkhouse	hons	yes		Barrow		Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, pic on pg3
24/11/1917	3	Bombardier John Round	death	yes	22/10/1917		Mrs Churchman (sister)	Royal Field Artillery, two brothers served in India and France with the Royal Field Artillery, awarded the Military Medal on 01/1917, home on leave on 10/1917, killed in action, pic on pg3
24/11/1917	3	Gunner Cornthwaite	death	yes				Killed in action, pic on pg3
24/11/1917	3	Lance-Sgt Richard Graham	hons	yes		Carlisle Road, Brampton		Border Regiment, formerly Brampton Territorials, aged 22, formerly a stone mason on the Naworth estate, enlisted on the outbreak of war, drove the transport wagon for his battalion, awarded the Military Medal for bravery in action in greatly assisting his platoon commander in keeping the platoon together under an artillery barrage and personally leading the platoon after his commander was wounded to capture the objective, mop up any prisoners and defend against an enemy counterattack, showed great courage and leadership throughout, article and pic on pg3
24/11/1917	3	2nd-Lieut George Thompson	hons	no		Lancaster Road, Carnforth	Mr George Thompson (father)	4th East Yorkshire Regiment (Territorial Force), third son, sent to the front on 19/11/1917
24/11/1917	3	Gunner A Sandham	death	no	20/10/1917	Stafford (Formerly Lindale-in-Cartmel)	Mrs Sandham (wife)	Royal Garrison Artillery, fought in France, killed by a shell explosion whilst carrying a wounded comrade to a dressing station that killed both of them, buried with his friend in separate marked graves in a military cemetery behind the firing line, article on pg3

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
24/11/1917	3	2nd-Lieut R W Bullough	death	no	14/11/1917	Over Kellet	Mrs Bullough (wife)	Royal Garrison Artillery, had one child, formerly schoolmaster at Over Kellet since 1911, killed by shell fire while resting along with his batman, article on pg3
24/11/1917	3	Lance-Corpl Chester	hons	yes		Ireleth		Awarded the Military Medal for bravery in action by relaying a message to his commanding officer under very heavy shell fire, article and pic on pg3
24/11/1917	3	Pte William N Higham	hons	yes		Birkenhead (Formerly Barrow)	Mr James Higham (father)	Son of a rivetter, enlisted 05/1915, fought in Palestine, wounded in action on the day of his award, awarded the Military Medal for bravery on the battlefield, fully recovered by 24/11/1917, article and pic on pg3
24/11/1917	3	Sgt Reginald Woodend	death	yes		14 Napier Street, Dalton	Mrs Woodend (mother)	Recommended for the Military Medal before his death, article and pic on pg3
24/11/1917	3	2nd-Lieut T W Hobson		no				Recommended Sgt Reginald Woodend for the Military Medal before his death, quoted letter on pg3, article and pic on pg3
24/11/1917	3	Pte William Hall		no		102 Salthouse Road, Barrow		Aged 36, single, formerly a paper loader with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/01/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte Henry Calvert		no		26 Argyle Place, Barrow	Mrs Calvert (wife)	Aged 26, married, formerly a paper machine man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/02/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte Walter Dewey		no		8 South Row, Roose	Mrs Dewey (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly a paper machine man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte Ernest Pennington		no		15 Smeaton Street, Barrow	Mrs Pennington (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly a calendar man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte Samuel Percy Minshull		no		102 Hollow Lane, Barrow		Aged 19, single, formerly a clerk with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte Sydney Patrick		no		12 Provincial Street, Barrow	Mrs Patrick (wife)	Aged 25, married, formerly a back tenter with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/02/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte Thomas Corley		no		45 Gloucester Street, Barrow	Mrs Corley (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a foreman beater man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte Thomas Stevens		no		1 Newbarns Village, Barrow		Aged 31, widower, had two children, formerly a cutter man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte William W Smith		no		22 Arnside Street, Barrow	Mrs Smith (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a foreman calendar man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte George Pennington		no		19 Marsden Street, Barrow	Mrs Pennington (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a foreman paper machine man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte Thomas F Joel		no		52 St. Luke Street, Barrow	Mrs Joel (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a foreman paper machine man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte William Timmins		no		19 Arthur Street, Barrow	Mrs Timmins (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a beater man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte Henry Greylars		no		120 Gloucester Street, Barrow	Mrs Greylars (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a sawyer and box man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/02/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte Louis Bradbury		no		53 Roose Road, Barrow	Mrs Bradbury (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly chief engineer in full charge of maintenance and repairs of engines, mechanic and electric plant with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte John H Russell		no		Cats Nest, Heathwaite, Kirkby	Mrs Russell (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a foreman beater man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte George H Rowe		no		112 Kent Street, Barrow	Mrs Rowe (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly a clerk with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 15/01/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte James W Mathews		no		111 Salthouse Road, Barrow	Mrs Mathews (wife)	Aged 39, married formerly a cooper with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte William Evans		no		3 St. Luke's Street, Barrow	Mrs Evans (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a fireman with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte S F Powley		no		148 Salthouse Road, Barrow	Mrs Powley (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a chemist with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte Maurice Bradbury		no		23 Roose Road, Barrow	Mrs Bradbury (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly head night foreman with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/02/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte George F Tyson		no		23 Mosley Street, Barrow	Mrs Tyson (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly a paper machine man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte John G Rose		no		144 Salthouse Road, Barrow	Mrs Rose (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a joiner with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte W Bowran		no			Mrs Bowran (wife)	Aged 22, married, formerly a drainer with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/01/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte J Evans		no				Aged 35, single, formerly a calendar man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/02/1918
24/11/1917	3	Pte Henry Lister		no		144 Sutherland Street, Barrow	Mrs Lister (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a beater man with the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	4	Pte Ernest Churmage		no		21 Drake Street, Barrow	Mrs Churmage (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a bricklayer, tiler and drainer, conscripted 01/03/1918, conscripted 01/06/1918, conscripted 30/04/1918
24/11/1917	4	Pte Thomas J Dent		no		16 Bath Street, Barrow		Formerly a boot repairer, conscripted 01/04/1918, article on pg4
24/11/1917	4	Pte Jesse Crewe		no		35 Salthouse Road, Barrow	Mrs Crewe (wife)	Aged 28, married, formerly a shoemaker, conscripted 01/12/1917
24/11/1917	8	Capt Arthur Batten Pool	MIA	no				Awarded the Victoria Cross, cut off with a handful of his men during battle and reported missing
24/11/1917	10	Commander Charles Courtnay Bell		no		Pennington	Mrs Bell (wife)	Royal Navy, married Miss Kenworthy of Pennington at Pennington Parish Church on 21/11/1917, article on pg10
24/11/1917	10	Captain McGowan		no				5th Staffordshire Regiment, groomsman at the wedding of Commander Charles Courtnay Bell and Miss Kenworthy on 21/11/1917

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
24/11/1917	11	Pte William Abbott		no				Wounded in France after serving 19 months in the trenches, did not rejoin due to illness and was attended by a doctor, discharged from the Army, became a ship's fireman, charged with receiving an advance note to the value of £5 and deserting his ship on 17/10/1917 and was arrested at Lincoln, claimed he took the money for clothing, article on pg11
24/11/1917	11	Lance-Sgt Tom Fletcher Mayson	hons	yes		Silecroft		Awarded the Victoria Cross by King George V, public presentation of his award in Millom, home on leave, hospitalised in England suffering from illness, at the front in France by 26/01/1918, pic on pg3 on 08/12/1917
24/11/1917	11	Pte J Towers	wounded	no		60 Mount Pleasant, Dalton		Hampshires, in hospital at Woolwich suffering from gas and arthritis
24/11/1917	11	Gunner J W Holden	wounded	no		Dalton		Royal Garrison Artillery, hospitalised in Cheshire recovering from shell shock and concussion
24/11/1917	11	Lieut-Col Dalby		no			Mrs Dalby (wife)	60th Rifles, awarded the Distinguished Service Order, married Miss Lucy Marion of 21 Hertford Street in W. at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, on 23/11/1917
24/11/1917	11	Major Carlton Salkeld		no			Miss Lucy Marion (sister)	Gave away his sister at her wedding on 23/11/1917
24/11/1917	11	Sgt Ralph H Taylor		no			Mrs Taylor (wife)	Married Miss May Crayston on 19/11/1917, in the presence of Major Hunter and Lieut Matherson
24/11/1917	11	Corpl J Downham		no				Best man at the wedding of Sgt Ralph H Taylor and Miss May Crayston on 19/11/1917
24/11/1917	11	Pte George Gill		no		Railway Terrace, Lindal	Mr C Gill (father)	Home on furlough from France
24/11/1917	11	Pte J Pascoe		no		Lindal		South Africa Regiment, home on leave
24/11/1917	11	Pte James Crawley	wounded	no		Duke Street, Askam	Mrs Nancy Crawley (mother)	Royal Field Artillery, only son, enlisted once he came of age, wounded and in hospital, article on pg11
24/11/1917	11	Pte Thomas Sidney Dixon		no		Barrow	Mr Thomas Dixon (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, married Miss Jane Bell of Blue Hill in Ambleside at St. Mary's Church in Ambleside on 21/11/1917
24/11/1917	12	Sgt Doyles Clark	wounded	no				Army Support Corps, former Northern Rugby Union player, wounded
24/11/1917	12	Gunner J Rodgers	wounded	no				Army Support Corps, former Northern Rugby Union player, gassed
24/11/1917	14	Lieut Denis Glyn Williams	wounded	no		Bangor		Yeomanry, son of the headmaster of Friars School in Bangor, served in Palestine, wounded and in hospital in Cairo
24/11/1917	16	Sgt Dugald McPhee Arthur	death	yes	16/10/1917	2A Ship street , Barrow	Mrs Elizabeth Arthur (wife)	Northumberland Fusiliers, aged 29, had two children, formerly a holder-up at the Shipyard, enlisted 10/1914, quickly promoted, wounded in the leg, returned from leave on 08/1917, killed in action, pic on pg3 on 08/12/1917
24/11/1917	16	Private Charles Marks	Death	yes	15/11/1917	125 Westmorland Street , Barrow	Mr James John Marks (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 22, formerly a coremaker at Vickers, smart young fellow, enlisted 1915, fought in France, died of wounds, article and pic on pg3 on 08/12/1917
24/11/1917	16	Gunner William Cornthwaite	death	no	29/10/1917		Mr Thomas Cornthwaite	Killed in action in Flanders on the 29 October , Canadian Field Artillery
24/11/1917	16	Sgt Thomas Edmondson	Death	no	21/11/1916	Hartington street , Barrow	Mrs Edmondson (wife)	Kings Own Royal Lancaster Regiment , Killed in action.
01/12/1917	6	Private WM, B, Rae	Wounded	no		Kirkby	Mr Rae (father)	London scottish, , was wounded in the Gaza battle, He was the son of Dr Rae, he has seen the service in Ireland, France and Egypt-Second lieut.
01/12/1917	6	Harold C. Grigg	Wounded	no		33 Myrtle-terrace, Kirkby	Mr and Mrs J.H.H. Grigg (parents)	Royal Irish Rifles , was seriously injured in the great push.A letter from the chaplin says that he is comfortable
01/12/1917	6	Pte John Wm Pincock	MIA	no	05/11/1917	Barrow		43 years old, Canadian Regiment , he was last seen going over the top at Passchendaele. he was in America and enlisting at Quebec came over with the first Canadian contingent . He was put in the Canadian paymasters office at westminster where he obtained the rank of staff sergeant . He previously was in South Africa for 13 years during the Boer war
01/12/1917	10	Pte Wm Nicholson		no		Coniston		of the 1/4 Kings Own since August and who already has been awarded the military medal. has been noticed by his commanding officer for gallant conduct in the field on 20th Sept and a record has been made.
01/12/1917	10	Private James Pattinson	Wounded	no	29/12/1915	Rusland	Mr William Pattinson (brother)	seriously wounded by a bullet which was lodged in the brain. Although he is wounded he is recovering wonderfully
01/12/1917	10	Private Stephen Jackson	wounded	no	01/08/1916	Crosslands		Was wounded in France . Had received discharge and had gone home to his parents
01/12/1917	10	Private John Steele	MIA	no				Has been Missing since July 31 1917 . But there was still no finding , he was previously wounded in August 1916 and had recently returned to France after a long illness
01/12/1917	10	Private Ernest Brockbank	MIA	no				has been reported seriously wounded and missing
01/12/1917	10	Major B.P. Dobson	Promotion	no				who was served the Royal Field Artillery in Egypt since the early days, and later for a short time in France was some time ago gazetted Lieut-colouel
01/12/1917	10	Pte Willie Holmes	seriously ill	no		Lowick		just returned to his duties when had got seriously ill and had a bad attack of pneumonia.
01/12/1917	16	Private Jack Stell	Death	no	17/11/1917	newland bottom, Ulverston		Aged 19, Lancashire Fusiliers . Years I.R.A
01/12/1917	16	Srg D Arthur	Death	no	16/10/1917	44. Mikasa street, Walney	Mr and Mrs William Arthur (parents)	aged 29 years , killed in action
24/11/1917	16	Pte W Murray		no		Dalton		Served in France, quoted poem on pg16
24/11/1917	16	Pte Albert Edward Bland		no		Grange	Mrs Bland (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly a grocer's assistant, appealed on domestic grounds, conscripted
24/11/1917	16	Pte Ernest Henry Frost		no		Dalton	Mrs Frost (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a chauffeur employed by Drs Cross and Fothergill of Dalton, conscripted 01/02/1918 subject to employers obtaining a substitute, conscripted 01/05/1918
24/11/1917	16	Pte John Potter Harrison		no		Ferry Road, Barrow		Aged 38, single, formerly a master butcher, conscripted 01/03/1918
24/11/1917	16	Pte Thomas Bell		no		Barrow	Mrs Bell (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly managing director to carter and straw dealers Messrs Whittam & Company Limited, conscripted 28/02/1918

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
24/11/1917	16	Pte Walter Gibson Milligan		no		Barrow		Aged 29, single, formerly secretary and manager of Barrow Steam Laundry, conscripted 01/02/1918 subject to finding a substitute, conscripted 01/06/1918, conscripted 01/07/1918
24/11/1917	16	Pte John Sharp Pearson		no		Crellin Street, Barrow	Mrs Pearson (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a hay, corn and forage dealer, conscripted
24/11/1917	16	Pte Richard Bennett		no		Barrow		Aged 38, single, formerly a farmer, carter and carrier, conscripted
24/11/1917	16	Pte Frank Taylor Churchman		no		Barrow		Aged 23, single, formerly a clog maker employed by Mr Walker, conscripted 01/02/1918 subject to employer obtaining a substitute, conscripted 01/06/1918
24/11/1917	16	Pte Harold James Derbyshire		no		Barrow		Aged 23, single, formerly an invoice clerk employed by Messrs Walmsley & Smith at the Barrow Corn Mills, conscripted
24/11/1917	16	Pte Thomas Sargeant		no		Cartmel		Aged 18, formerly an apprentice joiner employed by joiner and wheelwright Mr Fred Burton, conscripted
24/11/1917	16	Pte John Lishman Gaskarth		no		Cartmel	Mrs Gaskarth (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a plumber, the only plumber in Cartmel Valley, regularly employed by Ulverston Rural Council in the laying of water mains, conscripted 28/02/1918
24/11/1917	16	2nd-Lieut Charles Gordon Lowden		no		Risedale Cross', Barrow	Mrs Lowden (mother)	M.G.C. (Cavalry), youngest son, Master of Arts, married Miss May Rogers of 1 Fairfax Street in Coventry at Holy Trinity Church in Coventry on 17/11/1917
24/11/1917	16	Pte Herbert Deavin		no		Ulverston	Mrs Hilda Deavin (wife)	Civil Service Rifles, married Miss Hilda Dane of 41 Lightburn Avenue in Ulverston at St. Mary's Church in Ulverston on 19/11/1917
24/11/1917	16	Commander Charles Courtinay Bell		no		Pennington	Mrs Bell (wife)	Royal Navy, Master of Arts, married Miss Pattinson of Pennington Vicarage at Pennington Parish Church on 21/11/1917
24/11/1917	16	Lance-Corpl W H Cole		no		Kendal	Mrs Cole (wife)	Royal Engineers, married Miss Frances Clover of Kendal at St. Matthew's Church in Barrow on 22/11/1917
24/11/1917	16	Sgt Dugald McPhee Arthur	death	no	16/10/1917	2A Ship Street, Barrow	Mrs Elizabeth Arthur (wife)	Tyneside Scottish Regiment, born at 44 Mikasa Street in Walney, aged 29, had children, killed in action
24/11/1917	16	Pte Charles Marks	death	no	15/11/1917	125 Westmorland Street, Barrow	Mr James John Marks (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 22, killed in action
24/11/1917	16	Gunner William Cornthwaite	death	no	29/10/1917	Kirksanton	Mr Thomas Cornthwaite (father)	Canadian Field Artillery, fourth son, killed in action in Flanders
24/11/1917	16	Sgt Thomas Edmondson	death	no	21/11/1916	1 Back Hartington Street, Barrow	Mr Cornall (father-in-law)	4th K.O.R.L., married, killed in action
01/12/1917	3	Pte James Henry Williams		no		Dalton	Mrs Williams (mother)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 18, single, formerly a miner's labourer, father served in France, mother produced a letter at his tribunal hearing from employer Mr David Lawn stating that he could do nothing since several of his men had been conscripted against his wishes and repeated appeals, the Military Representative pressed for conscription as Mr David Lawn did not want him, conscripted, article on pg3 and on pg5 on 20/04/1918
01/12/1917	3	Pte William George Hockley		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, formerly a bread baker, conscripted
01/12/1917	3	Pte Samuel Frith		no		Dalton		Aged 21, single, formerly manager of Elliscales Quarry, referred from Barrow Tribunal, according to a letter from Vickers dated 26/11/1917 they were dependent to a large extent upon Elliscales Quarry for extensions to their factory, Pte Samuel Frith warned that if he was called up the quarry would stop, conscripted 01/01/1918, article on pg3
01/12/1917	3	Pte Clark Strickland		no		Dalton	Mrs Strickland (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 39, formerly an employee of Dalton Urban Council, assisted at Askam Gasworks as stokers left the plant, had been helping out at Dalton Gasworks in his spare time working night and day for the past fortnight, the Military Representative reviewed the case and judged that since former Council employee Mr David Edwards had returned Pte Clark Strickland was no longer indispensable, conscripted, article on pg3
01/12/1917	3	Lieut George Robey		no				Motor Transport Volunteers, formerly a comedian, enlisted 01/12/1917
01/12/1917	4	Pte Colin C Dalzell		no		Seascale		Aged 24, formerly a master butcher, the only butcher in Seascale and between Millom and Whitehaven, conscripted 31/12/1917
01/12/1917	4	Pte Edward Knowles		no		Town End Farm, Seascale		Aged 17, appealed that it was a case of dire necessity that he should remain on the farm, conscripted 01/06/1918, article on pg3
01/12/1917	4	Pte Harold Hartley		no		Holmrook		Conscripted
01/12/1917	4	Pte John W Dawson		no		Hill House, Seascale		Aged 20, conscripted 01/06/1918
01/12/1917	4	Pte Frank Cleminson		no		Manor Farm, Kirksanton		Aged 29, conscripted 01/04/1918
01/12/1917	4	Pte William T Walton		no		Basdell, Ulpha		Aged 18, conscripted Whitsuntide 1918
01/12/1917	4	Pte John H Sewell		no		Slapstones		Aged 36, conscripted Whitsuntide 1918
01/12/1917	6	Lieut W Robinson		no		Kirkby	Mrs Robinson nee Barr (wife)	Attended the funeral of his mother-in-law Mrs Frances Barr of Soutergate at the Church of Christ in Kirkby on 28/11/1917
01/12/1917	6	Pte William B Rae	wounded	no		Fair View, Kirkby	Mrs Hargreaves (aunt)	London Scottish Regiment, son of Dr Rae of London, served in Ireland, France and Egypt, wounded in the Third Battle of Gaza
01/12/1917	6	2nd-Lieut Harold C Grigg	wounded	no		33 Myrtle Terrace, Kirkby	Mr J H H Grigg (father)	Royal Irish Rifles, seriously wounded in the great push from 24/11/1917 as part of the Battle of Passchendaele
01/12/1917	7	Lieut-Col Balfour		no				1/4 K.O.R.L., quoted letter dated 25/11/1917 on pg7 thanking Mrs Wadham for the receipt of nine cases of forty Christmas puddings
01/12/1917	10	Pte William Holmes	wounded	no		Spark Bridge		Contracted a bad case of pneumonia after returning home on furlough
01/12/1917	10	Pte George Dawson	wounded	no		Lowick		Much improved illness case
01/12/1917	10	Pte Jack Gunson		no		Hopefield, Lowick	Mr Joseph Gunson (father)	Royal Flying Corps, enlisted 01/12/1917
01/12/1917	10	Pte Tom Atkins		no		Lowick		Inferred letter on pg10 that he much appreciated the gift of leather shoe laces from Mr Holland of the Lowick Green Tannery
01/12/1917	10	Lieut-Col B P Dobson	hons	no		Rusland		Royal Field Artillery, served in Egypt since the early days of the war, served in France for a short time, promoted from major prior to 01/12/1917, home on leave owing to eye trouble on 01/12/1917, article on pg10

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
01/12/1917	10	Pte James Pattinson	wounded	no		Crosslands, Rusland	Mr William Pattinson (brother)	Seriously wounded by a bullet lodged in the brain on 29/12/1916, discharged, partially crippled but much improved, resident with his brother, article on pg10
01/12/1917	10	Pte Stephen Jackson	wounded	no		Crosslands, Rusland	Mr Jackson (father)	Wounded in France on 08/1916, discharged, resident with his parents
01/12/1917	10	Pte John Steele	MIA	no		Rusland	Mr Steele (father)	Fought in France, wounded on 07/1916, returned to the front after a long illness, missing since 31/07/1917
01/12/1917	10	Pte Ernest Brocklebank	MIA	no		Rusland		Reported seriously wounded and missing
01/12/1917	10	Pte William Nicholson	hons	no		Coniston		1/4 K.O.R.L., enlisted 08/1914, awarded the Military Medal, recommended by his commanding officer for gallant conduct in the field on 20/09/1917
01/12/1917	11	Pte Halton	hons	no		14 Market Street, Dalton	Mr Joseph Halton (nephew)	Awarded the Victoria Cross, had several Dalton and Askam cousins in the Army
01/12/1917	13	Pte John W E P Richardson		no		Sowerby Hall, Barrow		Aged 20, single, formerly a horseman and farm hand employed by Messrs Allen & Curtis, conscripted subject to his employers finding a substitute
01/12/1917	13	Pte John Evans		no		Roose	Mrs Evans (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 31/33, married, formerly Roose Institution and assistant Workhouse master, prior member of the V.T.C. but he could not perform certain drills owing to injury, had to deal with lunatics, cultivated 10 acres of land as a vegetable garden, stated at his tribunal that 1917 had been a record year for lunatics in Barrow, conscripted 01/03/1918, conscripted 30/05/1918, article on pg13 and pg5 on 30/03/1918
01/12/1917	13	Pte John W Foster		no		125 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Foster (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a grocer employed by the Devonshire Creamery, said at his tribunal that his shop would be forced to close if he was called up since the business required his personal attention, conscripted 01/03/1918, article on pg13
01/12/1917	13	Pte Harry Gascoigne		no		51 Ramsden Street, Barrow	Mrs Gascoigne (wife)	Aged 39, widowed, had two children, formerly a pawnbroker's manager, conscripted 01/03/1918
01/12/1917	13	Pte John Rocks		no		11 Scott Street, Barrow		Aged 18, single, formerly a pawnbroker's assistant employed by Mr T H Bamford, conscripted 01/02/1918
01/12/1917	13	Pte Sampson Moffett		no		35 Walney Road, Barrow	Mrs Moffett (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a fisherman, did nothing but fishing and sold fish to the military, conscripted 01/03/1918, article on pg3
01/12/1917	13	Pte Arthur Thompson		no		Newcastle Street, Barrow	Mrs Thompson (wife)	Aged 29, married, formerly a bread van driver employed by Mr Smyth Osborn, the bakery baked two tons of bread per day, conscripted 01/03/1918 subject to employer finding a substitute
01/12/1917	13	Pte Herbert Watson		no		54 Vernon Street, Barrow	Mrs Watson (wife)	Aged 29, married, had five children, formerly a machinist employed by Vickers, conscripted 01/01/1918
01/12/1917	13	Pte Reginald K Wilson		no		56 Park Avenue, Barrow	Mrs Wilson (wife)	Aged 29, married, formerly a sight-testing optician employed by Messrs Harris, Rundle & Wilson, conscripted 01/04/1918
01/12/1917	13	Pte Edgar Hesling		no		30 Hawke Street, Barrow	Mrs Hesling (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly a professional musician at the Palace Theatre and a plater's helper at Vickers, conscripted
01/12/1917	13	Pte James Dacre		no		55 Cameron Street, Barrow	Mrs Dacre (wife)	Aged 28, married, formerly a gas works labourer, conscripted 01/01/1918
01/12/1917	13	Pte John Williams		no		16 Back Strand, Barrow	Mrs Williams (wife)	Aged 28, married, formerly a gas works labourer, conscripted 01/02/1918
01/12/1917	13	Pte William Truman		no		4 Cambridge Street, Barrow	Mrs Truman (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a house refuse remover for Barrow Corporation, conscripted 01/02/1918
01/12/1917	13	Seaman Robert Atherton	death	no		Middlesbrough		Former Scottish international and Middlesbrough football player, drowned at sea by the sinking of a merchant vessel
01/12/1917	16	Pte George Murray Carruthers		no		Barrow	Councillor G M Carruthers (father)	Army Support Corps, eldest son of a councillor, married Miss Harriet Bradford Robertson of The Queen's Hotel in Ulverston at Ulverston Parish Church on 26/11/1917
01/12/1917	16	Pte Jack Stell	death	no	17/11/1917	Formerly Newland Bottom, Ulverston		Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 19, killed in action in France
08/12/1917	3	Sapper Chas Topham	hons	yes		84 Devon street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs John Topham	Royal Engineers, was awarded a bar, for his further heroic service to the military, he joined up September 1914, severed his apprenticeship at vickers
08/12/1917	3	Lieut G A Scott	hons	no		Barrow	Col G H Huthwaite (father)	Awarded the Croix-de-Guerre by the French Government
08/12/1917	3	Lieut T W Yates	wounded	no		Ulverston	Mr Yates (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, A.C., parents resident in Blackpool, formerly an assistant in an Ulverston surveyor's office, enlisted 1915, transferred upon obtaining his commission, badly wounded in action on 20/11/1917 and in hospital in France, gunshot wound and fractured thigh necessitated amputation of the right leg, article on pg3
08/12/1917	3	Lance-Corpl Jack Tomlinson	wounded	no		Sea View, Baycliff	Mr Joseph Tomlinson (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., wounded on three occasions, home on leave in 08/1917, third injury occurred from gunshot wound to the leg, hospitalised
08/12/1917	3	Pte William Frank Shaw	death	no		Formerly Dalton	Mr Shaw (father)	Served in France for little over a week, killed in action
08/12/1917	3	Pte Joseph Waite	death	yes		Main Street, Flookburgh	Mr Waite (father)	Formerly employed by Messrs T & R Moore of West Plain Farm, well-respected and known by a large circle of farming men in the district, conscripted 17/11/1917, served in France, killed in action within a week of arriving at the front, article and pic on pg3
08/12/1917	3	Pte Fred B Woodburn	death	no	02/12/1917	Broughton Beck (Formerly Ulverston)	Mr Joshua Woodburn (father)	1st Essex Regiment, aged 33, fourth son, born in Ulverston, formerly an apprentice in the painting establishment of Messrs Fletcher & Robinson, formerly employed as a lithographer for a Bradford firm, enlisted 06/1916, died of gunshot wound to the chest received in action at Rouen General Hospital, article on pg3
08/12/1917	3	Q/Master-Sgt W G Hinds	hons	yes		20 Neville Street, Ulverston	Mrs Hinds (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., eldest son of three, awarded the Military Medal for gallant conduct on the field at Ypres on 20/09/1917, article and pic on pg3
08/12/1917	3	Pte Joseph Hinds		no		The Eilers, Ulverston	Q/Master-Sgt W G Hinds (brother)	Royal Field Artillery, served in Mesopotamia
08/12/1917	3	Sgt Samuel Hinds		no		The Eilers, Ulverston	Pte Joseph Hinds (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., served in France
08/12/1917	3	Pte George Hinds		no		The Eilers, Ulverston	Sgt Samuel Hinds (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., served in France
08/12/1917	3	Sgt William Whiteside	hons	yes		15 Canal Head, Ulverston	Mrs Whiteside (mother)	1/4 K.O.R.L., one of five brothers in the Army, his mother also had a brother and an in-law in the Army, awarded the Military Medal for gallant conduct on the field in Flanders on 20/09/1917, article and pic on pg3
08/12/1917	3	Pte Henry Whiteside		no		15 Canal Head, Ulverston	Sgt William Whiteside (brother)	Scottish Borderers, served in France

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
08/12/1917	3	Pte Robert Whiteside		no		15 Canal Head, Ulverston	Pte Henry Whiteside (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., served in France
08/12/1917	3	Pte Charles Whiteside		no		15 Canal Head, Ulverston	Pte Robert Whiteside (brother)	4th K.O.R.L.
08/12/1917	3	Pte Noble Whiteside		no		15 Canal Head, Ulverston	Pte Charles Whiteside (brother)	4th K.O.R.L.
08/12/1917	3	Sgt E Fisher	hons	yes		Ulverston		Royal Engineers, well-known Ulverstonian, awarded the Military Medal for gallant conduct on the field, article and pic on pg3
08/12/1917	3	Lieut-Q/Master Phillip W Powell	hons	no		27 Princes Street, Ulverston	Mr Powell (father)	Formerly instructor to the Ulverston Territorials when they were being trained for battle, awarded the Military Cross for bravery in the field, article on pg3
08/12/1917	3	Pte J W Chapman	hons	no		14 Tarnside, Ulverston		1/4 K.O.R.L., reported to have been awarded the Military Medal, article on pg3
08/12/1917	3	Sapper T Hamill	hons	yes		45 Anchor Road, Barrow	Mr Hamill (father)	Royal Engineers, on 04/10/1917 despite being slightly wounded he was continually out repairing the communications lines under heavy shell fire, it was largely due to his efforts and the example set by him that communications were maintained under extremely difficult conditions between Brigade Headquarters and the frontline trenches, awarded the Military Medal, article and pic on pg3
08/12/1917	3	Pte A White	death	yes	08/03/1916	115 Kent Street, Barrow	Mrs White (wife)	Manchesters, aged 28, no family other than a widow, formerly a reservist when the war broke out, enlisted 04/08/1914, served in Mesopotamia, wounded and missing, presumed killed in action on 08/12/1917, article and pic on pg3
08/12/1917	3	Pte G Sharpe	hons	yes		Askam		Awarded the Military Medal for gallant conduct in the field, pic on pg3
08/12/1917	3	Pte Jack Churchman	death	yes	27/10/1917	Askam		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action at Passchendaale Ridge, pic on pg3
08/12/1917	3	Pte William T Edgar	hons	no		21 Hunter Street, Carnforth	Mr Edgar (father)	4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery in the field at Ypres
08/12/1917	6	Pte George Slater		no		45 Provincial Street, Barrow	Mrs Slater (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a hairdresser employed by Mr James Copland, had not been medically examined prior to his tribunal, conscripted 01/03/1918, conscripted 31/07/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte William Henry Foxen		no		Bath Street, Barrow	Mrs Foxen (wife)	Aged 30 (aged 39 in article 2 on 12/01/1918), married, formerly a hairdresser, employed on clerical work at the Steelworks during the day and ran his hairdressing business at night, conscripted
08/12/1917	6	Pte Thomas Knight		no		11 Florence Street, Barrow	Mrs Knight (wife)	Aged 26, married, formerly a hairdresser in Cavendish Street, employed as a head foreman's clerk during the day and ran his hairdressing business at night, conscripted 01/02/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte William E Lamb		no		62 Forshaw Street, Barrow	Mrs Lamb (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a hairdresser since 1899, customers had nearly all been munitions workers, had claimed exemption upon undertaking work of national importance and had enrolled but not been called upon, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte William E Moss		no		6 Dalkeith Street, Barrow	Mrs Moss (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly a hairdresser since 1904, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte S M Kropman		no		256 Dalton Road, Barrow		Aged 34, single, formerly a dentist, conscripted 01/03/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Edgar McDonald		no		217 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs McDonald (wife)	Aged 34, single, formerly a dentist, conscripted 01/02/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Percy A Linton		no		100 Buccleuch Street, Barrow	Mrs Linton (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 30, married, formerly a dentist, conscripted 01/04/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Roger Topping		no		152 Abbey Road, Barrow		Aged 27, single, formerly a dentist, conscripted 01/02/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Thurston Ireland		no		41 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Ireland (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a dentist, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Percy Dawson		no		48 Ainslie Street, Barrow	Mrs Dawson (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a dentist, conscripted
08/12/1917	6	Pte W H Christian		no		Piel View, Public Park, Barrow	Mrs Christian (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly the parks superintendent, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Alex Pearson		no		107 Ainslie Street, Barrow	Mrs Pearson (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly an ashpit emptier, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Victor Dilks		no		North Hill, Dendron	Mrs Dilks (wife)	Aged 27, married, formerly secretary to the borough surveyor, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte D Bennett		no		Cemetery Cottage, Barrow	Mrs Bennet (wife)	Aged 42, married, formerly a grave digger, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte F Walling		no		31 Harrogate Street, Barrow	Mrs Walling (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a grave digger, conscripted 01/01/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte John B Collins		no		3 Essex Street, Barrow		Aged 39, single, formerly a grave digger, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Thomas Atkinson		no		16 Smeaton Street, Barrow	Mrs Atkinson (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a labourer at the store yard, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Ben Hill		no		Provincial Street, Barrow	Mrs Hill (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly a stoker and refuse destructor, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte R Collister		no		128 Marsh Street, Barrow	Mrs Collister (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly an ashpit emptier, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Christopher Swann		no		188 Ainslie Street, Barrow	Mrs Swann (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a butcher's manager employed by the British & Argentine Meat Company, reported to have gone to work at Vickers and claimed exemption, conscripted
08/12/1917	6	Pte John Strabel		no		62 Duke Street, Barrow		Aged 28, single, formerly a slaughterman and curer employed by Mr William Happold, his employer claimed at his tribunal that the business would close if he was conscripted, conscripted 01/02/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte John W Martindale		no		43 Brighton Street, Barrow	Mrs Martindale (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly a butcher and farmer, conscripted, appealed on 23/01/1918 on the basis that most of the butchers in the town had largely gone with the shops being closed for three or more days per week and that he needed to devote half his time to what was a 'most successful trade' in cultivating 2.5 acres of land, conscripted 01/07/1918, article on pg4 on 23/01/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Joseph Atkinson		no		86 Church Street, Barrow	Mrs Atkinson (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 39, married, formerly a master butcher, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Samuel Buckley		no		1 Risedale Road, Barrow	Mrs Buckley (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a wholesale and retail butcher and slaughterman, conscripted 01/01/1918, conscripted 01/07/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte R W Sheldon		no		97 Cavendish Street, Barrow	Mrs Sheldon (wife)	Aged 26, married, formerly a slaughterman, conscripted 01/02/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Edward Askew		no		98 Ramsden Street, Barrow	Mrs Askew (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a master builder, conscripted 01/07/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte William J Brown		no		165 Park Avenue, Barrow	Mrs Brown (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 32, married, formerly a master butcher and slaughterman, conscripted 01/03/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte J F Michelbach		no		109 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Michelbach (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly a tripe dresser at the abattoirs, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte William E Penny		no		60 Forshaw Street, Barrow	Mrs Penny (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a butcher and slaughterman, conscripted 01/03/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Edward Walker		no		161 Rawlinson Street, Barrow	Mrs Walker (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a master butcher, conscripted
08/12/1917	6	Pte Thomas R Ward		no		5 Parade Street, Barrow	Mrs Ward (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a master butcher in Paxton Street, conscripted



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
08/12/1917	6	Pte Mark Simpson Rigg		no		65 Anson Street, Barrow	Mrs Rigg (wife)	Aged 29, married, formerly a master butcher and slaughterman, conscripted 01/03/1918, upon National Service appeal on 08/01/1918 conscripted 28/02/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Harold Kerr		no		65 Cavendish Street, Barrow	Mrs Kerr (wife)	Aged 28, married, formerly a pork butcher, conscripted 01/06/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte Harold Farrer		no		24 Parker Street, Barrow		Aged 31, single, formerly a slaughterman, conscripted 01/01/1918
08/12/1917	6	Pte William Tilburn		no		19 Newport Street, Barrow	Mrs Tilburn (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a pork butcher, conscripted
08/12/1917	6	Pte D McMullan		no		6 Paxton Terrace, Barrow	Mrs McMullan (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a manager employed by the British & Argentine Meat Company, conscripted
08/12/1917	9	Pte Eric I Waddington	hons	no		10 Hartington Street, Barrow	Mr J J Waddington (father)	Youngest son, formerly a member of staff of chartered accountants R F Miller & Company, served in Salonika, mentioned in despatches, article on pg9
08/12/1917	9	Pte E Siggins		no		Barrow		Royal Naval Air Service, S.B.S., gave a paper to the Baptist Literary Society on 03/12/1917 on effective home remedies and emergency first aid, article on pg9
08/12/1917	9	Pte G H Tyson	MIA	no		15 Buccleuch Street, Barrow	Mr Edward Tyson (father)	Manchester Regiment, formerly worked on Mr Park's farm at Hawcoat, enlisted 12/1916, missing in action in France since 26/10/1917, article on pg9
08/12/1917	10	Pte T B Dickinson		no		King Street, Ulverston	Mr Fred Dickinson (uncle)	Durham Light Infantry, son of the police superintendent of Appleby and nephew of a boot and shoe dealer, a man of superior education and a linguist, prisoner of war in Germany since 05/1915, acted as camp librarian to the English POWs and appointed as interpreter by the German authorities, escaped from captivity in Germany, recounted how British prisoners were the worst off and that if it was not for the food parcels sent from home they would not be living but existing, article on pg10
08/12/1917	10	Capt Charles Richardson Hird	death	no	02/12/1917	Belmont, Ulverston	Mr Henry Hird (uncle)	HMS Moorland, aged 42, had a wife and one child, served for many years in the Merchant Navy, since the outbreak of war was employed in transport work, died in hospital at Durban after a brief illness, article on pg10
08/12/1917	10	Pte John Jackson	wounded	no		Warton	Mr J Jackson (father)	Wounded on 10/1916, wounded on the Western Front in both ankles and in hospital at Leith
08/12/1917	10	Pte E Brockbank	MIA	no		Rusland	Mrs Brockbank (mother)	Aged 21, served in France since 1915, twice wounded, reported missing and presumed killed in action while supplying his comrades on the front line with rations, article on pg10
08/12/1917	11	Pte J H Barrow	MIA	no		Coniston		4th K.O.R.L., born and resident in Coniston until a few months prior to enlistment, enlisted in Ulverston, was in the same Volunteer Corps platoon as Lance-Sgt Tom Mayson, unofficially reported wounded and missing and presumed killed in action, article on pg11
08/12/1917	11	Lieut Edward Major	hons	no		Coniston		Territorials, promoted to sergeant soon after enlistment, awarded the Military Medal and then the D.C.M., awarded the Military Cross whilst serving in France with his former regiment, article on pg11
08/12/1917	11	Pte Henry Gibbins	death	yes	13/11/1917	141 Chapel Street, Dalton	Mrs Gibbins (mother)	1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, previously reported missing, confirmed killed in action, article and pic on pg5 on 13/04/1918
08/12/1917	11	Pte Joseph Boardley	wounded	no		Cavendish Street, Dalton	Mrs J Boardley (mother)	Canadian Contingent, had a wife and child, resident in Barnsley, invalided in No.3 Canadian General Hospital suffering from a shell wound to the left arm which had to be amputated above the elbow, article on pg11
08/12/1917	11	Pte H Wilford	MIA	no		66 Broughton Road, Dalton	Mrs Wilford nee Irving (wife)	Canadian Contingent, enlisted in Canada when war broke out, married Miss Irving on 18/01/1917, home on leave on 03/1917, reported wounded and missing on 26/10/1917, article on pg11
08/12/1917	11	Pte J Mossop	death	no	27/11/1917	Sydney Terrace, Dalton	Mrs Mossop (mother)	Welsh Regiment, killed in action on the front line, buried by a Church of England chaplain in a little military cemetery near at hand, article on pg11
08/12/1917	11	Capt F C Austin		no				Welsh Regiment, wrote to the mother of Pte J Mossop of his bravery as a soldier
08/12/1917	13	Pte Samuel Harris	wounded	no		Norwich		Royal Engineers, wounded, run over by a motor ambulance and the driver fined 30s for dangerous driving, article on pg13
08/12/1917	16	Pte Tom Atkinson	death	no	24/11/1917	53 Argyle Street, Barrow	Mr John Atkinson (father)	Aged 20, youngest son, killed in action at Salonika
15/12/1917	3	Pte Edward Mansell	death	no		4 Parker Street, Barrow	Mr Mansell (father)	Born in Barrow on 01/1897, aged 20, educated at St. James' School, well-known in Hindpool, moved to South Wales and worked as a miner, enlisted 1915, killed in action, article on pg3
15/12/1917	3	Sgt Samuel Eagers	death	no	20/11/1917	5 Grosvenor Street, Ormsgill	Mrs Compton (mother)	1/4 K.O.R.L., second son, formerly employed in the merchant mill at the Steelworks, enlisted at the outbreak of the war, fought in France from 05/1915, promoted from private on 05/1916, during an attack on the enemy trenches he was engaged in laying out a telephone well over the front line to one of the attacking companies but was killed instantly by a bullet to the head while crossing No Man's Land, corpse recovered on 22/11/1917 and buried in a British graveyard with military honours, article on pg3
15/12/1917	3	Pte William K Haddow	wounded	no		22 Quebec Street, Ulverston	Mrs Haddow (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., severely wounded with a bullet through the left leg on 30/11/1917 and hospitalised at No.6 General Hospital in Rouen
15/12/1917	3	Pte Joseph Haddow	wounded	no		22 Quebec Street, Ulverston	Pte William K Haddow (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., gunshot wound through the left hand on 30/11/1917
15/12/1917	3	Pte Anthony Cairns	MIA	no		Swan Street, Ulverston	Mrs Cairns (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., had a brother in the same regiment, last seen by a sergeant of his regiment while engaged in sniping, reported missing since 30/11/1917, article on pg3
15/12/1917	3	Pte W Warriner	death	no		Hawkshead	Mr Warriner (father)	East Lancashire Regiment, born 09/1896, aged 21, formerly a shepherd employed by his father, served in France since 12/1916, killed in action, article on pg3
15/12/1917	3	Pte McKinley	MIA	no		4 Duncan Street, Barrow	Mr McKinley (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 19.5, formerly employed in the Shell Shop at Vickers, enlisted 04/1916, reported missing after military operations on 30/11/1917, article on pg3
15/12/1917	3	Sapper T Westwood	death	no	05/12/1917	Bankside Farm, Cark	Mr Joseph Westwood (father)	Royal Engineers, aged 19, served in France since 1914, killed by a shell which fell amongst his platoon whilst on the march and it caused several casualties, article on pg3

## Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
15/12/1917	3	Gunner E H Tyson	MIA	no		3 Lumley Street, Barrow	Mrs Tyson (mother)	Tank Corps, fought in France since 05/1917, participated during the assault on Bourlon on 27/11/1917 as part of the Battle of Cambrai some of the tanks were cut off and came under heavy enemy fire, reported missing presumed prisoner of war, article on pg3
15/12/1917	5	Pte Thomas Milburn		no		Barrow	Mrs Milburn (wife)	Aged 26, married, formerly a grocer and provisional dealer, conscripted 28/02/1918, granted exemption on 05/03/1918
15/12/1917	5	Pte Thomas James Dent		no		Barrow	Mrs Dent (wife)	Aged 23, married, formerly a master boot and shoe repairer, conscripted 28/02/1918
15/12/1917	5	Pte Jonathan William Forster		no		Barrow	Mrs Forster (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a grocer, conscripted
15/12/1917	5	Pte Jonathan Evans		no		Barrow	Mrs Evans (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 33, married, formerly a porter and assistant master at Roose Workhouse employed by the Barrow Guardians, claimed that 1917 had been a record year for lunatics, 'there was no doubt this man ought to be in the Army', cultivated 10 acres of land, conscripted 01/08/1918, article on pg5 and pg4 on 09/03/1918
15/12/1917	5	Pte Arthur A Thompson		no		Barrow		Aged 29, formerly a bread van driver employed by Mr Smyth Osborn, conscripted 01/03/1918
15/12/1917	5	Pte Reginald Kingsdall Wilson		no		Barrow	Mrs Wilson (wife)	Aged 29, married, formerly an optician, conscripted 01/04/1918
15/12/1917	5	Pte William Kelly		no		Barrow	Mrs Kelly (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly a pianoforte maker and dealer and then employed by Vickers to comply with exemption terms, conscripted 31/01/1918, article on pg5
15/12/1917	11	Gunner George B Irving	death	no	10/12/1917	Dalton (Formerly Bootle)		Born in Bootle, aged 26, formerly employed as a clerk at Dalton Station from 1911, enlisted 11/1915, served in West Africa until 11/1916, home on leave on 06/1917, served in France from 09/1917, wounded in the eyes and head and left leg on 20/11/1917, died of wounds, article on pg11
15/12/1917	11	Sgt Jacob Keen	death	no	03/12/1917	45 Myrtle Terrace, Dalton	Mr Jacob Keen (father)	King's Own Territorials, aged 19, enlisted 06/08/1914, acted as instructor at Oswestry, pressed to remain as an instructor but begged to be sent to the front to do his duty there, sent to the front with two Dalton friends, severely wounded by a close proximity shell burst whilst proceeding to the firing line for the first time, article on pg11
15/12/1917	11	Pte Bobbie Cowper		no		Dalton		King's Own Territorials, sent to the front with Pte Jacob Keen
15/12/1917	11	Pte Frank Opie		no		Dalton		King's Own Territorials, sent to the front with Pte Jacob Keen
15/12/1917	11	Pte Fred Lindsay	wounded	no		Lindal		Wounded in action in France
15/12/1917	11	Sgt C J Smith	wounded	no		Lindal		Formerly assistant master at Lindal & Marton C. School, fought in France, wounded in the right arm, home on sick leave, article on pg11
15/12/1917	11	Pte W Williams		no		The Green, Lindal	Mr W Williams (father)	Home on furlough
15/12/1917	11	Corpl G Simpson		no		The Green, Lindal	Mr J Simpson (father)	Home on furlough
15/12/1917	11	Pte Joseph Askew		no		Lower James Street, Askam	Mr Joseph Askew (father)	4th K.O.R.L., well-known in Askam, married Miss Margaret Winder of Ulverston at Ulverston Parish Church on 10/12/1917, article on pg11
15/12/1917	11	Corpl Edward Leighton Lloyd	hons	no		Morrinsville, New Zealand (Formerly The Ghyll, Broughton)	Mrs Mary Lloyd (mother)	54th Battalion Australian Imperial Forces, 'D' Company, Machine Gun Section, grandson of a joiner, mother emigrated to New Zealand and died there in 1899 leaving two sons and a daughter, formerly employed at the Bank of New Zealand in Morrinsville on the outbreak of war, enlisted in Australia as a trooper along with his younger brother, served in France since 1915, recommended for a commission and began studying at Trinity College Cambridge to qualify for it, article on pg11
15/12/1917	11	Trooper Clifford Lloyd		no		Morrinsville, New Zealand (Formerly The Ghyll, Broughton)	Corpl Edward Leighton Lloyd (brother)	Australian Imperial Forces, formerly employed in the New Zealand Civil Service upon the outbreak of war, enlisted alongside his older brother in Australia as a trooper, served in France since 1915, article on pg11
15/12/1917	11	Pte Fousaint Lemaire		no		Wellington Street, Barrow		Belgian Army, fined 10s on 13/12/1917 for being drunk and disorderly
15/12/1917	11	Pte Henri Thirey		no		162 Albert Street, Barrow		Belgian Army, fined 15s on 13/12/1917 for is fourth offence of being drunk and disorderly
15/12/1917	13	Pte Tom Smith		no		27 South Row, Roose	Mrs Smith (wife)	Aged 31, married, had two children, formerly a grocery salesman employed by the Co-Operative Society, wife in ill health at the time of his tribunal, conscripted 01/02/1918
15/12/1917	13	Pte William Gaskell		no		83 Harrogate Street, Barrow		Formerly a storekeeper employed by R F Case & Company for breaking up whisky among other duties, conscripted 01/06/1918
15/12/1917	13	Pte John Parker		no		24 Settle Street, Barrow	Mrs Parker (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly a supervisor employed by the Prudential Assurance Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
15/12/1917	13	Pte Fred Ainey		no		73 Harrison Street, Barrow		Aged 29, single, formerly an assistant librarian, conscripted 01/03/1918
15/12/1917	13	Pte William I Arnott		no		38 Durham Street, Barrow	Mrs Arnott (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a paper boiler employed by the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
15/12/1917	13	Pte John James Dunstan		no		31 South Row, Roose		Aged 39, single, formerly a calender man employed by the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/02/1918
15/12/1917	13	Pte John George Gibbon		no		5 Kent Street, Barrow	Mrs Gibbon (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly a paper stock keeper employed by the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
15/12/1917	13	Pte Charles E Robinson		no		Barrow	Mrs Robinson (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a timekeeper and storekeeper employed by the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/02/1918
15/12/1917	13	Pte Henry Grayless		no		120 Gloucester Street, Barrow	Mrs Greyless (wife)	Aged 42, married, formerly a sawyer and boxmaker employed by the Kellner-Partington Company, conscripted 01/02/1918
15/12/1917	13	Pte John Plumb		no		45 Hill Road, Barrow	Mrs Plumb (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a clerk employed by Messrs Walmsley & Smith, conscripted 01/02/1918
15/12/1917	13	Pte Percy A Aldridge		no		69 West View Road, Barrow	Mrs Aldridge (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a ledger clerk employed by Messrs Walmsley & Smith, conscripted 01/02/1918
15/12/1917	13	Pte John Troughton		no		3 Brewery Street, Barrow	Mrs Troughton (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a foreman employed in the highways department of the Barrow Corporation, conscripted 01/04/1918

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
15/12/1917	13	Pte Ben Wilson		no		14 Provincial Street, Barrow	Mrs Wilson (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a labourer employed by the Barrow Corporation, conscripted 01/01/1918
15/12/1917	13	Major Alexander M Lafone	death	no	27/10/1917	Barrow	Ven Archdeacon H P M Lafone (brother)	Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, aged 47, single, only brother of the Archdeacon of Furness, formerly held business interests in southern England, held a position with forty men in front of Beersheba and held at bay 600 Turks until the infantry could reinforce them, his last message read 'I intend to hold out till the last', held his position for over seven hours amidst heavy shelling which made visibility difficult, drove back an enemy cavalry charge on his flank with heavy losses, during another Turkish charge the enemy sustained fifteen casualties within twenty yards of his trench with one of the Turks being bayoneted by Major Alexander M Lafone himself, when all his men except three had been hit and his trench was so full of wounded that it was difficult to move and fire he ordered those who could walk to proceed to a trench slightly to the rear and make their last stand, killed in action during the defence of Beersheba when surrounded by enemy forces by stepping into the open and continuing the fight until he was mortally wounded and unconscious, when the relief force arrived all the survivors were wounded but uncovered th
15/12/1917	13	Lieut D Ashburner	death	no	10/12/1916	33 Foundry Street, Barrow	Mrs Ashburner (wife)	King's Liverpools, had children, killed in action
22/12/1917	4	Capt E R G R Evans	hons	no				Royal Navy, Destroyer, C.B., P.N., awarded the Distinguished Service Order, article on Christmas Day aboard the destroyer on pg4
22/12/1917	4	Lieut-Col Edward Gelson Gregson	hons	no				Indian Army, created a Companion of the Order of St.Michael & St.George in connection with military operations in the field
22/12/1917	6	Pte John F Richmond		no		Newton		Volunteer Training Corps, formerly a carter, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Robert Atkinson		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Edwin Casson		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Edwin A Constable		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Robert T Corlett		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte David C Cormack		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Frank P Denny		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Joseph Dixon		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Albert G Grigg		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Walter Helme		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Herbert Hill		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Walter Hodgson		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte James Long		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte John W McGivern		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Herbert Odgers		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Arthur Pickthall		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Harry Simpson		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	6	Pte Daniel Thompson		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, conscripted
22/12/1917	7	Capt C K Merriwether	wounded	no		Liverpool		Wiltshire Regiment, formerly employed in the Liverpool office of the White Star Line to obtain a business training, wounded
22/12/1917	9	Acting Lieut-Col G B Balfour	hons	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., mentioned in despatches for distinguished and gallant services and devotion to duty
22/12/1917	10	Pte Joseph E Coward	wounded	no		13 Moss Side, Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Mrs M Coward (mother)	4th K.O.R.L.R., wounded and in a general hospital in France suffering from a severe gassed shell wound
22/12/1917	10	Driver Fred Guy	wounded	no		Ulverston		Royal Field Artillery, home on furlough, wounded in action and in the base hospital in France
22/12/1917	11	Pte William Massicks	death	no		Penny Bridge, Greenodd	Mr Massicks (father)	Guardsman, educated at Penny Bridge School, well-known and with many friends in Penny Bridge and Greenodd, visited Penny Bridge School while home on leave, killed in action in France, article on pg11
22/12/1917	11	Pte William Garnett		no		Ulverston	Mr R Garnett (father)	Served in France since 05/1915, home on leave, married Miss Mary Clegg of Ealingarth in Haverthwaite at St. Ann's Church in Haverthwaite on 15/12/1917, article on pg11
22/12/1917	11	Pte E Brockbank	death	no	10/10/1917	Hawkshead		Killed in action
22/12/1917	11	2nd-Lieut Jacob Keen	death	no	03/12/1917	Myrtle Terrace, Dalton	Mr Keen (father)	Territorial Force, served in France, upon entering France he was given a commission, wounded on 02/12/1917, died of wounds, article on pg11
22/12/1917	12	Driver Eric V O Williams		no				Tank Corps, fought in the Battle of Cambrai, quoted letter on pg12 describing his experiences in battle and the German prisoners captured during the advance, article on pg12
22/12/1917	14	Pte E G Robinson	MIA	no		104 Chatsworth Street, Barrow	Pte Robinson (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., born in Barrow, wife resident at 31 Western Road in Ealing, stationed at Ealing during the first months of the war, served in France, his brother was killed in action on 07/1917, stayed with his officer until he became a casualty, after the loss of his officer he continued to assist the assault and captured four prisoners, carried wounded comrades back under heavy shell fire and covered them with his rifle, led his company in the assault until there was only himself and three men at which point he ordered a withdrawal to the area he had helped to consolidate before handing the leadership over to a Company officer, his example resulted in the line of the regiment being held for the next four days, awarded the Military Medal for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty on 20/09/1917, reported missing since 20/09/1917, article on pg14

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
22/12/1917	14	Pte R J Law	hons	no		Next Ness, Ulverston	Mr Law (father)	1st K.O.R.L., stretcher bearer, undertook three searches for a missing officer with his men after a raid on 17/11/1917 on the German trenches east of Monchy-Le-Preux, discovered the corpse of the officer in the barbed wire of the enemy trenches, heavily fired upon while conducting his searches in broad daylight, awarded the Military Medal for conspicuous bravery and devotion to duty on 18/11/1917, article on pg14
22/12/1917	14	Pte Jonathan Jackson	death	no	30/11/1917	11 The Ellers, Ulverston	Mr William Jackson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorial Force, aged 22, second son, Old Boy of Ulverston National School, formerly employed by butcher Mr Barrel for 3.5 years and then at the Shipyard, fought in France since 12/1916, killed in action, article on pg14
22/12/1917	14	Pte Harry Jackson	wounded	no		11 The Ellers, Ulverston	Pte William Jackson (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorial Force, severely wounded and invalided home in 1915, on coast duty in Lowestoft
22/12/1917	14	Pte Jackson		no		11 The Ellers, Ulverston	Pte Harry Jackson (brother)	Served in France
22/12/1917	14	2nd-Lieut Bernard Hamer Haynes	death	no	20/12/1917	Thornciffe Road, Barrow	Mr George A Haynes (father)	Royal Field Artillery, formerly Lancashire & Cheshire Royal Garrison Artillery, aged 23, only child, educated at St. Aubyn's Barrow Secondary and St. Bees Grammar School, formerly an article pupil to accountants Messrs Parkinson, Matner & Company of Manchester, enlisted 06/1915, stationed at Crosby, Aldershot, Lydd and Bristol until 11/1916, entered the Artillery Cadet School in Exeter, gazetted into the Royal Field Artillery on 04/1917, served in France from 06/1917, fought at the Battle of Messines, the Third Battle of Ypres and the Battle of Pilkem Ridge, contracted a fever at Pilkem Ridge and invalided on 08/1917, invalided in Plymouth Hospital from 08/1917-11/1917, home on leave, died at home, article on pg14
22/12/1917	15	Pte Joseph Leathe	AWOL	no		Barrow		Charged with being an absentee on 22/12/1917
22/12/1917	16	Acting Major H A Mossop	hons	no		Hawcoat Villa, Newbarns		Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly a member of the chartered accountancy firm R F Miller & Company, mentioned in despatches
22/12/1917	16	Pte William Cooper		no		Salford	Mrs Bertha Cooper (wife)	Married Miss Bertha Tonkin of Cleator Moor at Raikes Parade Wesleyan Church in Blackpool on 01/12/1917
22/12/1917	16	Corpl Frank Mallaby	death	no	31/10/1917			Army Ordnance Corps, aged 33, served in Palestine, died from pneumonia in Alexandria
22/12/1917	16	Lance-Corpl William Douglas	death	no	23/12/1916	24 Cameron Street, Barrow	Mr Joseph Douglas (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 23, previously reported missing, confirmed killed in action
22/12/1917	16	Pte James Eden	death	no	05/12/1917	11 Maple Street, Barrow	Mrs M Eden (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 40, died of wounds
22/12/1917	16	Pte Wilfred Hamblett	death	no	30/11/1917	Ulverston	Mrs Hamblett (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 25, brothers served in France, brother-in-law served in Italy, killed in action
22/12/1917	16	Sgt Matthew Caddy	death	no	23/12/1916		Mr Caddy (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 21, killed in action at Ypres
29/12/1917	6	Pte Wash		no		Butterknowle, County Durham		Formerly a schoolmaster, prisoner of war in Germany since 05/1917, escaped from captivity
29/12/1917	9	Capt C B Little	captured	no		Barrow	Mr James Little (father)	7th East Surrey Regiment, son of ex-Mayor of Barrow, reported wounded and prisoner of war in Karlsruhe
29/12/1917	9	Major Patrick A'Beckett		no			Lady Nora A'Beckett (wife)	Royal Artillery, wife was daughter of the present Lord Kitchener, wife converted to Catholicism
29/12/1917	9	Chief Gunner G T Baker		no				Royal Navy, awarded a Greenwich Hospital pension of £25 per annum
29/12/1917	9	Pte Septimus Barnwell	death	no	30/11/1917	Ulverston	Mr William Barnwell (father)	12th Lancers, aged 28, formerly a gardener employed by Mr F J Crossfield at Tod Busk in Ulverston, enlisted 1911, engaged to Miss Agnes Armer of 29 Swan Street in Ulverston, served in France during the first months of the war, fought at the Battle of Mons and the First Battle of Ypres, slightly wounded, home on furlough three times from France, home on leave on 09/1917, killed in action, article on pg9
29/12/1917	9	Pte Alfred Barnwell	captured	no		Ulverston	Pte Septimus Barnwell (brother)	12th Lancers, fought and captured at the Battle of Mons in 1914
29/12/1917	9	Pte James Barnwell	death	no		Ulverston	Pte Alfred Barnwell (brother)	Reported killed in action
29/12/1917	9	Pte John Henry Barnwell	captured	no		Ulverston	Pte James Barnwell (brother)	Captured in the charge at Festubert in 1915, prisoner of war in Germany
29/12/1917	10	Lance-Corpl John H Whitaker		no		Tod Busk, Ulverston	Mr J Whitaker (father)	Tank Corps, son of a coachman, enlisted at the beginning of the war, served in France, home on leave, married Miss Alice May Camden of Cheltenham at Ulverston Parish Church on 26/12/1917, article on pg10
29/12/1917	10	Pte A Bayliff	hons	no		Baycliffe		8th Border Regiment, awarded the Military Medal at the regimental depot in Carlisle for gallantry and devotion to duty in carrying messages under heavy fire from the enemy at Messines on 07/06/1917, article on pg10
29/12/1917	11	Sister Barker		no		Askam		Attended to wounded soldiers in France, home on leave
29/12/1917	11	Pte E H Brocklebank	captured	no		The Vulcan Hotel, Askam	Mr Brocklebank (father)	4th K.O.R.L., elder son, wounded and prisoner of war in Germany
29/12/1917	11	Pte Brocklebank	wounded	no		The Vulcan Hotel, Askam	Pte E H Brocklebank (brother)	Younger brother, hospitalised in France
29/12/1917	11	Pte Harold Kellett	MIA	no		Duddon Road, Askam	Mr Thomas Kellett (father)	Labour Battalion, joiner, youngest son, formerly employed by joiner and undertaker Mr Fox of Barrow, enlisted 03/1917, reported wounded and in hospital, confirmed missing, article on pg11 and pg9 on 16/02/1918
29/12/1917	11	Gunner William Wilson		no		High Style, Torver	Rev R D Ellwood (brother)	Royal Field Artillery, married Miss Dorcas Mary Ellwood, daughter of Reverend T Ellwood of Torver, at Millom Parish Church on 22/12/1917
29/12/1917	12	Pte Moralee		no		Barrow		Article on a regimental match at Holker Street Barrow A.F.C. grounds on pg12
29/12/1917	12	Pte Cahill		no		Barrow		Article on a regimental match at Holker Street Barrow A.F.C. grounds on pg12
29/12/1917	13	Corpl L Cliffe		no		Gravel Lane, Salford		Royal Engineers, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal by the Mayoress of the Borough of Salford, Mrs Huddart, article on pg13
29/12/1917	14	Shoing-Smith F Robinson	death	no	04/11/1917	21 Penrith Place, Barrow	Mr George Robinson (father)	Australian Light Horse, aged 27, married, had a child aged of two years and two months, formerly employed in farm service at Hawkshead, emigrated to Australia in 1910, enlisted early 1915, served in Egypt, fought during the Palestine Campaign, shot in the chest just above the heart at Beersheba on 03/11/1917, died of wounds, article on pg14
29/12/1917	14	Pte Arthur Edwin Robinson	MIA	no		21 Penrith Place, Barrow	Shoing-Smith F Robinson (brother)	Missing since the Battle of Mons on 26/08/1914

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
29/12/1917	14	Pte Walton Robinson	death	no	03/08/1916	21 Penrith Place, Barrow	Pte Arthur Edwin Robinson (brother)	1/4 K.O.R.L., killed in action
29/12/1917	14	Sgt Sam Eagers	death	no		Barrow (Formerly Egremont)	Mrs Eagers (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., very popular with those who came into contact with him, involved in heavy fighting in France, killed in action, would have received the D.C.M. for bravery, article on pg14
29/12/1917	14	Chaplain C B A Pike	MIA	no				Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, regimental chaplain, reported missing
29/12/1917	15	Pte Ted Wharton		no		Australia		Australian Imperial Force, aged 16, nursed as a baby in Melbourne Hospital by the Queen, enlisted aged 13.5, invited to Buckingham Palace for lunch upon hearing the news of his age upon enlistment, article on pg15
29/12/1917	16	Commander R Ross Turner	hons	no		Barrow	Mrs Turner (wife)	Royal Navy, awarded the Distinguished Service Order, daughter born on 23/12/1917 at Park Drive Nursing Home in Barrow
29/12/1917	16	Corpl Thomas Henry Newby	death	no	23/12/1916	3 Crellin Street, Barrow	Mrs Mary Ethel Newby (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 27, married, had one child, previously reported missing, confirmed killed in action
05/01/1918	4	Capt William V Edwards	death	no		Ulster, Ireland		Royal Irish Rifles, one of the finest athletes in Ulster, killed in action
05/01/1918	4	Pte Albert Halton	hons	no		19 Highfield Place, Carnforth	Mr Jonathan Halton (father)	4th K.O.R.L., born at Millhead in Warton, father employed at Carnforth Ironworks since 1888, educated at Carnforth National School and North Road Council School, awarded the V.C. for conspicuous gallantry during an attack on Poelcappelle on 12/10/1917, after reaching his objective he rushed forwards about 300 yards under heavy rifle and shell fire capturing a machine gun which had caused heavy British casualties and four prisoners, charged forth again to capture a further twelve prisoners, article on pg4 on his homecoming reception on 29/12/1917
05/01/1918	5	Capt Frederick Fergus Graham		no		Netherby, Cumberland	Sir Richard Graham (father)	Irish Guards, married Miss Mary Spencer Revell Reade at the Guards Chapel in Wellington Barracks by the brigade chaplain and the domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, article on pg5
05/01/1918	5	Capt Sutton		no				Coldstream Guards, best man at the wedding of Capt Frederick Fergus Graham and Miss Mary Spencer Revell Reade
05/01/1918	7	Pte R Gaskell		no		Ulverston		Aged 18, single, formerly an apprentice motor engineer employed by Messrs J Creighton & Sons, conscripted
05/01/1918	7	Pte Fred Benson		no		Ulverston		Volunteer Training Corps, formerly a paper worker, failed to appear before his tribunal, conscripted
05/01/1918	7	Pte John Henry Hodgson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Hodgson (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 33, married, formerly a boot repairer employed by Mr Fred Dickinson, enlisted upon exemption, article on pg7
05/01/1918	7	Corpl Alfred Dobell	hons	no		Manchester	Mr C Dobell (father)	Royal Field Artillery, born in Millom, enlisted at the beginning of the war, awarded the Military Medal for conspicuous bravery at the Battle of Cambrai, article on pg7
05/01/1918	8	Pte John R B Cook	death	no	30/11/1917	27 Clarence Street, Ulverston	Mr William Cook (father)	Coldstream Guards, aged 19, fourth son, formerly employed in the outfitting department of the Ulverston Co-Operative Society, enlisted 11/1916, killed in action somewhere in France
05/01/1918	8	Pte Fred Cook		no		27 Clarence Street, Ulverston	Pte John R B Cook (brother)	Elder brother of Pte John R B Cook
05/01/1918	8	Driver George B Forrest		no		Ulverston		Motor Transport Service, formerly assistant master at Ulverston Victoria Grammar School, presented with a departing gift of a Waterman gold fountain pen subscribed for by the members of the school, served in Egypt, article on pg8
05/01/1918	8	Capt P W Dumas	hons	no				Royal Navy, appointed a naval aide-de-camp to King George V
05/01/1918	8	Pte H Merae	captured	no		Grange	Mrs Merae (wife)	Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, previously reported missing, confirmed prisoner of war
05/01/1918	8	Pte W D Denny	wounded	no		Bank Terrace, Coniston	Mrs Denny (mother)	South Lancashire Regiment, only son, formerly worked in the local quarries, fought in France, discharged following a shot wound to the head
05/01/1918	8	Bombardier E T Vizard		no		Bolton	Mrs Clarice Vizard (wife)	Formerly Bolton Wanderers and Welsh international forwarder, married local vocalist Miss Clarice Singleton at Bolton on 04/01/1918
05/01/1918	9	Pte R Holland		no		Lowick Green		Home on furlough
05/01/1918	9	Pte Sydney Procter		no		Barkhouse, Lowick		Home on furlough
05/01/1918	9	Pte R T Tyson	death	yes	23/01/1918	18 Fell Croft, Dalton	Mrs Jackson (mother)	Machine Gun Corps, formerly Territorials, enlisted on the outbreak of war, reported missing since 30/11/1917, captured at Cambrai, admitted to hospital with lung tuberculosis which gradually worsened, died of illness in captivity, buried in a cemetery outside his POW camp, article on pg9 and pg3 on 16/03/1918, pic on pg3 on 16/03/1918
05/01/1918	9	Lieut Lenell	hons	no		Askam		14th Battalion Lancashire Volunteers, Askam platoon, gazetted 05/01/1918
05/01/1918	9	Sister Dorothy Crosse	hons	no		Broughton	Hon Mrs Crosse (mother)	Cumberland Volunteer Aid Detachment, attended to wounded soldiers in France, mentioned in despatches, article on pg9
05/01/1918	9	Corpl Victor Thomas	wounded	no		Ambleside	Col-Sgt W H Thomas (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, fought in France, wounded through the legs on 05/1917, fractured skull while attempting to take a ridge at Passchendaele, operated on and recovering well, article on pg9
05/01/1918	12	Major G G Mallinson	hons	no		Fairfield Lane, Barrow	Mr T Gardner (father-in-law)	Royal Garrison Artillery, siege battery, formerly employed at Vickers, awarded the Croix de Guerre on 08/1917, awarded the Legion d'Honneur on 01/1918, article on pg12
05/01/1918	12	Pte Edward Kendall		no		Little Urswick	Mrs Kendall (mother)	Aged 18, single, formerly a grocer's apprentice employed by the Little Urswick branch of the Co-Operative Society, claimed exemption on the grounds of domestic hardship, conscripted, article on pg12
05/01/1918	12	Pte Charles Edward Casson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Casson (wife)	Aged 28, married, formerly a quarryman at Coniston and then employed by Vickers, applied for medical exemption suffering from chronic laryngitis, application opposed by his tribunal on the ground that the matter had already been settled and that he had been 'combed out' of Vickers, conscripted, article on pg12
05/01/1918	12	Pte B W Adams	death	no	13/12/1917	36 Marsh Street, Barrow	Mr Adams (father)	4th K.O.R.L., killed in action somewhere in France

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
05/01/1918	12	Gunner John Henry 'Jack' Smith	death	yes	28/12/1917	39 Norfolk Street, Barrow	Mrs Eliza Smith (mother)	Territorials, aged 23, eldest son, formerly a plumber employed by Mr Morris, enlisted 1910, served in France, killed instantaneously while serving in a battery under enemy shell fire, buried in a cemetery marked with a cross above three grave by the regimental chaplain, article and pic on pg9 on 12/01/1918
05/01/1918	12	Lieut Thomas Taft	death	no	23/12/1917			Yorkshire Regiment, died of wounds received in action somewhere in France
12/01/1918	2	Pte William James Westwood Rigg		no		Mireside Farm, Cark-in-Cartmel	Mrs Rigg (mother)	Aged 35, married, formerly worked for his mother on the farm, conscripted, article on pg2
12/01/1918	2	Pte Edward Lancaster		no		Ulverston	Mr Lancaster (father)	Aged 18, one of eleven children of whom nine were aged under 15, formerly a timber feller and sawyer employed by his father, appealed on domestic grounds and being engaged on work of national importance, sole support alongside his father for maintaining the children, under contract to supply timber to the local mines and as it required two men to use the cross-saw it would be impossible to carry out the contract if conscripted, conscripted 30/04/1918, article on pg2
12/01/1918	2	Pte Fred Aldney		no		Ulverston		Formerly the librarian of Barrow Library, supported at his tribunal by the Chairman of the Library and Museum Committee who argued that if he was conscripted it would seriously affect the efficiency of the Library which was of great educational value to the community, conscripted, article on pg2
12/01/1918	2	Pte Thomas Knight		no		Ulverston		Aged 26, single, formerly a master hairdresser, conscripted
12/01/1918	2	Pte William Eastham		no		Ulverston	Mrs Eastham (mother)	Aged 32, married, formerly a master butcher and slaughterman in business with his mother, conscripted
12/01/1918	4	Bugler Thomas Craig	death	yes	22/12/1917	54 Arthur Street, Barrow	Mr Craig (father)	Strand Troop of British Boy Scouts, aged 19, enlisted with the Army and temporarily severed his connection with the Strand as he believed it to be his duty to serve his country, served in France from 08/12/1917, killed at Boulogne by enemy aircraft, article and pic on pg4
12/01/1918	4	Corpl John Barrett Edgar	captured	yes		37 James Street, Barrow	Mrs Edgar (mother)	Previously reported missing, confirmed prisoner of war in Germany, article and pic on pg4
12/01/1918	5	Pte John D Cowper		no		17D Egerton Buildings, Barrow		Aged 29, single, formerly head packer and storekeeper employed by Smyth Osbourne, conscripted 01/07/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte James Bull		no		27 Pottery Street, Barrow		Labour Battalion, aged 41, single, formerly a builder's labourer employed by Mr J Simmons, conscripted 01/03/1918, article on pg2 regarding exchanges between representative and tribunal on the efficacy of placing this man in a labour battalion where civilian labour would suffice
12/01/1918	5	Pte John Henry Hay		no		40 Stafford Street, Barrow	Mrs Hay (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly the district manager of Britannic Insurance Company, conscripted 01/05/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte William James Atkinson		no		102 Greengate Street, Barrow	Mrs Atkinson (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a collector and bookkeeper for medical men, conscripted 01/06/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte Thomas Pearson		no		6 Victoria Avenue, Barrow	Mrs Pearson (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly sole manager and partner in the hay, corn and flour merchants firm T Pearson & Sons, claimed exemption on the basis of undertaking work of national importance, conscripted 01/04/1918, article on pg11 on 16/02/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte Leonard Marsh		no		24 Park Drive, Barrow		Aged 19, single, formerly a motor wagon driver employed by Vickers, conscripted 01/03/1918, article on pg11 on 16/02/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte Andrew M Henderson		no		4 Hibbert Road, Barrow	Mrs Henderson (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly a dental mechanic employed by Mr S M Kropman, conscripted 01/07/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte Samuel Cooper		no		15 Brown Street, Barrow	Mrs Cooper (wife)	Aged 27, married, formerly a tool grinder, conscripted 01/04/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte Edwin Gates		no		Urswick	Mrs Gates (wife)	Aged 25, married, formerly a warehouseman employed by the Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted
12/01/1918	5	Pte Arnold Harry		no		80 Harrogate Street, Barrow	Mrs Harry (wife)	Aged 29, married, formerly a clerk at Vickers, conscripted 01/05/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte Thomas S Banks		no		36 Back Hartington Street, Barrow		Aged 18, single, formerly a butcher's apprentice, conscripted 01/03/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte Stephen H Parkin		no		40 Rawlinson Street, Barrow		Aged 34, single, formerly manager for Councillor Ellison, conscripted 01/06/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte Benjamin Ovington		no		Holme Farm, Walney		Aged 17, single, formerly a horseman employed by Messrs J F & F Benson, conscripted 01/07/1918 subject to substitution
12/01/1918	5	Pte Thomas Robinson		no		295 Duke Street, Barrow	Mrs Robinson (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a grocer and general dealer, conscripted
12/01/1918	5	Pte William R Hartley		no		35 Forshaw Street, Barrow	Mrs Hartley (wife)	Aged 29, married, formerly a surgical fitter, conscripted 01/03/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte Alexander Parnell		no		1 Collingwood Street, Barrow	Mrs Parnell (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a French polisher, conscripted 01/03/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte F R Wright		no		20 Keith Street, Barrow	Mrs Wright (wife)	Aged 29, married, formerly a manager employed by Messrs Tooner & Dennison, conscripted 01/03/1918
12/01/1918	5	Pte Albert Barnett		no		159 Roose Road, Barrow	Mrs Barnett (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a builder's assistant employed by Mr S Barnett, conscripted 01/03/1918
12/01/1918	8	Pte John William Pincock	captured	no		Manchester (Formerly Ulverston)	Police Superintendent Pincock (father)	3rd Canadians, son of the Police Superintendent of Ulverston, married, wife and family resident in Manchester, went over the top at Passchendaele Ridge on 05/11/1917 and was last seen struggling in the mud at the same time as shouting to his comrades to carry on, previously reported missing, confirmed prisoner of war in Gefangenenlager Dulmen, L., Westfalia, Detachment Number 3, 3 Company, 18 B Barrack, 25 A, Limburg, separated from his section and stuck up to his waist in a shell hole in pitch darkness, captured at Passchendaele on 06/11/1917 when he walked into a pillbox occupied by Germans which he thought the British were occupying but was compelled to surrender at the point of several fixed bayonets, subscribed to the Red Cross to obtain food and cigarettes, article on pg8 and pg3 on 19/01/1918
12/01/1918	9	Sgt-Major Mark Newton	hons	no		Broughton		4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
12/01/1918	9	Major R W Balfour	death	no		Chetwynde, Barrow	Mr Robert Balfour, J.P. (father)	Lancashire & Cheshire Royal Garrison Artillery, aged 29, son of the late J.P. of Chetwynde, enlisted as a lieutenant prior to the outbreak of war, promoted, suffered from an abdominal complaint for which he had undergone an operation, died in hospital, article on pg9
12/01/1918	9	Lieut-Col G Balfour		no		Chetwynde, Barrow	Major R W Balfour (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., enlisted 08/1914
12/01/1918	9	Company Sgt-Major J B Cook	hons	no		Barrow		1/4 K.O.R.L., formerly employed in the Town Clerk's Office in Barrow, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for bravery in the field, article on pg9
12/01/1918	12	Corpl W H Todd		no		155 Heythorpe Street, Southfields, London	Mrs Todd (wife)	Daughter born on 11/01/1918
12/01/1918	12	Pte Robert William Gatward		no		Harston, Cambridge	Mr W H Gatward (father)	7th Suffolks, married Miss Elizabeth Wright of Liverpool at All Saints' Church in Harston in Cambridge on 10/01/1918
12/01/1918	12	Pte W J Hargreaves	death	yes	03/01/1918	Beimont Villa, Roose Road, Barrow	Mr J Hargreaves (father)	10th Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, born 01/10/1881, aged 36, single, son of a wholesale grocer and provision merchant at Whittaker Street in Barrow, worked for his father ever since leaving school, well-known in Barrow, served in France from 02/10/1917, wrote home on 29/12/1917 to say that his battalion was going into the trenches, killed instantly by a stray machine gun bullet to the heart, article on pg3 on 19/01/1918 and pic on pg3 on 26/01/1918
12/01/1918	12	Sapper Charles Cayzer Campbell	death	yes	03/01/1918	1C Ramsden Dock Road, Barrow	Mrs Sarah Campbell (mother)	Royal Engineers, aged 25, youngest son, formerly employed by Sir William Arrol & Company of Barrow, enlisted 05/1917, father died on 12/1917, at the front from 12/1917, described by his captain as most industrious and painstaking, killed in action while engaged in a forward area, article and pic on pg3
12/01/1918	12	Sgt William George Lucas	death	no	07/01/1916		Mr Lucas (father)	Coldstream Guards, killed in action in France
12/01/1918	12	Q/Master-Sgt James Currie	hons	no		12 Blake Street, Barrow		Lancashire & Cheshire Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly a postman with the Barrow Post Office, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, home on leave
19/01/1918	3	Lieut-Col Hubert Podmore	death	yes	31/12/1917	Charney Hall, Grange	Mr George Podmore (father)	6th Northampton Regiment (attached Middlesex Regiment), aged 30, younger son, educated at his father's school in Charney Hall, gained the top scholarship at Rugby School, keen at football, cricket and running, gained a Classical Exhibition at Trinity College, Oxford, first holder of the Lees Knowles Leaving Exhibition from Rugby, accepted a Mastership at Rugby and became an officer in the Officer Training Corps, gazetted 09/1914, served in France from 07/1915, awarded the D.S.O. on 05/1916 for conspicuous gallantry and ability during a night attack by the enemy, wounded at Trones Wood on 07/1916, gazetted major on 07/1916, mentioned in despatches three times, wounded 08/1917, returned to the front on 12/1917, killed by an accidental explosion of ammunition eight days after taking command of his new battalion, quoted testimonies on pg3, article and pic on pg3
19/01/1918	3	Pte J Robley	hons	no		Foldgate, Hawkshead	Mr William Robley (father)	Son of a farmer, fought in France since 09/1915, wounded in the foot, in military hospital at Malton, awarded the Military Medal for conspicuous bravery, article on pg3
19/01/1918	3	Staff-Sgt George Wilton	death	yes	07/12/1917-22/12/1917	Crellin Street, Barrow	Mrs Wilton (mother)	Royal Field Artillery, aged 21, enlisted 1915, found dead in his bed on 07/12/1917 but a later letter from his officer gave the date as 22/12/1917, the first letter stated that he died in his sleep most probably because he was suffocated by his blankets, official post mortem revealed that he kept a fire in his dugout for warmth and there being no ventilation when he fell asleep was suffocated by coal gas fumes, article and pic on pg3
19/01/1918	3	Pte W H Coulthard	death	yes		Dalton		Killed in action, pic on pg3
19/01/1918	3	Acting Q/Master-Sgt Thomas Harper	hons	no		Barrow		Army Support Corps, formerly employed by Barrow Post Office, awarded the Meritorious Service Medal
19/01/1918	3	Pte Thomas Storie Edgar	hons	no		Barrow		Royal Engineers, Signal Section, formerly a sorting clerk and telegraphist, awarded the Military Medal for devotion to duty and bravery in France
19/01/1918	3	Major J Mackenzie Rogan		no				Coldstream Guards, director of music in the regimental band, played to the men in France, performed before the Grand Fleet, article on pg3
19/01/1918	4	Capt J L Whalley	MIA	no		Ryelands, Lancaster	Col Joseph Lawson Whalley (father)	Essex Regiment, only son of Lady Ashton, his late father was for many years commandant of the 3rd and 4th K.O.R.L. having 60 years of Volunteer and Militia Service and was a well-known military historian, reported wounded and missing on 01/12/1917, article on pg4
19/01/1918	4	Col Wilkinson		no		Blakeholme, Windermere		Promised an oak organ case to Windermere Parish Church if he was alive at the end of the war and if not then as a memorial
19/01/1918	4	Lieut John Reginald Lingard	death	no		Windermere	Mr Lingard (father)	Killed in action at Suvia Bay, parents expressed their wish to erect a memorial window in the north aisle of Windermere Parish Church
19/01/1918	4	Lieut-Col Coffey	hons	no		Barrow		Royal Army Medial Corps, West Lancashire Field Ambulance, awarded the Distinguished Service Order
19/01/1918	5	Pte Arthur Dixon	death	no		Ulverston		Aged 22, member of the Furness Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte George Metcalf	death	no		Ulverston		Aged 20, member of the Furness Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte Edward Dickinson	death	no		Ulverston		Aged 25, member of the Furness Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte Robert William Taylor	death	no		Morecambe		Aged 30, member of the Morecambe Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte R H Rayment	death	no		Morecambe		Aged 25, member of the Morecambe Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte Thomas Heaton	death	no		Broughton		Aged 31, member of the Broughton Tower Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte James Butterfield	death	no		Broughton		Aged 31, member of the Broughton Tower Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
19/01/1918	5	Pte Joseph Butterfield	death	no		Broughton		Aged 20, member of the Broughton Tower Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte Wilfred Ashcroft	death	no		Broughton		Aged 41, member of the Broughton Tower Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte Charles H Adams	death	no		Broughton		Aged 30, member of the Broughton Tower Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte C Ernest Coulton	death	no		Broughton		Aged 27, member of the Broughton Tower Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte Roger Bevins	death	no	09/02/1917	Lightburne	Mr Bevins (father)	K.O.R.L., aged 21, member of the Lightburne Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action in Mesopotamia, article on pg12 on 09/02/1918
19/01/1918	5	Pte Thomas Long	death	no	11/03/1917	75 Lonsdale Road, Millom	Mr Long (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 25, member of the Duddon Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action in France
19/01/1918	5	Pte A J McGarry	death	no				Aged 23, member of the Duddon Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte James H Mellan	death	no				Aged 29, member of the Duddon Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte Charles Matthews	death	no				Aged 29, member of the Duddon Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte Sam Carter	death	no				Aged 20, member of the Duddon Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte Thomas Broadbelt	death	no				Aged 31, member of the Duddon Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte William B Braithwaite	death	no		Urswick		Aged 24, member of the St.Michael Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte Joseph W Pritt	death	no		Urswick		Aged 19, member of the St.Michael Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte J Gaskarth	death	no		Dalton		Aged 26, member of the St.Mary Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte J H Prickett	death	no				Aged 24, member of the Devonshire Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte Clarence L Tyson	death	no				Aged 20, member of the John Ruskin Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	5	Pte Robert Willan	death	no				Aged 21, member of the John Ruskin Lodge of the Order of Oddfellows, killed in action
19/01/1918	6	Pte Archibald McKinlay	captured	no		22 Duncan Street, Barrow	Mr McKinlay (father)	5th K.O.R.L., aged 20, previously reported missing, confirmed prisoner of war in Munster
19/01/1918	7	Sgt Thomas Lowther	death	yes	03/01/1918	Newton (Formerly London Road, Lindal)	Mr W Lowther (father)	South African Scottish Infantry, aged 28, married, had three children, enlisted in South Africa in 1914, served as a drill instructor in Bordon and Aldershot from 1915, served in France from 12/1917, killed in his dugout with three companions by a shell, buried in the British Military Cemetery, article on pg7 and pg7 on 19/01/1918 and pic on pg3 on 26/01/1918
19/01/1918	7	Pte Z Knipe		no		Torver		
19/01/1918	7	Pte Myles Clement	wounded	no		Haverthwaite	Mr M Clement (father)	4th K.O.R.L., attached to French Mortar Battery, sustained serious gas and shell wounds in France, hospitalised in Exeter, article on pg7
19/01/1918	7	Pte E Dobson		no		The Fold Farm, Sawrey	Mrs Hilda Dobson (wife)	Married Miss Hilda Preston of Sawrey at Sawrey Church on 16/01/1918
19/01/1918	7	Pte John Dobson	captured	no		Burney End, Subberthwaite	Mr Ezekiel Dobson (father)	Canadian Mounted Rifles, while trying to seize one of the pillboxes on the Hindenburg Line he was shot through the left shoulder, prisoner of war in Lubeck, article on pg7
19/01/1918	8	Pte William E Glen		no		Barrow		Army Reserve, formerly a musical director, joined the revue "Over the Top" at Barrow posing as a V.C. and then as the "Hero of Neuve-Chapelle" at Coventry, arrested at the Cheltenham Hippodrome for wearing the V.C. and South African ribbons and being proclaimed a hero by the audience, admitted at his trial that he had done and mad and childish thing to represent himself as a V.C. and that his foolishness had only brought him notoriety, discharged from the Army for bad conduct, sentenced to three months' hard labour, article on pg8
19/01/1918	9	Sgt Walter O Simpson	hons	no		Carnforth	Mr W Simpson (father)	Second son of the ex-postmaster of Carnforth, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for service in the field
19/01/1918	9	Pte J C Bailey	death	no		The Dun Cow Hotel, Daventry		Formerly proprietor of the historic hotel, killed in action in Palestine
19/01/1918	9	Pte James Bray	captured	no		No.2 Bugle Hill, Ulverston	Mrs Robinson (mother)	12th King's Liverpool Regiment, formerly 1st Lancasters, formerly worked at the Shipyard, enlisted seven weeks before the outbreak of war, married prior to going to France, wife resident in Leeds, fought at the Battles of Mons and First Ypres, gassed, twice wounded, previously reported missing, confirmed prisoner of war in Group 3, Gefangenenlager, Dulmen, I.W., Germany, article on pg9
19/01/1918	9	Pte Peter McNicholas	death	no	19/04/1917	58 Hartley Street, Ulverston (Formerly Fleetwood)	Mr McNicholas (father)	Norfolk Regiment, parents resident in Fleetwood, formerly employed by the Furness Railway Company, popular member of the Ulverston Liberal Club, previously reported missing, confirmed killed in action in Egypt, article on pg9
19/01/1918	9	Pte W Lackey	captured	no		Sunderland Terrace, Ulverston		Previously reported missing since 20/11/1917, confirmed prisoner of war in Germany, wounded and in hospital, article on pg9
19/01/1918	9	Pte Anthony Sharp Cairns	captured	no		10 Quay Street, Ulverston	Mrs J Cairns (mother)	1/5 K.O.R.L., formerly employed by Ulverston Urban Council, enlisted 08/1914, captured at Cambrai on 30/11/1917, prisoner of war in Block 2, Hut 14, Gefangenenlager II, Munster 1, W. (Rennbahn), Germany, article on pg9
19/01/1918	9	Regimental Sgt-Major Ernest Irving	hons	no		Broughton Road, Dalton		Lancashire Fusiliers, formerly Coldstream Guards, the only British soldier to hold the Montenegrin medal, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, article on pg9
19/01/1918	11	Pte Jonathan T Rothwell		no		35 Park Drive, Barrow	Mrs Rothwell (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly an assistant to the Barrow Corporation, conscripted 01/07/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Jonathan Henry Jackson		no		52 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Jackson (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a master tailor, conscripted 01/07/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Henry Blamire		no		39 Forshaw Street, Barrow	Mrs Blamire (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a tailor and clothier, conscripted 01/07/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Albert B McDowell		no		9 Furness Park Road, Barrow	Mrs McDowell (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a clothier, conscripted 01/07/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Edmund R Ferguson		no		33 Duke Street, Barrow	Mrs Ferguson (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a draper, conscripted 01/07/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Walter Clough		no		12 Clifford Street, Barrow		Aged 41, single, formerly an outfitter, conscripted 01/05/1918



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
19/01/1918	11	Pte George H Ashworth		no		3 Whittaker Street, Barrow	Mrs Ashworth (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a horseman employed by Messrs Ward & Scott, conscripted 01/05/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte James Basterfield		no		23 Adelaide Street, Barrow	Mrs Basterfield (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a master bricklayer, conscripted 01/07/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Hartley Birtwistle		no		39 Steel Street, Askam		Aged 18, single, formerly a carpenter employed by the Ferro-Concrete Shipbuilding Company, conscripted
19/01/1918	11	Pte Alfred Burrow		no		7 Titchfield Stree, Barrow	Mrs Burrow (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a joiner employed by Messrs Gradwell & Company, conscripted 01/07/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Alexander Campbell		no		27 Douglas Street, Walney	Mrs Campbell (wife)	Aged 24, married, formerly a clerk, conscripted 01/07/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Henry T Cooke		no		5 West Avenue, Barrow	Mrs Cooke (wife)	Aged 42, married, formerly managing director of H Cooke & Sons, conscripted 01/07/1918 and to serve as a special constable in the meantime
19/01/1918	11	Pte Michael Hagan		no		33 Allison Street, Barrow	Mrs Hagan (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a marine store dealer, conscripted 01/07/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Edmund E Miller		no		18 Allison Street, Barrow	Mrs Miller (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a foreman joiner employed by James Cox & Company, conscripted 01/07/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte William James Macaulay		no		107 Allison Street, Barrow	Mrs Macaulay (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a fish, fruit and rabbit dealer, conscripted 01/06/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Edmund W Miller		no		53 Dale Street, Ulverston	Mrs Miller (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a carpenter and joiner with Mr E Last, conscripted 01/06/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Thomas J Pitt Pladdy		no		1 Furness Park Road, Barrow		Aged 40, single, formerly a brewer's representative and stocktaker for G S Heath Limited, conscripted 01/07/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte George J Paul		no		65 Harrogate Street, Barrow	Mrs Paul (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly a plasterer employed by Mr James Paul, conscripted 01/06/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Ernest Rogers		no		53 Crellin Street, Barrow	Mrs Rogers (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly the late stage manager of the Royalty Theatre, conscripted
19/01/1918	11	Pte William Routledge		no		35 Chatsworth Street, Barrow	Mrs Routledge (wife)	Aged 27, married, formerly a solicitor's clerk employed by Hart Jackson & Sons, conscripted 01/06/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Jacob E Stewart		no		18 West View Road, Barrow		Aged 21, single, formerly an assistant cinema operator at the Coliseum, conscripted 01/06/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte Arthur R Sladen		no		47 Clarence Road, Barrow	Mrs Sladen (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a lodging house proprietor and draper, conscripted 01/06/1918
19/01/1918	11	Pte A C Wild		no		69 Forshaw Street, Barrow	Mrs Wild (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly manager of workmen's clothing establishment J Greenwood, conscripted 01/06/1918
19/01/1918	11	Sgt-Major C Mantin		no				Royal Engineers (Canadian Forces), awarded the Victoria Cross, one of six Jews to receive the Victoria Cross
19/01/1918	11	Staff-Capt R Gee		no				Royal Fusiliers, awarded the Victoria Cross and the Military Cross, one of six Jews to receive the Victoria Cross
19/01/1918	12	Pte Peter Blacklock		no		124 Roose Road, Barrow	Mrs Mary Agnes Blacklock (wife)	King's Liverpool Regiment, married Miss Mary Agnes Laidlow of Barrow at Trinity Presbyterian Church in Barrow on 12/01/1918
19/01/1918	12	Pte Francis Eric Forster		no		Radcliffe	Mrs Minnie Helena Forster (wife)	Married Miss Minnie Helena Storer of Ireleth at St. John's Church in Radcliffe on 08/01/1918
19/01/1918	12	Gunner William Bennie	death	yes	13/12/1917	6 Back Strand, Barrow	Mr William 'Willie' Bennie (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, aged 20 and 10 months, only son of a late rivetter and member of Barrow Cricket Club, formerly a grocer employed by Hogue Street Co-Operative Store in Walney, highly respected member of the Y.M.C.A., enlisted 04/1916, killed in action somewhere in France, article and pic on pg3 on 26/01/1918
19/01/1918	12	Pte John Halligan	death	yes	23/12/1917	4F Tay Street, Barrow	Mr Hubert Halligan (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials, aged 21, enlisted on the outbreak of war, always reliable and anxious to do his duty, killed in action somewhere in France during an attack on enemy lines, article and pic on pg3 on 26/01/1918
26/01/1918	3	Trooper John Dennis Jenkinson	death	yes		9 Bolton Street, Preston (Formerly Ulverston)	Superintendent Jenkinson (father)	17th Lancers, aged 19, son of a member of the Lancashire Constabulary and latterly of the Coldstream Guards until 1894 with the rank of sergeant, direct descendent of a dynasty of soldiers who served in all branches of the Army including the 17th Lancers and who stretched back to the Peninsular War, educated at the Catholic College in Preston, enlisted aged 14 on 12/1912, died of wounds received in action, article and pic on pg3
26/01/1918	3	Major W D Wilkinson	hons	no		Ulverston	Mr Fred Wilkinson (father)	F.R.A., formerly Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, served since the outbreak of the war, awarded the Military Cross for gallantry and devotion to duty in France, article on pg3
26/01/1918	4	Pte Jonathan Pickup		no		33 Cameron Street, Barrow	Mrs Pickup (wife)	Aged 24, married, formerly a weaver in Burnley, immigrated to Barrow from Burnley in 1916, formerly a tool setter employed by Vickers, conscripted 15/02/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Richard Stancombe		no		67 Scott Street, Barrow	Mrs Stancombe (wife)	Aged 27, married, formerly a cotton weaver in Burnley, formerly a storekeeper employed by Vickers, conscripted 15/02/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Richard B Smith		no		94 Hollow Lane, Barrow	Mrs Smith (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a foreman in the bottling department of James Thompson & Company Limited, conscripted 01/05/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Richard Livesay		no		11 Back Hartington Street, Barrow	Mrs Livesay (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly head carter employed by James Thompson & Company Limited, conscripted 01/07/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Edwin Macguire		no		42 Back Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Macguire (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 35, married, had six children, formerly a motor assistant employed by James Thompson & Company Limited, discharged soldier, conscripted 01/07/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Thomas Isaac Cowell		no		10 Keppel Street, Barrow		Volunteer Training Corps, aged 32, single, formerly a labourer employed by James Thompson & Company Limited, conscripted 01/07/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Robert William Shepherd		no		1 Florence Street, Barrow	Mrs Shepherd (wife)	Aged 37, married, had six children, formerly head warehouseman employed by James Thompson & Company Limited, conscripted 01/05/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte John Peel		no		133 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Peel (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a carter employed by Whitham & Company, conscripted 01/03/1918

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
26/01/1918	4	Pte Leonard Armstrong		no		55 Preston Street, Barrow	Mrs Armstrong (wife)	C.E., aged 36, married, formerly a a carter employed by Whitham & Company, conscripted 30/06/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte William T Kellett		no		24 Norfolk Street, Barrow	Mrs Kellett (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a clerk employed by G S Heath Limited, conscripted 01/07/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Mark Pettifer		no		9 Emlyn Street, Barrow	Mrs Pettifer (wife)	Aged 42, married, formerly a bottler employed by G S Heath Limited, conscripted 01/07/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte William Gorry		no		155 Marsh Street, Barrow	Mrs Gorry (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a machine tenter employed by Messrs Walmsley & Smith, conscripted 01/05/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Jonathan Shields		no		31 St. Vincent Street, Barrow	Mrs Shields (wife)	Aged 29, married, formerly a main shafting oiler employed by Messrs Walmsley & Smith, conscripted 01/05/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Albert E Bell		no		20 Westmoreland Street, Barrow		Aged 18, single, formerly a clogmaker and boot repairer employed by Mr William Walker, conscripted 01/05/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte James W Colman		no		17 Newport Street, Barrow	Mrs Colman (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly a motor driver and bricklayer's labourer employed by Mr Joe Neal, conscripted 01/05/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Cecil E Hodgson		no		70 Duke Street, Barrow	Mrs Hodgson (mother)	Aged 18, single, formerly manager of a gent's outfitter business for his mother, conscripted 01/07/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Richard Henry Winter		no		2 Storey Square, Barrow	Mrs Winter (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a master saddler, one of two saddlers left in the town, conscripted 01/07/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Ernest Neal		no		Arlington House, Barrow	Mrs Neal (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly a builder and contractor employed by J H Neal & Son, conscripted 01/05/1918
26/01/1918	4	Pte Ernest A Woodend		no		110 Gloucester Street, Barrow	Mrs Woodend (wife)	Aged 29, married, formerly a bricklayer and plasterer employed by Vickers and Mr R C Woodend, conscripted 01/03/1918
26/01/1918	8	Pte J Chadwick	captured	no		3 Dragley Beck, Ulverston	Mrs Chadwick (mother)	8th Battalion Royal Fusiliers, prisoner of war in Gefangenenlager Dulmen, 1W, Group 3, Germany
26/01/1918	8	Pte Joseph Heaton	wounded	no				Seriously wounded by a bursting shell in his dugout, hospitalised at No.83 General Hospital in France, in a letter to his former Sunday school teacher Mr Frank Moss the regimental chaplain told of his bravery and cheerful disposition that would help him towards recovery, article on pg7
26/01/1918	8	Pte Charles Dixon	wounded	no		Burton House, Grange	Mr J B Dixon (father)	Wounded in the leg, in hospital at Colchester
26/01/1918	9	Corpl Victor Allonby	hons	no		Askam	Mrs Annie Allonby (wife)	Served in Salonika, awarded the Serbian Medal for devoted and conspicuous bravery in the field, presented with a gold watch at Askam on 19/01/1918, married Miss Annie Carter of Steel Street in Askam at Ireleth Church on 19/01/1918, article on pg9
26/01/1918	9	Sgt George Mason	hons	no		Ireleth Road, Askam	Mr William Mason (father)	Served in France, awarded the Military Medal, presented with a watch at Askam on 19/01/1918, before returning to the front he was given a great send-off by a host of friends and the Union Jack was hoisted in both schools in Askam, article on pg9
26/01/1918	9	Paymaster J Moore	wounded	no		Dalton		Aboard the hospital ship Rawa, torpedoed, arrived home by 26/01/1918 and still recovering from the shock sustained
26/01/1918	13	Lieut John Lambert		no		Forest Gate	Mrs J M Miles (mother)	Royal Flying Corps, younger son, married Miss Margaret Stenhouse of Gothurst in Erith in Kent at Christ Church in Erith on 21/01/1918
26/01/1918	13	Capt Joseph H Campain		no		Sheffield (Formerly Greenodd)	Mrs Winifred Campain (wife)	Royal Army Medical Corps, married Miss Winifred Atkinson of Greenodd at St. Mark's Church in Sheffield on 19/01/1918
26/01/1918	13	Armourer-Staff-Sgt W D Airey		no		Barrow	Mr J D Airey (father)	Army Ordnance Corps, married Miss Alice Martin of Lancaster at St. George's Church in Barrow on 19/01/1918
26/01/1918	13	Pte W Docker	death	no	27/12/1917	Millom	Councillor R F Docker (father)	R.W.F., aged 39, son of a councillor, killed in action in Egypt
26/01/1918	13	Pte William Richard J Fisher	death	no	25/01/1917	42 Storey Square, Barrow	Mrs Martha J Fisher (mother)	HMS Laurentie, aged 22, youngest son, perished aboard the HMS Laurentie, interred on Fahan near Buncrana in Ireland on 31/01/1917
26/01/1918	13	Pte Tom Davis	death	no	01/01/1915	15 Cross Street, Barrow	Ms Nan Davis (sister)	HMS Viknor, aged 43, only son, perished aboard the HMS Viknor
02/02/1918	3	Pte Yorke Smith	death	no	18/11/1916	Barrow	Superintendent Smith (father)	Royal Fusiliers, Sportsman's Battalion, son of the superintendent-minister of Bishop Auckland, Wesleyan, formerly a master at the Barrow Municipal Secondary School for Boys, enlisted 12/1914, served in France from 1915, reported missing on 18/11/1916, reported killed in action on 01/1918, article on pg3
02/02/1918	3	2nd-Lieut E C Toothill	death	no		Barrow		Royal Fusiliers, Sportsman's Battalion, educated at Barrow Municipal Secondary School for Boys, connected with Abbey Road Wesleyan Church, killed in action in 1917, article on pg3
02/02/1918	3	Adjutant (Acting-Major) James Clarkson	death	yes	30/12/1917	Acklington, Northumberland (Formerly Barrow)	Mr Clarkson (father)	Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, born in Barrow, educated at Barrow Island School, won a local scholarship, educated at the Municipal Secondary School for four years, awarded the George Moore Scholarship, passed the Cambridge Local with 1st class honours in 1st division with two distinctions, taught at his former schools, matriculated into London University and Nottingham College for an Inter. BSc, a nervous breakdown prevented him from taking his final in his BSc, filled positions at Waid Academy in Anstruther in Fife and then at Whithorn Higher Grade School in Wigtownshire, formerly Assistant Science Master at Oban High School, enlisted at Oban, gazetted 05/1915 at Edinburgh Castle, whilst at Edinburgh Castle the Oban Education Authorities unanimously offered him the position of Principal Science Master, showed a tenacious spirit to do his best in everything he took up, served in France from 06/1916, when his company was attacked early in the morning he was killed in action whilst trying to get signals back to the artillery and was unwilling to see the work done by his men of whom he was very proud, article and pic on p
02/02/1918	3	Pte D Leach	death	yes	01/09/1917	3 Chester Street, Ormsgill	Mrs Leach (wife)	Formerly employed at the Steelworks, enlisted 11/1914, served in France from 08/1917, reported missing within three weeks of arriving at the front, confirmed killed in action, article and pic on pg3

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
02/02/1918	3	Corpl Thomas W Haddow	hons	no		Oubas Hill, Ulverston	Mr Joseph Haddow (father)	Canadian Regiment, second son, married, had one child, wife and child resident in Toronto, home on leave until 22/01/1918, awarded the Military Medal, article on pg3
02/02/1918	3	Lance-Corpl T Simpson	hons	no		7 Byron Street, Ulverston	Mrs Simpson (mother)	Royal Warwickshire Regiment, aged 19, son of the late first captain of the City of Liverpool who was employed by the North Lonsdale Iron & Steel Company and was an Old Boy of Dale Street Council School, formerly employed in farm service at Millom and then at Low Mill Tannery, enlisted aged 17, awarded the Military Medal for gallantry in France on 03/12/1917, held onto his Lewis gun and kept it in action when all his comrades had been killed or buried thus helping to save a critical position and setting a fine example of cool courage and determination to others, article on pg3
02/02/1918	3	Able Seaman Walter Poole	death	yes	12/12/1917	Lord Street, Barrow	Mrs Poole (mother)	Royal Navy, HMS destroyer, aged 22, formerly employed at the Shipyard, enlisted 08/1913, home on leave on 11/1917, killed in a naval action in the North Sea, article and pic on pg3
02/02/1918	7	Capt William Milne		no		Barrow	Mr Conway Milne (father)	Son of the Port Missionary at Barrow, served in a naval command in Buera from the outset of the war, transferred to the land services of the Inland Worker's Department, served in Baghdad, article on pg7
02/02/1918	7	Pte Herbert Pearson	death	no		Rampside	Councillor A C Foster (father)	Son of a councillor, killed in action, parents presented a new carved oak pulpit to St. Michael's Church in Rampside in his memory, article on pg7
02/02/1918	7	Sgt Ashton Schofield		no		Canada (Formerly Blawith)	Mr J M Schofield (father)	Canadian Contingent, son of the late headmaster of Ulverston National School, mother resident in Blawith Post Office, educated at Blawith and Lowick schools, emigrated to Canada, enlisted in Canada, served in France, home on leave, article on pg7
02/02/1918	8	Gunner J B Linton		no		Ulverston		85th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, served in France, enclosed a programme of a concert and pantomime sketch performed by members of his battery, public appeal for any kind of musical instrument or costume that could be used, article on pg8
02/02/1918	8	2nd-Lieut W Ireland		no		Ulverston		Ulverston Volunteer Corps, served in the local volunteer and territorial battalions since 1872, retired on 27/01/1918, article on pg8
02/02/1918	8	Pte Jim Lee	captured	no		Jackson's Terrace, Warton	Mr Peter Lee (father)	Aged 22, fifth son, prisoner of war
02/02/1918	8	Air-Mechanic J W Shepherd	MIA	no		Grange	Mrs Shepherd (wife)	Royal Flying Corps, reported missing, believed to be drowned, article on pg8
02/02/1918	8	Corpl Henry Treadrea	death	no		Swarthmoor		Machine Gun Corps, killed in action
02/02/1918	8	Pte John Tyson	death	no		Swarthmoor		4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
02/02/1918	9	Pte William Mackereth		no		Askam		Served in France, home on leave
02/02/1918	9	Pte Jack Myers		no		Askam		Served in France, home on leave
02/02/1918	9	Pte William Todd	wounded	no		Robin Hood Beerhouse, 20 Church Street, Egremont	Mrs Ada Todd (wife)	Royal Navy, formerly Territorials, aged 22, married at Walney Island Parish Church on 12/1915, had two children with one being born on 01/1917, fought in France, discharged from the Army on 03/1916 as a result of gas poisoning and shell shock, whilst at Barrow had obtained work at the Eskmeals firing range, after taking a house at Bootle his wife refused to go there preferring to live with her parents at Egremont, moved to Egremont to work as an iron miner, following prior legal action he agreed to pay his wife 15s per week in maintenance payments, on 23/12/1917 his wife took ill with pneumonia and despite his demands to get up and make breakfast but she was unable to do so, he came back in the afternoon and packed his box to go to his mother's house, both were in the same house on 25/12/1917 when she prepared dinner but he only took a spoonful of potatoes and left again, enlisted in the Navy on 26/12/1917 and went to Whitehaven but could not obtain any naval service, gave his wife notice to leave the house and each of them took some things away while she went to live with her mother, charged with deserting his wife 31/01/1918
02/02/1918	9	Pte Jonathan Henry Dent		no		242 Duke Street, Barrow		Aged 29, single, formerly a boot and shoe repairer employed by Mr Stephen Dent, conscripted 01/06/1918
02/02/1918	9	Pte W T Smith		no		183 Abbey Road, Barrow		Aged 30, single, formerly a boot and shoe dealer and repairer, conscripted 01/05/1918
02/02/1918	9	Pte James C Curtis		no		Roosecote Farm		Aged 33, single, formerly a farm labourer employed by Mrs Elizabeth Tyson of 186-acre Roosecote Farm, conscripted 01/07/1918
02/02/1918	9	Pte Albert A Parker		no		10 Portsmouth Street, Walney	Mrs Parker (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a motor driver employed by Messrs Ormandy & Scott Limited, conscripted
02/02/1918	9	Pte Christopher Tyndall		no		4 St. Vincent Street, Barrow	Mrs Tyndall (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly a motor driver employed by Messrs H Cooke & Son, conscripted 01/07/1918
02/02/1918	9	Pte Raymond J Allen		no		8 Hawcoat Lane, Barrow	Mrs Allen (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly manager for Simpson Limited, conscripted 01/04/1918
02/02/1918	9	Pte Arthur Hilton		no		3 Harrel Lane, Barrow	Mrs Hilton (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a motor mechanic for Simpson Limited, conscripted 01/07/1918
02/02/1918	9	Pte George Metcalf		no		38 West View Road, Barrow	Mrs Metcalf (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a motor mechanic for Mr J H Keat, conscripted 01/05/1918
02/02/1918	9	Pte Jonathan A Peil		no		21 Newport Street, Barrow	Mrs Peil (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly managing partner of the Auto Company, conscripted 01/07/1918
02/02/1918	9	Pte James H Timms		no		15 Newport Street, Barrow	Mrs Timms (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly manager motor mechanic for Messrs Timms & Company Limited, conscripted 01/05/1918, conscripted 01/06/1918
02/02/1918	9	Pte Harold P Shirley		no		15 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Shirley (wife)	Aged 28, married, formerly a motor mechanic, dealer and repairer, conscripted 01/07/1918
02/02/1918	9	Pte James Thistlethwaite		no		38 Buccleuch Street, Barrow	Mrs Thistlethwaite (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly a motor driver employed by the Harrow Taxi Cab & Motor Car Company, conscripted 01/07/1918
02/02/1918	9	Pte Robert L Gorst		no		27 Norfolk Street, Barrow	Mrs Gorst (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly head motorman and mechanic for Messrs James Thompson & Company Limited, conscripted 01/07/1918

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
02/02/1918	12	Pte Harry Riley	death	no	31/01/1917	Ironworks, Millom	Mr George Riley (father)	Died in Salonika
09/02/1918	4	Pte Ernest H Frost		no		Dalton		Aged 38, formerly a chauffeur and motor mechanic, appealed on personal grounds, conscripted 01/05/1918
09/02/1918	4	Pte Thomas Anderton		no		Dalton (Formerly Blackburn)		Aged 28, came from Blackburn to work on munitions because he did not want to enlist, conscripted 01/04/1918
09/02/1918	4	Pte Thomas Holmes		no		26 Prince Street, Barrow		Aged 27, discharged, his health was so bad that he could not follow his employment, charged with playing a game of chance at the Crown and Anchor public house at Westfield in Workington at 4:15pm on 02/02/1918 and fined £2 with the table, cloth and dice confiscated, was carrying on operations in a field where a whippet coursing was proceeding, there was 6s in cash on various squares, possessed at the time £5 6s 8.5d, despite being a game of 'chance' if professionals 'palmed' the dice a great deal of money could be fleeced from those they attracted around them, article on pg4
09/02/1918	5	Pte James Swainson		no		Greenodd		Aged 18, formerly a ploughman, horseman and general farm servant employed by Mrs Dugdale farming 220 acres at Greenodd, formerly employed as a box maker at Low Wood Gunpowder Works, formerly in farm service but left for health reasons, conscripted, article on pg5
09/02/1918	5	Pte James T Simpson		no		The Heights, Cartmel Fell		Aged 26, formerly a farm hand employed by Mr Richard Dixon of The Heights in Cartmel Fell, his employer had also acquired 96-acre Low Newton Farm and 100 acres of land from Lord Richard Cavendish, 28 acres would be available to plough in the spring and was being contracted to do the ploughing at Low Newton Farm, his brother was employed in motor work, conscripted, article on pg5
09/02/1918	5	Pte Jonathan H Bowerbank		no		Newby Bridge	Mr Bowerbank (father)	Aged 18, formerly employed by his father as a shoeing smith, conscripted
09/02/1918	7	Capt D J Adams		no		Barrow		Shipyards Apprentices Boys' Brigade, commanding officer since its foundation in 1905, retired to take up an important appointment at the Vickers works in Ipswich, article on pg7
09/02/1918	9	Gunner John Spencer Sedgwick	wounded	no		Haverthwaite (Formerly Greenodd)	Mrs Sedgwick (mother)	Mother and sisters resident in Greenodd, wife and child resident in Haverthwaite, educated at Penny Bridge school, seriously wounded in France on 12/01/1918
09/02/1918	9	Pte Thomas Wood Beck	wounded	no		Lowick		4th K.O.R.L., wounded by several pieces of shrapnel to the face at Festubert in 1915, prisoner of war, discharged from the Army on account of his injuries, one piece of shrapnel given to him as a keepsake, article on pg9
09/02/1918	9	Pte W H Farnsworth	hons	no		Roanhead (Formerly Skerton)	Mr Henry Farnsworth (father)	Wounded in action on 30/11/1917, awarded the Military Medal for gallant conduct in action on 30/11/1917
09/02/1918	9	2nd-Lieut Sydney Rigg		no		Bank House, Kirkby	Mrs Hilda Rigg (wife)	Royal Field Artillery, married Miss Hilda Allington of Bank House in Kirkby at St. Cuthbert's Parish Church in Kirkby on 05/02/1918
09/02/1918	9	Seaman Park	death	no	01/02/1918	Rotherham (Formerly Duddon Road, Askam)	Mr James Park (father)	Old Boy of Askam Council School, served aboard a transport steamer, torpedoed and sunk
09/02/1918	9	Pte Joe Jackson	death	no	01/12/1917	Askam	Mrs Jackson (mother)	Awarded the Military Medal for conspicuous bravery, leg fractured by a shell splinter, prisoner of war and confined to a German hospital where he had his leg amputated, died of wounds, article on pg9
09/02/1918	11	Company Sgt-Major Ellis	wounded	no				Lost a leg at Loos, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, appointed chief clerk to the Worcestershire War Pensions Committee
09/02/1918	11	Pte Thomas Lowther		no		Ulverston	Mrs Lowther (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly a shipyard labourer, claimed to be medically unfit, conscripted 01/07/1918
09/02/1918	11	Pte William George Stephenson		no		Ulverston	Mrs Stephenson (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly a slaughterman and salesman in the butchery department of the Co-Operative Society, conscripted 01/04/1918
09/02/1918	12	Gunner William Henry Goddard	death	yes		Trinkeld Cottages, Ulverston	Mrs Janet Goddard nee Rutherford (wife)	Royal Navy, E14 Submarine, aged 26, family moved from London to Barrow and then to Trinkeld Cottages, enlisted in 1906, married a Barrovian on 07/1917, sank aboard his submarine, article and pic on pg3 on 16/02/1918
09/02/1918	12	Capt J S Campbell	death	no	28/09/1917	Melbourne House, Delmurr	Mrs A J Campbell (mother)	A. and S.H., attached to Royal Flying Corps, aged 25, eldest son, previously reported missing, killed in action, article on pg12
09/02/1918	12	Sgt Thomas Morgan	death	no	09/02/1917		Mr Joe Morgan (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
09/02/1918	12	Pte W Kellett	death	no	09/02/1917	26 Preston Street, Barrow	Ms Jane Kellett (sister)	K.O.R.L., killed in action in Mesopotamia
09/02/1918	12	Stoker William Satterthwaite	death	no	11/02/1917	Lancaster	Mr Satterthwaite (father)	Drowned at sea
09/02/1918	12	Pte William Edwards	death	no	09/02/1917		Mr Edwards (father)	K.O.R.L., killed in action in Mesopotamia
16/02/1918	3	Pte George Johnson	hons	no		Bootle Station	Mr Harry Johnson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly a farm servant in Bootle, enlisted at the start of the war, awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for bravery in action, article on pg3
16/02/1918	3	Pte R Pawley	death	yes	31/10/1917	5A Egerton Buildings, Barrow Island	Mr A H Pawley (father)	Aged 19, formerly employed on a tugboat owned by the Furness Railway Company, enlisted 10/1916, wounded and captured at the Battle of Cambrai, died of wounds in a military hospital at Ghent, article and pic on pg3
16/02/1918	3	Pte Harry Pawley	captured	no		5A Egerton Buildings, Barrow Island	Pte R Pawley (brother)	Wounded and captured at the Battle of Mons
16/02/1918	4	Pte James Smith	AWOL	no		Barrow		Born 02/01/1900, found by a police constable asleep in a tramway waiting room, told the P.C. that he came from Hull to evade military service but he had no work or means so he wanted to join the Army, charged with being an absentee, article on pg4
16/02/1918	6	Pte Richard Simpson		no		36 Bath Street, Barrow		Aged 37, single, formerly a carting contractor, claimed exemption on grounds of domestic hardship, conscripted 01/06/1918
16/02/1918	6	Pte John James Smith		no		23 Nelson Street, Barrow	Mrs Smith (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 32, married, formerly a master cabinet maker, conscripted 01/06/1918

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
16/02/1918	6	Pte Willie Hancock		no		95 Dominion Street, Barrow	Mrs Hancock (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly an ironmoulder by trade and then a press hand at Vickers since 1909, combed out as part of the new scheme for getting additional men into the Army, asked for fair play at his tribunal enquiring why he should be conscripted when so many unskilled workers who had gone into the works to escape service continued to be sheltered, conscripted 01/04/1918
16/02/1918	6	Pte John Lockhart		no		127 Ramsden Street, Barrow		Aged 34, single, formerly a horse refuse carter employed by the Barrow Corporation, conscripted
16/02/1918	6	Pte George Gibson		no		36 Marsh Street, Barrow	Mrs Gibson (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a horsekeeper employed by the Barrow Corporation, conscripted 01/08/1918
16/02/1918	6	Pte Hugh V Blacklock		no		28 Victoria Road, Barrow	Mrs Blacklock (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly a tailor and draper, conscripted 01/06/1918
16/02/1918	6	Pte Alfred Cook		no		6 Cheltenham Street, Barrow	Mrs Cook (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly manager of an ironmonger business for Mrs A Barrett, conscripted 01/07/1918
16/02/1918	6	Pte Frank Burrow		no		49 Keith Street, Barrow		Aged 35, single, formerly a clerk and draughtsman employed by Messrs W Gradwell & Company, conscripted 01/07/1918
16/02/1918	6	Pte Stanley H Jackson		no		58 West View Road, Barrow		Aged 35, single, formerly chief clerk to the County Court Registrar, conscripted 01/06/1918
16/02/1918	6	Pte John Marsland		no		97 Rawlinson Street, Barrow	Mrs Marsland (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a slaughterman employed by the Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted 01/06/1918
16/02/1918	6	Pte George Tickle		no		2 Consett Street, Barrow	Mrs Tickle (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a joiner employed by Mr S Barnett, conscripted 01/07/1918
16/02/1918	6	Pte John Williams		no		16 Back Strand, Barrow	Mrs Williams (wife)	Aged 28, married, formerly a labourer at the Barrow Corporation Gas Works, conscripted 14/05/1918
16/02/1918	6	Pte Albert E Gazey		no		15 Ainslie Street, Barrow	Mrs Gazey (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 40, married, formerly a mineral water manufacturer, conscripted 01/08/1918
16/02/1918	6	Pte Jonathan C Gardner		no		38 Oxford Street, Barrow	Mrs Gardner (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 41, married, formerly a mineral water manufacturer, conscripted 01/08/1918
16/02/1918	7	Lieut Mawson		no		Barrow		Due to have been best man at the wedding of Mr Vernon C L Foster of 7 Infield Park in Barrow and Miss Winifred Mawson of Workington on 12/02/1918 but detained by military duties at the last moment, article on pg7
16/02/1918	8	Lance-Corpl George Roberts		no		Shrewsbury	Pte Roberts (brother)	Royal Garrison Artillery, served in France, home on leave, married Miss Annie Steffox of King Street in Ulverston at Ulverston Parish Church on 13/02/1918
16/02/1918	8	Pte Roberts		no		Shrewsbury	Lance-Corpl George Roberts (brother)	Served in France, home on leave
16/02/1918	8	Corpl 'Tot' Allen	death	no	14/02/1918	Neville Street, Ulverston	Mrs Allen (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Volunteers and Territorials, aged 33, married, had a child aged four months, Catholic, member of the Conservative Club, awarded the long-service medal in the Territorials, formerly a crane driver at the Shipyard, trained at Oswestry, discharged as medically unfit, died of a sudden seizure at tea-time and passed away twelve hours later without regaining consciousness, article on pg8
16/02/1918	8	Seaman Walter Backhouse Dennison	death	no	23/12/1917	Church Stile, Pennington	Mr J Backhouse (grandfather)	Royal Navy, HMS torpedo-boat destroyer, aged 20, his father was killed at Shirebrook Colliery in 1911, a bright lad of steady habits, enlisted 08/1915, fought at the Battle of Jutland, torpedoed off the Dutch coast while engaged on convoy duty, article on pg8
16/02/1918	8	Lance-Sgt Barnett Barrow	hons	no		Coniston		1/5 K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery on the battlefield on 09/1917
16/02/1918	8	Lieut-Major Sgt H Percival	hons	no		Coniston		
16/02/1918	8	Signaller W Thwaites	hons	no		Coniston		
16/02/1918	8	Pte W Nicholson	hons	no		Coniston		
16/02/1918	9	Pte Matthew Wilson	death	no	09/06/1917	Bucleuch Street, Dalton	Mrs Isaac Wilson (sister)	Brands Battalion, Canadian Regiment, aged 31, married, had one child, wife resident in Canada, emigrated to Canada in 1906, previously reported missing, confirmed killed in action, article on pg9
16/02/1918	9	Pte Richard Burt	death	no	28/01/1918	John Street, Askam	Mr Burt (father)	Aged 19, formerly employed by his father as a carter and coal dealer, fought in France since 01/1917, wounded in the left thigh on 28/01/1918 and hospitalised, left leg amputated while in hospital, died of wounds, article on pg3 on 23/02/1918
16/02/1918	9	Pte Penhale	wounded	no		Ireleth Road, Askam	Mrs Mason (mother-in-law)	Wounded somewhere abroad
16/02/1918	9	Pte Joseph Harrison		no		Chapel House, Bootle	Mr William Harrison (father)	Royal Army Medical Corps, formerly employed by the Furness Railway Company in Barrow, enlisted at the commencement of war, served in Gallipoli and France, stationed at the Royal Naval College in Greenwich, married Miss Nellie Messenger of Distington on 12/02/1918
16/02/1918	9	Pte William Harrison	wounded	no		Chapel House, Bootle	Pte Joseph Harrison (brother)	East Lancashire Regiment, fought at Passchendaele, Nieuport and other parts of the Western Front, wounded in action, stationed at Knowsley Park in Liverpool, best man at the wedding of his brother, article on pg9
16/02/1918	11	Pte William Thomas Smith		no		Barrow		Aged 30, single, formerly a shoe and boot dealer and repairer, conscripted
16/02/1918	11	Pte Henry Matthew Atkinson		no		Barrow		Aged 39, single, formerly a milk dealer, 70 milk dealers present in Barrow, conscripted
16/02/1918	11	Pte Nathaniel Ashcroft		no		Barrow	Mrs Ashcroft (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a dairyman, conscripted
16/02/1918	11	Pte Alfred Tebay		no		Barrow		Aged 27, single, formerly a dairy farmer, conscripted
16/02/1918	11	Pte Albert Edward Bell		no		Barrow		Aged 18, single, formerly a clogmaker and boot repairer employed by Mr William Walker, conscripted 01/04/1918
16/02/1918	11	Pte Frank Chester		no		Barrow		Aged 27, single, formerly an electrical engineer and fitter, conscripted 01/05/1918
16/02/1918	11	Pte Jonathan Archibald Pell		no		Barrow	Mrs Pell (wife)	Aged 31, married, formerly managing partner of the Auto Company, conscripted
16/02/1918	11	Pte James Henry Timms		no		Barrow	Mrs Timms (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly manager and sole mechanic of Timms & Company Limited, conscripted
16/02/1918	11	Pte Moses Roberts		no		Dalton		Aged 27, single, conscripted 01/05/1918, voluntarily enlisted by 20/04/1918

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
16/02/1918	12	Wheeler Thomas George Usher Roberts		no		Shrewsbury	Mrs Annie Usher (wife)	Royal Garrison Artillery, married Miss Annie Steffox of King Street in Ulverston at Ulverston Parish Church on 13/02/1918
16/02/1918	12	Sgt W U Tyson		no		The Redding, Millom	Mr Tyson (father)	Royal Army Medical Corps, eldest son, married Miss Hannah M Shephard of Parkside in Millom at Holy Trinity Church in Millom on 06/02/1918
16/02/1918	12	Engineer Isaac Gibson	death	no	31/01/1918		Mrs Nellie Gibson nee Crawford (wife)	Royal Navy, chief engine room artificer, killed in action on war duty at sea
16/02/1918	12	Pte Walter Thomson		no		Fitz, Watery Lane, Ulverston	Mrs Ann Thomson (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., served somewhere in France, mother died on 29/01/1918 aged 71
16/02/1918	12	Pte John Elliott	death	no	13/02/1917		Mr Elliott (father)	K.O.R.L., died of wounds in Mesopotamia
16/02/1918	12	Pte George Morgan	death	no	18/02/1917	36 Maple Street, Barrow	Mrs Lucy Morgan (wife)	Machine Gun Corps, married, had a son, killed in action in France
23/02/1918	3	Airman Walter Crellin	death	yes	05/02/1918	Tudor Square, Dalton	Mr D J Crellin (uncle)	Attached to a US Aero Squadron, aged 22, second son of a former miner at Park Mines, formerly an electrician in Detroit in Michigan, drowned at sea aboard the SS Tuscania when it was torpedoed off the Irish coast while transporting US troops, article and pic on pg3
23/02/1918	3	Capt J S Crellin		no		Virginia, Minnesota, USA	Airman Walter Crellin (son)	Formerly employed in the Park Mines from 1880, emigrated from Dalton in 1893
23/02/1918	3	Pte James Crellin		no		Lancaster Street, Dalton	Airman Walter Crellin (brother)	US Army, enlisted shortly after the US declaration of war against Germany on 06/04/1917
23/02/1918	4	Seaman George Cairns	AWOL	no		26 Franklin Street, Barrow		Royal Navy, charged with being an absentee, defendant claimed he was adrift, article on pg4
23/02/1918	4	Capt Julian Lawson Whalley	death	no	03/12/1917	Richmond House, Lancaster	Lady Ashton (mother)	Essex Regiment, aged 33, only son of the late commandant of 3rd K.O.R.L. and 4th K.O.R.L., single, keen golfer, member of Lancaster and Morecambe Golf Clubs, enlisted with 4th K.O.R.L. in 1903, gazetted to 2nd Norfolk Regiment in 1905, served in South Africa until 1908, resigned his commission and spent some months in Canada and the USA before settling in Lancaster, president of the Lancaster Golf Union in 1911, enlisted with U.P.S. Brigade shortly after the outbreak of the war, served during the autumn and winter campaigns of 1915-1916, gazetted to Essex Regiment on 06/1916, served in France, fought at the Battles of the Somme and Arras, home on leave on 07/1917, mortally wounded whilst temporarily in command of the battalion, article on pg4
23/02/1918	7	Pte Thomas Henry Bamber		no		Barrow		Formerly in the Army, employed on munitions work, charged on 20/02/1918 with committing an indecent act earlier that morning with evidence given by a 16-year-old girl who said she had previously seen him commit a similar offence, fined 40s, article on pg7
23/02/1918	8	Pte Bernard Poultney	death	no		Montgomery, Wales (Formerly Ulverston)	Mr Poultney (brother)	Canadian Regiment, youngest son, killed in action in France
23/02/1918	8	Sgt Lawrence Teasdale	wounded	no		Cartmel		Seriously ill in hospital in Mesopotamia
23/02/1918	8	Pte Tom Sargeant	wounded	no		Cartmel		Hospitalised in Reading with pneumonia
23/02/1918	8	Pte Richardson Rowlandson	wounded	no		Cartmel		Ill in Palestine
23/02/1918	8	Pte Herbert Clarkson	wounded	no		Cartmel		Ill in France
23/02/1918	8	Corpl Edwin Fryers	hons	no		Main Street, Warton	Mr J Fryers (father)	Liverpool Scottish, eldest son, recommended for a commission in the Army
23/02/1918	8	Pte George Dixon		no		Grange (Formerly Thirsk)	Mrs Dixon (wife)	Wife died at Kendal Cottage Hospital on 17/02/1918 after undergoing a serious operation and while her husband was on active service, article on pg8
23/02/1918	8	Sgt James Wallace		no		Higher Grange	Mr William Wallace (father)	Elders son, attended the funeral of his father on 20/02/1918, married Miss Dorothy Harper of Fold House in Greystock at Grange Parish Church on 09/03/1918, article on pg8 and pg8 on 16/03/1918
23/02/1918	9	2nd-Lieut E Kinrade		no		Dalton		22nd Battalion Northumberland Fusiliers, formerly K.O.R.L., well-known in Dalton, enlisted on the outbreak of war, served in Serbia, gazetted, trained at Oxford, served in France, public request for a spare gramophone on 23/02/1918, article on pg9
23/02/1918	11	Lieut Harry Edwards	death	no		Dudley		While home on leave he fell into a cellar and was killed
23/02/1918	12	Capt C R Raby	captured	no		Trinity Terrace, Roa Island	Mrs C R Raby (wife)	Youngest son, one of the originally appointed pilots when Barrow became a port under Trinity House, well-known in local shipping circles, served his apprenticeship as a pilot at Barrow, formerly employed by the Furness Railway Company on their Barrow to Fleetwood steamer service, formerly employed by Vickers on their steamer transport service, sunk by enemy forces and made prisoner of war aboard a German submarine, the other members of the crew were rescued and landed at foreign ports, prisoner of war in Karlsruhe, article on pg12
23/02/1918	12	Pte Alfred Edward Nichols	death	yes	26/04/1917	33 St. Vincent Street, Barrow	Mrs S Nichols (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 20, youngest son, enlisted 1916, served in France, previously reported missing on 26/04/1917, confirmed killed in action, article and pic on pg3 on 02/03/1918
23/02/1918	12	Pte J J Ainsworth Wheildon	death	no	13/02/1918		Mrs Quayle (aunt)	Manchester City Regiment, aged 24, died of wounds received in action at Nottingham Hospital
23/02/1918	12	Pte Isaac Atkinson	death	no	17/02/1916	4 Bugle Hill, Barrow	Mr Atkinson (brother)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 39, died of wounds in France
23/02/1918	12	Sapper Tom Johnson	death	no	18/02/1916	51 St. Vincent Street, Barrow	Mr T Johnson (father)	Royal Engineers, killed in action in France
23/02/1918	12	Pte J W Clew	death	no	24/02/1917		Mr Clew (father)	4th K.O.R.L., killed in action in France
02/03/1918	3	Pte John William Martin	death	yes	16/01/1918	7 Parade Street, Barrow	Mr Martin (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, aged 19, born in Barrow, educated at Thwaites Street School, formerly apprenticed to Barrow News & Mail Limited as a machine printer, enlisted 1916, served in France since 04/1917, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
02/03/1918	3	Pte Richard Brown	death	yes	20/09/1917	Buccleuch Street, Dalton	Mr Brown (father)	1/4 K.O.R.L., aged 38, married, had nine children, fought in the Boer War, formerly employed by his father as a smith's striker, enlisted when war broke out until 1916 when he was time expired, re-enlisted in 1917, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
02/03/1918	3	Lance-Corpl James Bell	death	yes	26/04/1917	32 Marsh Street, Barrow	Mr James Bell (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly employed in the submarine drawing office at the Shipyard, served in France, missing, article and pic on pg3
02/03/1918	3	Pte Bell	hons	no		32 Marsh Street, Barrow	Lance-Corpl James Bell (brother)	Awarded the Military Cross

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
02/03/1918	4	Pte James McConnell		no		1 Aberdeen Street, Barrow	Mrs McConnell (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 40, married, formerly employed by the Barrow Co-Operative Society, article on pg4
02/03/1918	4	Pte John Newton		no		28 Byron Street, Barrow		Aged 33, single, formerly a dentist, medical certificate questioned at his tribunal, conscripted 01/05/1918
02/03/1918	4	Pte Charles A Doling		no		207 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Doling (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly an ironmonger, conscripted 01/07/1918
02/03/1918	4	Pte Albert J Golding		no		24 Parker Street, Barrow	Mrs Golding (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a grocer's assistant employed by Mr S S Haddy, conscripted
02/03/1918	4	Pte Harold Simpson		no		Welcome Hotel, Church Street,		Aged 21, single, formerly a barman employed by Mr W Spencer, conscripted
02/03/1918	4	Pte William Atkinson		no		13 Ainslie Street, Barrow	Mrs Atkinson (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a joiner employed by Messrs Gradwell & Company, conscripted 01/07/1918
02/03/1918	4	Pte Ben Morgan		no		78 Arthur Street, Barrow	Mrs Morgan (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a shipwright employed by Messrs Gradwell & Company, conscripted 01/07/1918
02/03/1918	4	Pte Fraser Fairweather		no		2 Back Holker Street, Barrow	Mr James Fairweather (brother)	Aged 40, married, formerly a foreman painter and glazier employed by his brother, conscripted 01/06/1918, conscripted 30/04/1918
02/03/1918	4	Pte Robert Gerrard		no		92 Holker Street, Barrow	Mrs Gerrard (wife)	Aged 28, married, formerly a plumber and fitter employed by Mr William Ramsay, conscripted 01/06/1918
02/03/1918	4	Pte James Hinchcliffe		no		38 Blake Street, Barrow	Mrs Hinchcliffe (wife)	Aged 27, married, formerly a coal carter employed by the Barrow Co-Operative Society, conscripted 01/04/1918
02/03/1918	4	Pte David Patterson		no		29 Hindpool Road, Barrow	Mrs Patterson (wife)	Aged 42, married, formerly a bricklayer employed by Mr J Simmons, conscripted 01/07/1918
02/03/1918	4	Pte Joseph C Peddy		no		3 Poole Street, Barrow	Mrs Peddey (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 40, married, had six children, formerly a labourer employed by Vickers
02/03/1918	4	Pte George Pyzer		no		9 Thomas Street, Barrow	Mrs Pyzer (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly partner to Mr D M Ross, conscripted 01/07/1918
02/03/1918	4	Pte Robert Robinson		no		101 Buxton Street, Barrow		Aged 36, single, formerly a toolsmith employed by Vickers, conscripted 01/04/1918
02/03/1918	4	Pte William F Trevail		no		51 Provincial Street, Barrow		Aged 25, single, formerly an assistant hydraulic tester employed by Vickers, conscripted
02/03/1918	4	Pte Joseph Williamson		no		73 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Williamson (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a refreshment caterer, conscripted 01/07/1918
02/03/1918	7	Sgt G Maddrell	hons	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery
02/03/1918	7	Lance-Sgt G Mason	hons	no		Askam		4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery
02/03/1918	7	Pte T W Meneeny	hons	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery
02/03/1918	7	Pte J P Moor	hons	no		Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery
02/03/1918	7	Pte R Thistlethwaite	hons	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery
02/03/1918	7	Acting Corpl W Warbrick	hons	no		Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Medal for bravery
02/03/1918	8	Pte W E Cole	death	no	10/10/1917	Devonshire Road, Ulverston	Mr Coe (father)	East Lancashire Regiment, aged 19, formerly an apprentice joiner, enlisted 03/1917, served in France from 06/1917, previously reported missing, confirmed killed in action, article on pg8
02/03/1918	8	Pte J Hoggarth		no		Syke Side, High Wray		Yorkshire Light Infantry, home on leave
02/03/1918	8	Pte W Mason		no		Outgate, High Wray	Mr Mason (father)	Dragoon Guards, home on leave, stayed in London to get married, resident with his parents in Outgate, article on pg8
02/03/1918	8	Bombardier Tom Bennett	wounded	no		High Wray		Royal Garrison Artillery, gassed in France, sent to the base to recover
02/03/1918	8	Seaman Eric Cummings		no		Tock How, High Wray		Royal Navy, home on a month's leave of absence
02/03/1918	8	Pte Myles Harvey Clark	death	no	12/02/1916	Chapel Street, Dalton	Mrs Clark (grandmother)	7th South African Infantry, missing, presumed killed in action at the Battle of Salaita Hill, article on pg8
02/03/1918	9	Chaplain L H Marner Smythe		no		Lindal		Vicar of Lindal, appointed chaplain by 02/03/1918, served in France
02/03/1918	9	Pte James Clarke		no		Dalton		Born 01/05/1900, aged 17, formerly a horseman, conscripted
02/03/1918	12	Brig-Gen A G Stephenson	hons	no				Royal Engineers, gazetted from brevet-colonel
02/03/1918	12	Surgeon-Gen E G Brown	hons	no				Army Medical Service, gazetted from colonel
02/03/1918	12	Pte John Purdie	death	no	03/03/1916		Miss Mary Purdie (sister)	Died of wounds in France
09/03/1918	3	Pte V J Coey	death	yes	03/05/1917	107 Ramsden Street, Barrow	Mr John Coey (father)	23rd Battalion Royal Fusiliers, aged 19, mother remarried as Mrs Galloway, formerly a pupil teacher at Cambridge Street School, enlisted 1915, served in France from 10/1916, reported missing, presumed killed in action, article and pic on pg3
09/03/1918	3	Lance-Corpl J Ely	hons	no		Dalton		178th Tunnelling Company, Royal Engineers, awarded the Military Medal, article on pg3
09/03/1918	3	Lance-Corpl Rimmer	hons	yes		Preston Street, Barrow (Formerly Southport)	Mrs Firth (sister)	King's Liverpool Regiment, born in Southport, formerly employed at the King Alfred Hotel in Walney, served in France since 1915, wounded once, recommended for the Military Medal and bar for distinguished service in the field, article and pic on pg3
09/03/1918	3	Sapper J K Rimmer	hons	yes			Lance-Corpl Rimmer (brother)	Royal Engineers, signaller, formerly Reservist, fought in the earliest actions of the war at Mons in 1914, served in France, home on leave, awarded the Military Medal for distinguished service in the field, article and pic on pg3
09/03/1918	3	Pte William James Bottoms	death	no	26/05/1917	6 The Gill, Ulverston	Mrs Everett (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials (Dalton Detachment), aged 26, formerly employed by Mr Coulton Hunter, well-known in Dalton as a footballer and cricketer, mobilised upon the outbreak of the war, discharged during training at Slough, re-enlisted, served in France since 09/1915, killed in action, ten minutes before taking part in the assault charge in which he was killed he received news that his first leave had been granted, article on pg3
09/03/1918	3	Pte George Dunbar Bottoms	death	no		Daltongate, Ulverston	Pte William James Bottoms (brother)	Formerly Territorials, eldest brother, married, discharged from the Territorials, re-enlisted, reported missing since 1916, officially reported killed in action, article on pg3 and pg3 on 18/03/1918

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
09/03/1918	4	Pte S E Major		no		Tytup Hall, Dalton	Mr G E Major (father)	Aged 40, single, formerly solicitor and assistant clerk to the Justices of the Peace for Barrow and North Lonsdale, strong case made for exemption at his tribunal from a Home Office telegraph, his services were absolutely indispensable for the carrying on of the business of the court especially in view of the fact that his father had twice recently broken down in health and was still undergoing medical treatment and that the business of the court was only likely to increase, conscripted 01/08/1918
09/03/1918	4	Pte Richard A Nash		no		5 Telford Street, Barrow	Mrs Nash (wife)	Aged 27, married, formerly a baker and restaurant manager with Mr T Gardner, conscripted 01/06/1918, successful National Service appeal on 26/03/1918
09/03/1918	4	Pte Simpson Moffett		no		35 Walney Road, Barrow	Mrs Moffett (wife)	Aged 33, married, had five children, formerly a fisherman, conscripted 01/06/1918
09/03/1918	4	Pte Walter Brown		no		116 Kent Street, Barrow		Aged 33, single, formerly a bricklayer employed by Mr S Barnett, conscripted 05/04/1918
09/03/1918	4	Pte Edward Booth		no		105 Marsh Street, Barrow	Mrs Booth (wife)	Aged 38, married, had a son, formerly a general grocer and fruiterer, his son worked in the howitzer shed at Vickers, conscripted 01/06/1918
09/03/1918	4	Pte Simpson Moffett		no		35 Walney Road, Barrow	Mrs Moffett (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a slater and plasterer employed by Messrs J H Neal & Son, conscripted 01/07/1918
09/03/1918	4	Pte William Sharples		no		69 Salthouse Road, Barrow (Formerly Blackburn)	Mrs Sharples (wife)	Aged 34, married, emigrated from Blackburn in 1916, formerly a painter and decorator, employed since 11/1917 as a retort and furnace labourer for the Barrow Hematite Steel Company, worked 78 hours a week, previously worked in the Shipyard, conscripted 01/05/1918
09/03/1918	4	Pte Clement A Smith		no		63 Crellin Street, Barrow		Aged 18, single, formerly an apprentice fitter employed by the Barrow & Calcutta Jute Company, conscripted 01/05/1918
09/03/1918	5	Pte Edward Roberts		no		Dalton	Mrs Roberts (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a clogmaker, conscripted 31/08/1918
09/03/1918	5	Pte William Ivinson		no		Barrow		Aged 19, single, formerly an apprentice plumber employed by Messrs James Cox & Company, conscripted 31/08/1918
09/03/1918	5	Pte John Caleb Gardner		no		Barrow	Mrs Gardner (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a beer and stout bottler and aerated water manufacturer, conscripted 30/06/1918
09/03/1918	5	Pte De Lucchi		no		King Street, Ulverston	Mr Alfred De Lucchi (brother)	Italian Army, one of three brothers serving in the Italian Army
09/03/1918	5	Pte Picossi		no		Ulverston	Mr Giovanni Picossi (brother)	Italian Army, left his brother who worked as a fish and chip shop manager to serve in the Italian Army
09/03/1918	5	Pte Archibald Langtree		no		Ulverston	Mrs Langtree (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 42, married, formerly a wholesale and retail grocer, pleaded at his tribunal that he could not possibly find the time to put in the necessary drills as he had no-one to help him in the heavy clerical work connected with the distribution of food under the rationing orders, undertook the distribution to retail shops of the margarine commandeered by the committee which demanded a large amount of extra work, conscripted
09/03/1918	5	Pte Edward Foster		no		Swarthmoor		Aged 31, single, formerly employed as manager of the Swarthmoor branch of the local Co-Operative Society, conscripted 31/07/1918
09/03/1918	5	Pte F W Hindle		no		Ulverston		Volunteer Training Corps, aged 28, formerly an assistant in the Surveyor's Department of the Ulverston Urban Council, application to the Canadian Contingent rejected on grounds of being medically unfit, seven times rejected, conscripted 31/07/1918
09/03/1918	5	Pte Francis Nixon		no		Ulverston	Mrs Nixon (wife)	Aged 25, married, formerly a plumber employed by the Executors of Mr J J Clayton, conscripted 31/07/1918
09/03/1918	5	Corpl Gilbert Fell	death	no	07/03/1918	51 West View Road, Barrow	Mr Fell (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 25, son of an electrician connected with the Furness Railway, attended a course of instruction at a School of Musketry, was returning to camp after a visit to the Wesleyan Club for soldiers at Formby when by a crossing at 10:20 pm was caught by a train travelling from Southport to Liverpool along the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway at 45 mph, sustained injuries to the head from which he succumbed immediately, another NCO who was accompanying him was separated from him by a few yards and escaped unharmed, a heavy gale was blowing that night and the unfavourable weather conditions confused the soldiers as to their precise position being strangers to the district and the heavy wind rendered hearing difficult, article on pg5
09/03/1918	8	Pte David Wilkinson	death	no	23/04/1917	Rose Tree Cottage, Baycliffe	Mrs Wilkinson (mother)	5th Border Regiment, fought in France, previously reported missing, confirmed killed in action
09/03/1918	9	Pte Daniel Cowen	death	no	07/03/1918	Fell Croft, Dalton		Royal Defence Corps (possibly), aged 40, discharged due to tuberculosis, died at his home, buried at Dalton Cemetery on 11/03/1918, Royal Defence Corps pall bearers at his funeral, article on pg9 on 16/03/1918
09/03/1918	9	Pte Leonard Courtney		no		47 Lord Street, Dalton	Mrs Emma Courtney (wife)	Wife died on 07/03/1918 aged 70, unable to attend the funeral of his wife owing to being on active service
09/03/1918	9	Pte Jack Nutter	death	no		Askam	Mr Nutter (father)	Drowned aboard an ill-fated cruiser off the coast of Ireland
09/03/1918	12	Lieut-Col Philip Bent	death	no		Barrow	Mrs Lafone (mother)	Awarded the Distinguished Service Order and the Victoria Cross for leading a counterattack with the cry "Come on Tigers", killed in action, medals received by his mother from King George V at Buckingham Palace on 02/03/1918, article on pg12
09/03/1918	12	General Sir Henry Wilson	death	no				Killed in action, posthumously awarded the K.C.M.G., article on pg12
09/03/1918	12	Driver Richard Crew Ryder		no		Barrow		Army Support Corps, motor driver, whilst driving on Abbey Road on 20/05/1916 he collided with a motorcycle driven by the late dentist Mr Ireland who died as a result of his injuries, article on pg12
09/03/1918	12	Pte Richard Henry James	death	no	16/05/1917	36 Argyle Street, Barrow	Mrs Eleanor James (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., reported missing, presumed killed in action, article on pg12
09/03/1918	12	Gunner Henry Shaw Beaumont	death	no	03/03/1918	Helisby, Cheshire (Formerly Barrow)	Mr William Beaumont (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, aged 35, died of wounds at the Hyde Hospital
09/03/1918	12	Pte Tom Smith	death	no	10/03/1917	14 Goldsmith Street, Barrow	Mr Smith (father)	4th K.O.R.L., killed in action



Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
09/03/1918	12	Sgt Jack H Prickett	death	no	18/11/1916		Mrs Prickett (mother)	Born 18/11/1892, aged 24, killed in action at the Somme
09/03/1918	12	Pte Benjamin Hodgson	death	no		11 Farm Street, Barrow	Mr Hodgson (father)	Killed in action
09/03/1918	12	Pte William 'Willie' Jones	death	no	08/03/1917	1 McClintock Street, Barrow	Mrs Florence McClintock (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., killed in action in Mesopotamia
16/03/1918	3	Sgt Charles Oldcorn	captured	no		Ulverston		1/1 K.O.R.L., captured at the Battle of Mons, prisoner of war in Germany, transferred to Holland on 06/02/1918, incarcerated in a private cell at 46, Van Aerssen Stuaat, Scheningen, Holland, quoted letter and article on pg3
16/03/1918	3	Sapper George Morley	death	no		10 Midland Terrace, Carnforth	Mr Joseph W Morley (father)	Royal Engineers, formerly 1/5 K.O.R.L., aged 24, second son, enlisted 08/1914, served in France from 02/1915, served in Italy, killed by a bomb in Italy, article on pg3
16/03/1918	5	Unknown Soldier		no		Garston		Donated a pint of blood to enable a comrade in the Australian forces to survive a dangerous operation
16/03/1918	5	Seaman Robert Armstrong	hons	no		Barrow	Seaman Armstrong (father)	Royal Navy, father awarded a long service medal for his services to the Royal Naval Reserve, Old Boy of St. John's Municipal School on Barrow Island, on 01/1917 while serving aboard a small patrol boat in the North Atlantic his ship was attacked by a German submarine, the submarine fired a shot at the patrol boat killing one man and wounding five others, kept the guns of the ship in action until the submarine was sunk, hospitalised upon arrival in port, awarded the Distinguished Service Medal of the Navy in recognition of an act of bravery in connection with the sinking of the German submarine, released from active service to work in the Shipyard, article on pg5
16/03/1918	7	Pte John William Hamer	death	no	12/03/1918	Barrow (Formerly Openshaw, Manchester)	Mrs Hamer (wife)	Royal Defence Corps, aged 48, formerly a machine driller, enlisted 07/1915, immigrated to Barrow on 08/1917, always appeared to be fit and made no complaint when going on night duty, collapsed whilst on night sentry duty and died almost immediately, inquest verdict ruled death resulting from natural causes, article on pg7
16/03/1918	7	Pte Charles Waters	death	no	03/05/1917	Porter Street, Dalton	Mr Waters (father)	Aged 19, formerly a farm labourer at Wither's Farm in Lindal, enlisted 11/1916, reported missing on 03/05/1917, confirmed killed in action, article on pg7
16/03/1918	8	Pte James Albert Ley		no		Ulverston	Mr George Ley (father)	Son of a fruiterer and greengrocer, attended the funeral of his mother at Ulverston Cemetery on 11/03/1918
16/03/1918	8	Pte F Ley		no		Ulverston	Pte James Albert Ley (brother)	Son of a fruiterer and greengrocer, attended the funeral of his mother at Ulverston Cemetery on 11/03/1918
16/03/1918	8	Pte Claud S Jackson		no		Urswick		London Scottish Regiment, served in Palestine, quoted letter on pg8 in thanks for the gift of a £1 note
16/03/1918	8	Pte James Gibson		no		Stone Dykes, Lowick		Home on leave
16/03/1918	8	Pte J Walker		no		Spark Bridge		Home on leave
16/03/1918	8	Pte John Dixon		no		Lanehead, Lowick		Home on leave
16/03/1918	8	Pte James Allonby		no		Burney End, Subberthwaite	Mr Ezekiel Dobson (father-in-law)	Home on leave
16/03/1918	10	Pte George Brierley	death	no	15/03/1918			While saying goodbye to friends at King's Cross Station in London he fell down dead, article on pg10
16/03/1918	12	Pte Richard Allinson	death	no	09/03/1918	29 Harrison Street, Barrow		Cheshire Regiment, aged 31, died at Lancaster after a painful illness
16/03/1918	12	Corpl Albert Naismith	death	no	14/03/1915	Gate Beck	Mr J W Sandham (uncle)	Died of wounds in France
16/03/1918	12	Pte William 'Willie' Lowery	death	no	20/11/1917	Foreslack, Whicham	Mr Lowery (father)	4th K.O.R.L., eldest son, reported wounded and missing on 20/11/1917, confirmed killed in action
23/03/1918	3	Roll of Honour		yes				Cemetery Cottages Roll of Honour War Memorial, pic on pg3
23/03/1918	3	Pte Frank McAndrew	death	yes	08/03/1918	2 Back Hartington Street, Barrow	Mr McAndrew (father)	1/5 K.O.R.L., father resident in West Hartlepool, formerly employed by Mr Firth of Dalton Road in Barrow, enlisted 07/1916, fought in France from 11/1916, wounded twice, killed in action by a German shell, article and pic on pg3
23/03/1918	4	Pte Thomas Westwood		no		4 Flass Lane, Barrow	Mrs Westwood (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a senior mathematical master at Barrow Municipal Secondary School and headmaster of the Barrow Evening Classes, conscripted 01/08/1918, conscripted 31/05/1918, article on pg4 and on pg5 on 20/04/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte Alfred Thomas Churchman		no		Abbotsfield, Barrow		Aged 27, single, formerly a blacksmith employed by Mr Charles Eccles, conscripted 01/05/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte Richard Ward		no		64 Worcester Street, Barrow	Mrs Ward (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 33, married, formerly a hoistman employed by Messrs Walmsley & Smith, asked for permission at his tribunal to change his employment by going to Vickers to work as a blacksmith's striker, conscripted
23/03/1918	4	Pte Jonathan W Forster		no		125 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Forster (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a grocer, conscripted 01/08/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte William Burnett Green		no		57 Forshaw Street, Barrow	Mrs Green (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 41, married, formerly a labourer employed by Rainey Brothers, conscripted for guard duty
23/03/1918	4	Pte J E Senior		no		44 Westgate Road, Barrow	Mrs Senior (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly a foreman joiner employed by Mr Henry Britton, conscripted 01/05/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte Thomas Slee		no		35 Brighton Street, Barrow	Mrs Slee (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a master joiner and undertaker, conscripted 01/08/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte I T Archer		no		101 Holker Street, Barrow	Mrs Archer (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a milkman, conscripted 01/08/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte G F Archer		no		34 Hartington Street, Barrow	Mrs Archer (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly a milkman, conscripted 01/08/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte William Brunskill		no		36 Fife Street, Barrow	Mrs Brunskill (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a milkman, conscripted 01/08/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte William Gilland		no		12 Mikasa Street, Walney	Mrs Gilland (wife)	Aged 33, married, formerly a milkman, conscripted 01/08/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte Samuel Whitton		no		120 Anson Street, Barrow	Mrs Whitton (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a milkman, conscripted 01/08/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte Jonathan Balmanno		no		33 Durham Street, Barrow	Mrs Balmanno (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a milkman, conscripted 01/08/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte Thomas Chadwick		no		12 Raleigh Street, Barrow	Mrs Raleigh (wife)	Aged 29, married, formerly a milkman, conscripted 01/08/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte Michael Douglas		no		John Street, Barrow	Mrs Douglas (wife)	Aged 41, married, formerly a milkman, conscripted 01/08/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte George F Lines		no		31 Anchor Road, Barrow	Mrs Lines (wife)	Aged 36, married, formerly a milkman, conscripted 01/08/1918
23/03/1918	4	Pte William Penny		no		9 York Street, Barrow	Mrs Penny (wife)	Aged 40, married, formerly a milkman, conscripted 01/08/1918

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
23/03/1918	4	2nd-Lieut W Hughes	hons	no				14th Battalion Volunteer Regiment, associated with the regiment since the war began, painstaking in his duties and regularly attended drill, promoted from sergeant, article on pg4
23/03/1918	4	Lance-Corpl Johnson	wounded	no		Walk Mill, Broughton	Mrs Johnson (mother)	Australian Imperial Force, formerly employed by Mr William Martindale at the Old King's Head Hotel in Broughton, emigrated to Australia, served in France from 1916, severely wounded in action, article on pg4
23/03/1918	5	2nd-Lieut A P Dale	death	no		Chesterfield		Formerly a Unionist agent at Chesterfield, accidentally killed while flying in Egypt
23/03/1918	8	Pte John Massicks	death	no		Mount Pleasant, Greenodd	Mr Massicks (father)	65th Labour Battalion, formerly 22nd Cheshire Regiment, formerly employed by his father at Hill Farm in Holbrook where the family was well-known and respected, enlisted 22/03/1916, transferred to the Labour Battalion, since coming home on sick leave on Christmas 1917 he had not been well but his parents were not aware that there was anything serious, died in France, article on pg8
23/03/1918	8	2nd-Lieut Edward Major	hons	no		Knipe Ground, Coniston		Indian Army, formerly K.O.R.L., awarded the Military Cross, served on foreign service, transferred to the Indian Army
23/03/1918	9	Corpl W E Dawes	captured	no		Arthur Street, Barrow	Mrs Dawes (wife)	Royal Irish, formerly Reservist, enlisted 04/08/1914, one of 'The Contemptibles' who withstood the initial German advance into Belgium in 1914, captured on 20/10/1914, prisoner of war in a private cell in Holland from 05/03/1918, quoted letter on pg9 on his positive experiences as a prisoner in Holland
23/03/1918	12	Pte Peter Richard Los		no		Barrow	Mrs Los (wife)	B.E.F., formerly an engineer at Vickers, served in the original B.E.F. from Mons to Loss when he was wounded and invalided out of the Army, inspector of guns at a munitions factory from mid-1916 to late-1917, met his future wife when she was a clerk in the office, after his marriage he became convinced that Mr Leonard Stanley of 66 Lewisham High Road had 'immoral relations' with his wife and made accusations to that effect on 07/1917 which Mr Stanley denied, on 18/02/1918 he wrote a letter to Mr Stanley saying that his wife had confessed to her husband of 'improper relations' with Mr Stanley when she was young and foolish and that as a result of her being taken advantage of her life and that of her husband had been ruined, threatened to kill Mr Stanley should he next encounter him in Barrow as he 'had nothing left to live for now', charged on 20/03/1918 with sending a death threat to Mr Stanley, upon cross-examination at the Old Bailey Mr Stanley denied the accusations made against him but admitted he had met his wife and said that she told him that she could not live happily with her husband and wanted to go with another man. M
23/03/1918	12	2nd-Lieut William Postlethwaite	death	no	14/03/1918	15 Albert Grove, Longsight, Manchester	Mrs W Postlethwaite (wife)	15th Welsh Regiment, eldest son, parents resident at 27 Tootal Road in Weaste in Manchester and formerly at Barrow, died of wounds
23/03/1918	12	Pte Jack Hayhurst	death	no	19/03/1917	104 Harrison Street, Barrow	Mr Hayhurst (father)	4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds
23/03/1918	12	Pte Thomas "Tom" Dodds	death	no	21/03/1916	15 Storey Square, Barrow	Mr Dodds (father)	Died of wounds
30/03/1918	3	Pte B Parker	wounded	yes		7F Ship Street, Barrow	Mrs McKeever (aunt)	Somerset Light Infantry, born 02/03/1898, aged 20, educated at St. John's School in Old Barrow, formerly a knotting lad in the Shipyard, enlisted 05/1917, fought in France from 02/03/1918, wounded with shrapnel to both thighs on 15/03/1918, article and pic on pg3
30/03/1918	3	Pte James Wilson Dixon	MIA	yes		Green Cottages, Torver	Mrs Dixon (mother)	Aged 27, second son, formerly employed by Mr Stephenson of Crosbythwaite in Ulpha, enlisted 11/1914, formerly reported killed in action, confirmed missing, article and pic on pg3
30/03/1918	4	Pte T E Danson		no		33 Greengate Street, Barrow	Mrs Danson (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 37, married, formerly a grocer and general dealer, failed to attend V.T.C. drills at his tribunal on 27/03/1918
30/03/1918	4	Pte J J Smyth		no		32 Forshaw Street, Barrow	Mrs Smyth (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 32, married, formerly a furniture broker, failed to comply with V.T.C. conditions at his tribunal on 27/03/1918
30/03/1918	4	Pte J G Reed		no		11 Albert Street, Barrow	Mrs Reed (wife)	Aged 39, married, formerly a horseman and carter employed by Messrs Thomson & Sons, conscripted 01/07/1918
30/03/1918	4	Pte Edwin Morgan		no		35 Storey Square, Barrow		Aged 42, widowed, formerly a coal dealer's assistant employed by Mr D Morgan, conscripted 01/07/1918
30/03/1918	4	Pte Harry Jackson		no		31 Lord Robert Street, Barrow		Aged 44, single, formerly a saddlers employed by Messrs Denny & Cliffe, conscripted
30/03/1918	4	Pte O M Huartson		no		237 Abbey Road, Barrow		Aged 41, single, formerly a coal merchant and Norwegian Vice-Consul, conscripted 01/07/1918
30/03/1918	4	Pte Wilfred Diamond		no		232 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Diamond (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly a gents' outfitter, conscripted 01/07/1918
30/03/1918	4	Pte Frank Love		no		117 Cavendish Street, Barrow		Aged 23, single, formerly a weigh clerk employed by Vickers, conscripted
30/03/1918	4	Pte Herbert Tomlin		no		29 Oxford Street, Barrow	Mrs Tomlin (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly a clerk employed by the Barrow Insurance Committee, failed to find a female clerk as substitute, conscripted 01/07/1918
30/03/1918	4	Pte William Pass		no		73 Duke Street, Barrow	Mrs Pass (wife)	Aged 42, married, formerly manager of Pass & Company Limited, conscripted 01/08/1918, conscripted 31/05/1918
30/03/1918	4	Pte Wilfred Freeman		no		40 Marsh Street, Barrow		Aged 18, single, formerly an engine cleaner in the boiler shop at Vickers, conscripted 01/07/1918
30/03/1918	4	Capt C C Fowler	hons	no				Appointed a Naval aide-de-camp to King George V
30/03/1918	5	Pte Fred Crosthwaite		no		Roose	Mrs Crosthwaite (wife)	Aged 42, married, formerly master of the Roose Poor Law Institution, conscripted
30/03/1918	5	Pte Edwin Richards		no		Dalton	Mrs Richards (wife)	Aged 30, married, formerly a draper, conscripted 01/06/1918
30/03/1918	7	Capt R F Nowell	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow Secondary School Cadet Force, gazetted 16/03/1918
30/03/1918	7	Lieut T Westwood	hons	no		Barrow		Barrow Secondary School Cadet Force, gazetted 16/03/1918
30/03/1918	7	Pte Edward Mahone	AWOL	no		10 Cross Street, Barrow		Royal Garrison Artillery, charged with being an absentee on 26/03/1918, article on pg7

Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
30/03/1918	7	Capt H C 'Cherry' Arnold	wounded	no		Barrow	Mr W M Arnold (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, seriously wounded during the German Spring Offensive, suffered from a severe wound in the neck and a compound fracture of the base of the skull, hospitalised in Boulogne, article on pg7
30/03/1918	8	Pte Ernest Robinson	death	yes	26/10/1917	12 Garden Terrace, Ulverston	Mr William Robinson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., formerly Territorials, aged 28, eldest son, Old Boy of Ulverston National School and Holy Trinity Sunday School, formerly employed by the late Mr Thomas Birkett and in the tailoring department of the Ulverston Co-Operative Store, enlisted 06/1916, invalided to Northampton on 06/1917, sent to France on 09/1917, previously reported missing after one of his comrades saw him fall in the Battle of Passchendaele after being wounded in both legs, heavy shell fire prevented his rescue and no trace of him could be found when the ambulance arrived on the scene, confirmed killed in action or died of wounds in France, article on pg8 and pic on pg3 on 06/04/1918
30/03/1918	8	Pte William Robinson		no		12 Garden Terrace, Ulverston	Pte Ernest Robinson (brother)	Served in Salonika for a considerable period of time
30/03/1918	8	Pte Harry Lytham	captured	no		Dalton	Mr Lytham (father)	Missing for a long time, presumed prisoner of war, parents saw a photograph of a number of prisoners in an illustrated payer and one of the men looked like their son, article on pg8
30/03/1918	8	Pte Daniel Rose	hons	no		18 Rawlison Street, Dalton	Mr Rose (father)	1st K.O.R.L., second son, awarded the Military Medal for good work in Mesopotamia, article on pg8
30/03/1918	8	Pte Len Windle	wounded	no		Askam	Mrs Windle (mother)	Royal Engineers, suffered from shell gas, hospitalised at Chelmsford
30/03/1918	9	Sgt Matthew Boase	death	no	01/04/1918	9 Newton Street, Millom	Mrs Boase (mother)	Machine Gun Corps, formerly Territorials, eldest son, enlisted at the outbreak of the war, home on leave on 03/1917, dangerously wounded on 23/03/1918 during the German Spring Offensive, the regimental chaplain reported that he was progressing favourably, died of wounds at Rouen, article on pg9 and pg5 on 13/04/1918
30/03/1918	9	Pte S Hoggarth		no		Sawrey	Mr Hoggarth (father)	Royal Field Artillery, third son, married Miss Sarah Bunting of Sawrey at St. Peter's Church in Sawrey on 28/03/1918
30/03/1918	9	Pte William Williams	death	no	23/03/1918	The Green, Lindal	Mr W Williams (father)	K.O.R.L.R., formerly Territorials, aged 22, raised in Lindal, prominent member of the cricket and football clubs in Lindal, chorister of St. Peter's Church in Lindal, formerly worked in the mines of the Lindal Moor Mining Company, enlisted 08/1914, after suffering from shell shock did office work at the base in Flanders, enlisted in the gunners, home on leave on 12/1917, killed instantaneously at his gun by a German shell on the first Monday of the German Spring Offensive, article on pg9
30/03/1918	11	Pte John Henry Hall	AWOL	no		Barrow		Apprehended by police at Abbey Road in Barrow where they found no fewer than 11 calling-up notices issued at Lancaster and Barrow between 08/1915-22/02/1918, charged with being an absentee and fined 40s awaiting escort, article on pg11
30/03/1918	12	Pte James Broadbent		no		Canada	Mrs Jennie Broadbent (wife)	Canadian Foresters' Battalion, married Miss Jennie Thompson of Soutergate at Ulverston Parish Church on 17/03/1918
30/03/1918	12	Pte Edward Haslam Tyson	death	no	27/11/1917	3 Lumley Street, Barrow (Formerly Cark-in-Cartmel)	Mr Benjamin Tyson (father)	Tank Corps, aged 19, eight son, previously reported missing, confirmed killed in action
30/03/1918	12	Pte W E Williams	death	no	18/03/1918	The Green, Lindal	Mr W H Williams (father)	Aged 23, killed in action in France
30/03/1918	12	Gunner Newby Wilson	death	no	01/04/1917	Ghyll Cottage, Kirkby		Aged 30, killed in action
30/03/1918	12	Seaman Robert Welch	death	no	27/03/1917	Montague Street, Barrow	Mr Welch (father)	Lost his life at sea after being torpedoed
30/03/1918	12	Gunner J N Wilson	death	no	01/04/1917	Napier Street, Barrow	Mrs Wilson (wife)	Married, had one child, killed in action somewhere in France
06/04/1918	3	Roll of Honour		yes				Vickers Electrical Department Roll of Honour, pic on pg3
06/04/1918	3	Corpl R Cavin	death	yes	21/03/1918-25/03/1918	15 Edmondson Street, Barrow	Mr Cavin (uncle)	Trench Mortar Battery, aged 21, Old boy of Pennington School and Dale Street Council School, formerly employed at Low Mill Tannery, enlisted 1916, served in France, wounded, killed instantly by a shell which struck the house he was staying in with his friends a few miles behind the front lines, buried in a cemetery a few miles behind the front lines, article on pg12 on 06/04/1918 and pic on pg3
06/04/1918	3	Pte Thomas Browfield	death	yes		20 Anson Street, Barrow		4th K.O.R.L., formerly a labourer in the Shipyard, enlisted in the early days of the war, served in France, killed in action, article and pic on pg3
06/04/1918	3	Pte Robert Murphy	death	yes		Higher Grange	Mr C Murphy (father)	Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders, well-known and respected in Grange, severely wounded in action, died of wounds at the Canadian General Hospital in France, article and pic on pg3
06/04/1918	3	Gunner J Wilkinson	death	no	30/03/1918	Lake View, Coniston	Mr Myles Wilkinson (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly Coniston Volunteer Training Corps, aged 27, eldest son, one of the earliest members of the Coniston V.T.C., popular for his good sense and cheery disposition, died of wounds, article on pg3
06/04/1918	3	Corpl Harry Braithwaite	wounded	no		Wray-side Cottages, Coniston	Mrs Braithwaite (mother)	4th K.O.R.L., wounded and in hospital
06/04/1918	4	Sgt M Kavanagh	wounded	no		Bedford Street, Millom	Mrs Kavanagh (mother)	Dublin Fusiliers, decorated by British and French Army authorities for his displays of great bravery throughout the war, badly wounded and in a base hospital in France, article on pg4
06/04/1918	4	Pte Leonard Lucy	wounded	no				West Yorkshire Regiment, served in France, quoted letter on pg4 thanking Miss Hodgson of Holborn Hill for the gift of an egg for his tea, wounded and in hospital
06/04/1918	7	Pte James Sharp	AWOL	no		Barrow		Yorkshire Light Infantry, formerly a labourer in the Shipyard, charged with being a deserter since 01/1917, article on pg7
06/04/1918	7	Pte F D Crewdson	wounded	no		15 Windsor Street, Barrow		4th Battalion Grenadier Guards, formerly an engine driver employed by the Furness Railway Company, invalided home and in hospital in Manchester suffering from injuries to the arm and left leg, article on pg7
06/04/1918	7	Gunner A Abingdon	wounded	no		Millom		Royal Garrison Artillery, out of the war since it started, slightly wounded in both hands
06/04/1918	7	Corpl George Johnston	hons	no		Bootle		Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal, home on leave, presented with £30 as a token of admiration from the people of Bootle, article on pg7

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
06/04/1918	7	Pte Albert Newby	death	no		Blue Hill, Ambleside	Mrs Newby (mother)	Royal Army Medical Corps, second son, killed by the bursting of a shell in one of the casualty clearing stations, <a href="#">article on pg7</a>
06/04/1918	7	Seaman Archie Clark		no		York	Mr Clarke (father)	Royal Navy, grandmother resident in Rusland Hall, passed the entrance exam to enlist in a naval officer school, <a href="#">article on pg7</a>
06/04/1918	7	Pte Dan Steel	wounded	no		Thwaite Head, Rusland	Mr Steel (father)	Machine Gun Corps, invalided home from France, in hospital suffering from a bad throat
06/04/1918	8	Pte George Mooney	MIA	no		Ulverston	Mrs Mary Ann Mooney (wife)	Canadian Contingent, married, had four children, formerly employed at the candle factory in The Eilers, emigrated to America prior to the war, served in France, wife died aged 30 on 02/04/1918, son died of tuberculosis aged 6 on 06/04/1918, missing during the German Spring Offensive, <a href="#">article on pg9</a>
06/04/1918	8	Major Wilkinson	wounded	no		Ulverston		Royal Field Artillery, wounded during the German Spring Offensive, in hospital
06/04/1918	8	Lieut Norman Scott	wounded	no		Union Place, Ulverston		Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, wounded during the German Spring Offensive, in hospital
06/04/1918	8	Lieut Frederick Brown	wounded	no		South Ulverston		Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, wounded during the German Spring Offensive, in hospital
06/04/1918	8	Pte T Burrow	wounded	no		Rock Terrace, Swarthmoor		Royal Fusiliers, wounded in the left arm during the German Spring Offensive, in hospital in Glasgow
06/04/1918	8	Pte Samuel Penny	wounded	no		Brooks Cottages, Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded by a gas shell during the German Spring Offensive
06/04/1918	8	Pte James Slee	wounded	no		Soutergate		4th K.O.R.L., wounded by a gas shell during the German Spring Offensive
06/04/1918	8	Pte C E Long	wounded	no		James Street, Ulverston		4th K.O.R.L., wounded by a gas shell during the German Spring Offensive
06/04/1918	8	Pte Thomas Slater	wounded	no		South Ulverston		Had one of his arms blown off during the German Spring Offensive
06/04/1918	8	Corpl Penhale	wounded	no		Princess Street, Ulverston	Mrs Penhale (wife)	Royal Garrison Artillery, shot in the jaw during the German Spring Offensive, his left foot was so badly wounded that amputation was necessary, in hospital in Liverpool
06/04/1918	8	Pte Harvey Werry	wounded	no		Dalton	Mr Joseph Werry (father)	Son of the secretary of the Dalton Co-Operative Society, in hospital recovering from trench fever, <a href="#">article on pg8</a>
06/04/1918	8	2nd-Lieut K W Sawrey	MIA	no		Ulverston Road, Dalton		Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly a school teacher, reported missing since 21/03/1918, believed prisoner of war, <a href="#">article on pg8</a>
06/04/1918	8	Corpl Jonathan Graham	wounded	no		Gibraltar, Dalton		Machine Gun Corps, gunshot wound in the right buttock penetrating the abdomen, <a href="#">article on pg8</a>
06/04/1918	8	Pte John Bramwell	wounded	no		23 King Street, Dalton		4th K.O.R.L., hospitalised in Norfolk suffering from shell shock, was blinded for a time but his sight was gradually being restored, <a href="#">article on pg8</a>
06/04/1918	8	Pte William Thompson	wounded	no		Cemetery Cottages, Dalton		1/4 K.O.R.L., wounded three times, in an Australian Red Cross hospital in France suffering from the effects of gas, <a href="#">article on pg8</a>
06/04/1918	8	Capt H V Leonard	wounded	no		Raughton Head Vicarage (Formerly Dalton)	Rev J G Leonard (father)	Second son of the Vicar of Raughton Head, seriously wounded in the throat and the apex of one lung and a shoulder, <a href="#">article on pg8</a>
06/04/1918	8	Sgt Bert Plowright		no		Stamford, Lincolnshire	Mr Plowright (father)	12th York & Lancaster Regiment, eldest son, married Miss Elsie May Gorman of Dalton at Dalton Wesleyan Church on 31/04/1918, <a href="#">article on pg8</a>
06/04/1918	8	Pte Fred Gawith		no		Dalton	Mrs Ada Victoria Gawith (wife)	Former private, married Miss Ada Victoria Walton of Dalton at Dalton Parish Church on 30/03/1918, <a href="#">article on pg8</a>
06/04/1918	9	Pte L H Lloyd	wounded	no		Union Street, Dalton		Wounded in the right thigh during the German Spring Offensive, hospitalised in France
06/04/1918	9	Pte Norman Hunter	wounded	no		Union Street, Dalton		Wounded in the back during the German Spring Offensive, hospitalised in Stoke-On-Trent
06/04/1918	9	Sgt A E Chapman		no		Ireleth	Mr R Chapman (father)	Machine Gun Corps, home on leave from France since 30/03/1918, married Miss M A Knight of Beck Side in Kirkby at St.Cuthbert's Church in Kirkby Ireleth on 04/04/1918, <a href="#">article on pg9</a>
06/04/1918	9	Pte John Backhouse	wounded	no		Backbarrow	Mr Backhouse (father)	4th K.O.R.L., badly wounded during the Battle of the Somme in 1916, home on leave, wounded by shrapnel to the right leg during the German Spring Offensive on 22/03/1918, hospitalised in Leicester, <a href="#">article on pg9</a>
06/04/1918	9	Sick Berth Attendant W Barr		no		Bootle	Mrs Ellen Amelia 'Nellie' Barr (wife)	Royal Navy Royal Army Medical Corps, home on leave for his wedding, married Miss Ellen Amelia 'Nellie' Dixon of Ruskin Avenue in Coniston at St.Andrew's Church in Coniston on 04/04/1918, honeymoon in Edinburgh, <a href="#">article on pg9</a>
06/04/1918	9	Seaman Cornish		no		Swarthmoor	Mrs Mary Jane Cornish (mother)	New Zealand Naval Reserve, one of two sons, brother engaged on Government work in Australia, mother formerly administered the sub-Post Office at 13 Cambridge Street in Barrow, mother died of illness on 04/04/1918 aged 65, <a href="#">article on pg9</a>
06/04/1918	9	Sgt Mason	wounded	no		Askam		Awarded the Military Medal, gassed and in hospital
06/04/1918	9	Bombardier Warmington	wounded	no		Askam		Formerly an Askam postman, in hospital suffering from malarial fever
06/04/1918	9	Pte William Newby	wounded	no		Furness Place, Askam	Mr James Newby (father)	Eldest son, wounded in the foot, hospitalised
06/04/1918	11	N.C.O Thomas Lester	death	no		Dublin		Found dead in his quarters at Richmond Barracks in Dublin with a bullet wound in his chest and a rifle lying near him, <a href="#">article on pg11</a>
06/04/1918	12	Capt A I Barrow	MIA	no		Barrow		Lancashire Fusiliers, wounded on 23/03/1918 during the German Spring Offensive and after being attended to was left on the field, reported missing, presumed prisoner of war, <a href="#">article and quoted letter on pg12</a>
06/04/1918	12	Pte Harold Elliott	death	no		182 Park Avenue, Barrow	Mr G S Elliott (father)	Youngest son, lost at sea through enemy action
06/04/1918	12	Pte Fred Mackereth	death	no	22/03/1918		Mrs Mackereth (mother)	Killed in action during the German Spring Offensive
06/04/1918	12	Pte William 'Willie' Turner Clark	death	no	09/04/1917	51 Fell Croft, Dalton	Mr Clark (father)	Killed in action at Vimy Ridge
06/04/1918	12	Pte William 'Billie' Crowe	death	no	24/03/1918	39 Melbourne Street, Barrow	Mr S Rigg (relative)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 21, formerly barman of the Furness Hotel, died of wounds in France during the German Spring Offensive
06/04/1918	12	Gunner John Wilkinson	death	no	30/03/1918	Lake View, Coniston	Mr Miles Wilkinson (father)	Royal Garrison Artillery, aged 27, eldest son, died of wounds sustained during the German Spring Offensive at 53 General Hospital in Rouen
06/04/1918	12	Sgt Eccles	death	no	09/04/1917		Mr Beb Eccles (brother)	Canadian Regiment, killed in action at Vimy Ridge

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
06/04/1918	12	Lance-Corpl Ernest Lewis	death	no	09/04/1917			Seaforth Highlanders, killed in action
06/04/1918	12	Pte Woolley		no		36 Maple Street, Barrow	Pte Benjamin Woolley (brother)	
06/04/1918	12	Pte Tom Chevalier	death	no	09/04/1917		Mr Thomas W Dunkerley (father)	4th K.O.R.L., died of wounds at Arras
13/04/1918	4	Pte Victor Grayson		no		Barrow		Formerly a Member of Parliament, delivered a 'rousing' speech to a huge audience at the Palace Theatre in Barrow on 07/04/1918, article on pg4
13/04/1918	4	Bombardier Charles Henry Burford	wounded	no		Harrogate		Royal Field Artillery, aged 30, gassed in France, met Miss Daisy Clarence Roberts of Harrogate on 10/1916 at Happy Valley in Llandudno and after subsequent correspondence received from her £250 in connection with some alleged litigation in the matter of the copper mining interests in Mexico with which he said he was associated, arranged to be married by special licence at Barrow to a Miss Ward, arrested just before he was to get married, the name of Sir Edward Carson was freely used by him in connection with the case, charged with obtaining money by false pretences and sentenced to nine months imprisonment with hard labour, article on pg4
13/04/1918	4	Pte Arthur Ward		no		6 Telford Street, Barrow	Mrs Ward (wife)	Aged 35, married, formerly a plasterer employed by the Creighton Construction Company, conscripted 01/07/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte W Milburn		no		45 Clarence Road, Barrow	Mrs Milburn (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a wholesale and retail grocer, conscripted 01/07/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte A J Hole		no		173 Dalton Road, Barrow	Mrs Hole (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a grocery manager employed by Messrs Joseph Burton & Sons, conscripted 01/07/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte Robert Pearson		no		10 Dundalk Street, Barrow	Mrs Pearson (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a grocery warehouseman employed by Messrs J Hargreaves & Sons, conscripted 01/07/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte H B Dickinson		no		95 Ramsden Street, Barrow	Mrs Dickinson (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly an assistant relieving officer employed by the Barrow Guardians, conscripted 01/07/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte James H Furness		no		40 Osborne Street, Barrow	Mrs Furness (wife)	Aged 26, married, formerly a boot and clog repairer, conscripted 01/06/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte William D Jackson		no		22 Buccleuch Street, Barrow	Mrs Jackson (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 42, married, had seven children, formerly a tailor and part-time postman, conscripted
13/04/1918	4	Pte John Gillivet		no		33 Stafford Street, Barrow		Aged 20, single, formerly a clerk and cashier employed by Messrs J Waddington & Sons, conscripted 15/05/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte Norman Melville		no		62 West View Road, Barrow		Aged 18, single, formerly a clerk at Vickers, conscientious objector, requested a private hearing, conscripted 01/05/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte William Gardner		no		27 Harrison Street, Barrow	Mrs Gardner (wife)	Aged 25, married, formerly a boot repairer employed by Rigg Brothers, conscripted 01/06/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte Simpson Moffatt		no		6 Romney Road, Barrow	Mrs Moffatt (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly a slater and plasterer employed by Messrs J Neal & Son, conscripted 01/07/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte J H Shipley		no		64 Darby Street, Barrow		Aged 28, formerly a plumber and painter, conscripted 01/06/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte John Scott		no		81 Church Street, Barrow		Aged 33, formerly a carter employed by the United Yeast Company, conscripted 01/06/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte Stephen B Parkin		no		40 Rawlinson Street, Barrow		Aged 34, single, formerly a wholesale carter employed by Mr C G B Ellison, conscripted 01/06/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte Herbert Coutts		no		111 Anson Street, Barrow	Mrs Coutts (wife)	Aged 27, married, formerly a blacksmith and wheelwright employed by Messrs Coutts & Company, conscripted 01/07/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte J C J Hemer		no		73 Victoria Road, Barrow		Aged 32, formerly a manager for iron and steel merchants Messrs T Wilson & Sons, conscripted 01/06/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte J A Pell		no		21 Newport Street, Barrow		Formerly managing partner in the Auto Company, conscripted 01/07/1918
13/04/1918	4	Pte George Metcalfe		no		88 West View Road, Barrow	Mrs Metcalfe (wife)	Aged 32, married, formerly a motor mechanic employed by Mr J H Keat, conscripted 01/06/1918
13/04/1918	5	Lance-Corpl John Tyson Shepherd	death	yes	12/04/1917	Hallsteads, Kirkby	Mrs Shepherd (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 24, married, had one son, reported wounded and missing, presumed died of wounds, article and pic on pg5
13/04/1918	5	2nd-Lieut Arthur Kerr	MIA	no		188 Park Avenue, Barrow	Mr Kerr (father)	Black Watch, formerly Westmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, Old Boy of Barrow Municipal Secondary School, formerly a correspondence clerk in the Borough Treasurer's Department in Barrow, enlisted 1916, gazetted into the Black Watch after transferral, trained in Scotland, fought in France from 04/1917, home on leave twice, wrote home in the best of spirits on the eve of the German Spring Offensive on 20/03/1918, wounded in action and missing, presumed prisoner of war, article on pg5
13/04/1918	5	Pte Richard Thomas Duke	death	yes	28/03/1918	72 Main Street, Haverigg	Mr Richard Duke (father)	Grenadier Guards, aged 20, 6ft in height, formerly engaged in farm work for Mr Wallbank of Hestham Hall in Millom, killed instantly by a shell during the German Spring Offensive, article and pic on pg5
13/04/1918	5	Pte Herbert Stringer	death	no		39 Lyon Street, Barrow	Mr William Stringer (father)	Civil Service Rifles, attached to 2/15th London Regiment, aged 31, youngest son of a late locksmith, formerly employed in the commercial offices of the Barrow Steel Works, assistant vestry clerk at St. James's Church in Barrow, member of the St. James's Church choir, formerly secretary of the St. James's Bible Class Cricket Club, enlisted 10/1915, served in Ireland, served in France, served in Salonika, served in Palestine, died from diphtheria in Palestine, article on pg5
13/04/1918	5	Pte F Mackereth	death	yes	22/03/1918	The Crown Inn, Flookburgh	Mrs Mackereth (mother)	Royal Garrison Artillery, signaller, aged 20, killed in action eleven months after enlisting, popular member of the Holker Cricket Club and Football Club and Bowling Club winning many prizes, had two brothers serving in the Army, killed in action in France during the German Spring Offensive, article and pic on pg5

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
13/04/1918	5	Gunner Williams	death	yes	18/03/1918	The Green, Lindal	Mr Williams (father)	Formerly Territorials, born 09/1894, aged 23, formerly engaged at the Lindal Moor Mines, enlisted at the start of the war, served in France since 1915, fought with distinction at Guillemont Farm on 11/1917, known for behaving honourably and reliably in all circumstances, killed in action instantly while firing his gun along with his corporal and officer, buried in the British cemetery at Gorre east of Bethune, article and pic on pg5
13/04/1918	5	Capt A H Slait		no				Quoted letter on the death of Gunner Williams on pg5
13/04/1918	5	Acting-Col James Wightman	death	no	09/04/1918	Harras Moor, Whitehaven	Mrs Sarah Wightman (wife)	East Surrey Regiment, formerly Irish Guards, aged 25, formerly a schoolmaster, enlisted as a private upon the outbreak of war, promoted to sergeant soon after enlistment, gazetted to the East Surreys, promoted to major in 1917, promoted from major by 1918, twice wounded, awarded the Military Cross, died of wounds sustained in action during the German Spring Offensive, article on pg6
13/04/1918	6	Pte Jack Wightman	death	no	04/04/1918	Harras Moor, Whitehaven	Acting-Col James Wightman (brother)	Machine Gun Corps, formerly Dragoon Guards, aged 23, prominent football and rugby player along with his brothers, his brother Sam Wightman was fatally injured in a football match at Luton in 1912, formerly a linotype operator in the office of a Whitehaven newspaper, enlisted at the beginning of the war, killed in action during the German Spring Offensive, news of his death received by his mother a few hours after receiving news of the death of Acting-Col James Wightman, article on pg6
13/04/1918	7	Pte Wilfred Mason	wounded	no		Duddon Road, Askam		Wounded in the hands and foot during the German Spring Offensive
13/04/1918	8	Pte T Slater	wounded	no		88 North Lonsdale Road, Ulverston	Mr T Slater (father)	Previously reported that he had lost his left arm, confirmed that his left arm had been broken and was undergoing treatment in hospital in England, article on pg8
13/04/1918	8	Corpl Harry Braithwaite	wounded	no		Wraysdale, Colton		4th K.O.R.L., wounded in action in France on 24/03/1918 during the German Spring Offensive, hospitalised in the Royal Infirmary in Sheffield suffering from severe injuries to both thighs, article on pg8
13/04/1918	8	Pte Frank Johnson	wounded	no		Broughton Mills		Lancashire Fusiliers, formerly employed at the Crown Hotel in Coniston, severely wounded in the back on 29/03/1918, in hospital in Portsmouth, article on pg8
13/04/1918	8	Ex-Company-Sgt-Major Tom Braithwaite		no		Ulverston	Mrs Mary Ann Braithwaite (wife)	Formerly 4th K.O.R.L., married Miss Mary Ann Bland of Higher Grange at St.Paul's Church in Grange on 06/04/1918, his fellow sergeant Mr J Kay acted as best man, article on pg8
13/04/1918	8	Capt E S Ellwood	MIA	no		Lowwood House, Lowwood	Mr J H Ellwood (father)	Lancashire Fusiliers, second son, reported missing since 21/03/1918
13/04/1918	8	Pte W Shuttleworth	wounded	no		Haverthwaite	Mrs Shuttleworth (mother)	Slightly gassed, in hospital in France
13/04/1918	9	Pte Arthur Farnham	death	no		Carnforth		Aged 32, fell out of a train and his body found on the railway near Carnforth, article on pg9
13/04/1918	9	Capt Redmond	hons	no				Elected Member of Parliament for Waterford City on 12/04/1918
13/04/1918	9	Lieut Thomas Nicholson	death	no	22/03/1918	Pow Street, Workington	Mr Robert Nicholson (father)	London Artist's Rifles, attached to 5th Manchester Regiment, aged 30, single, a well-known angler on the banks of the River Derwent from Workington to Keswick, formerly an architect in South Africa, enlisted at the beginning of the war, fought during the German South-West Africa Campaign under General Jan Smuts, gazetted into the London Artist's Rifles upon returning home, fought in France since 1917, killed in action during the German Spring Offensive, article on pg9
13/04/1918	11	Col J W Weston		no				Member of Parliament, remarked on the military context of the German Spring Offensive hoping that this would be the final German assault that would decide the fate of civilisation for the next century, remarked on the Conscription Crisis in Ireland that military service should be enforced upon Ireland, article on pg11
13/04/1918	11	Major Samuel Rigg	MIA	no				Border Regiment, previously reported killed in action, confirmed wounded and missing, after being wounded in the chest and arm he continued to give orders and encouraged his men to continue fighting until he became unconscious, article on pg11
13/04/1918	12	Pte J M Mounsey		no		Ulverston	Mrs Barbara Mounsey (wife)	Army Vehicle Corps, married Miss Barbara Ridley of Rothley Crag in Long Whilton in Northumberland at St.Martin's-cum-Gregory Church in York on 04/04/1918, article on pg12
13/04/1918	12	Flight-Sgt R M Adams		no		Robert Street, Walney	Mr Adams (father)	Royal Air Force, eldest son, married Miss Dorothy Wood of the Golden Lion Hotel in Tadcaster in Yorkshire on 09/04/1918, article on pg12
13/04/1918	12	Unknown Soldier		no		Barrow		Quoted letter on pg12 on his experiences of the German Spring Offensive, remarked on how the British had lost very few men compared to the casualties sustained by the Germans to take the ground they won during the offensive
13/04/1918	12	Corpl William 'Billy' Calvert	death	yes	01/04/1918	10 New Street, Barrow		Rifle Brigade, aged 21, formerly employed at the Pulp Works, enlisted 09/1914, killed in action somewhere in France during the German Spring Offensive, article and pic on pg3 on 20/04/1918
13/04/1918	12	Lance-Corpl William Langstreth	death	no	26/03/1918		Mrs Langstreth (wife)	Killed in action somewhere in France during the German Spring Offensive
13/04/1918	12	Pte William Crowe	death	no	24/03/1918	The Furness Hotel, Barrow	Mr Dodd (relative)	Died of wounds somewhere in France during the German Spring Offensive
13/04/1918	12	Armourer Staff-Sgt Tom Cecil Hartley	death	no	05/04/1918			Wounded on 25/03/1918 during the German Spring Offensive, died of wounds in France
13/04/1918	12	Pte Harold Woods	death	no	09/04/1917		Miss Gertrude Woods (sister)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 21, killed in action at the Battle of Arras
13/04/1918	12	Pte John 'Jack' Palmer	death	no	11/04/1917	Formerly Nibthwaite	Mr Palmer (father)	Tank Corps, killed in action in France
13/04/1918	12	Lance-Corpl Thomas Ernest Heaton	death	no	09/04/1917	Beanthwaite, Kirkby	Mrs Heaton (wife)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 32, killed in action in France
13/04/1918	12	Lieut Fred Wilkinson	death	no	11/04/1917	Backbarrow	Mr T Wilkinson (father)	4th K.O.R.L., killed in action
13/04/1918	12	Lance-Corpl William 'Willie' Leadbetter	death	no	11/04/1917		Mr Leadbetter (father)	King's Royal Rifles, died of wounds received in action
13/04/1918	12	Gunner John Scott	death	no	13/04/1917		Mrs Scott (mother)	Killed in action

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
20/04/1918	3	Trooper Herbert F Atkinson	death	no		Selside Hall, Kendal	Mr Anthony Atkinson (father)	7th Wesmoreland & Cumberland Yeomanry, 55th Division, aged 22, enlisted 08/1914, served in France since 1915, killed in action during the German Spring Offensive, article on pg3
20/04/1918	3	Company-Sgt-Major Clark	death	yes	22/03/1918	Leece (Formerly Leslie, Scotland)	Mrs Edie Clark nee Fenton (wife)	Born in Leslie in Scotland, married in Leece, had two children, enlisted 10/1916, promoted on 12/1917, killed in action in France during the German Spring Offensive, article and pic on pg3
20/04/1918	3	Pte James Arthur Fawcett	death	no	09/04/1918	2 Salthouse Road, Barrow	Mr W C Fawcett (father)	Welsh Guards, Prince of Wales' Company, aged 25, only brother of an ex-detective serving in the Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly a manager of clothiers Messrs Redmayne's, served in France since 03/1917, fought at the Battle of Cambrai, shot in the back on 01/04/1918 during the German Spring Offensive, died of wounds in a Canadian hospital in France, article on pg3
20/04/1918	3	Gunner Fawcett		no		2 Salthouse Road, Barrow	Pte James Arthur Fawcett (brother)	Royal Garrison Artillery, formerly a detective
20/04/1918	3	Pte Robert Henry McDonald	death	yes	28/03/1918	317 Rawlinson Street, Barrow	Mr Robert McDonald (father)	4th K.O.R.L., aged 21, only son, educated at Barrow Municipal Secondary School, fine scholastic record, formerly a correspondence clerk at the Town clerk's office, enlisted 1915, face burned with liquid fire, escaped death from a German shell exploding in the vicinity where he and his comrades were assembled after he was buried in some debris but was dug out, as a result of the shell explosion both his arms were broken, recovered and returned to France, killed in action during the German Spring Offensive, article and pic on pg3
20/04/1918	4	Unknown Soldier	wounded	no				Quoted article on pg4 recounting how a wounded soldier awakening from a comatose state for several days told the doctor on recovery that he thought he was dead during that period of time, 'if I were in heaven I should not be hungry and if I were in the other place I should not have cold feet'
20/04/1918	4	Pte Albert Yates		no		Dalton		Formerly a quarryman, conscripted 20/05/1918
20/04/1918	4	Pte Benjamin S Cain		no		Dalton		Formerly a tailor, conscripted
20/04/1918	4	Pte Alfred G Quail		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, formerly a baker, conscripted
20/04/1918	4	Pte George Mason		no		Dalton		Volunteer Training Corps, formerly a warehouseman, conscripted
20/04/1918	4	Pte Harry Cocks		no		Ashworth Street, Dalton		Aged 29, formerly a gas stoker, conscripted 04/05/1918
20/04/1918	4	Pte Herbert Hill		no		Market Street, Dalton		Aged 18, formerly a baker employed at the Furness Abbey House, conscripted 04/05/1918
20/04/1918	4	Seaman J G Constable		no		Askam		Royal Naval Reserve, formerly a fisherman
20/04/1918	4	Pte Fred Bowker		no		Dalton		Said to be in the Army, article on pg4
20/04/1918	4	Pte W P Thompson		no		Lindal		Formerly a blacksmith's striker, did not appear at his tribunal, conscripted
20/04/1918	5	Pte Frank Park		no		Bell Hall Farm, Kirkby		Aged 26, single, formerly a farm hand and carter employed by Mr T W Mason, conscripted
20/04/1918	5	Pte Jonathan Townson Athersmith		no		Ulverston	Mrs Athersmith (wife)	Aged 38, married, formerly a carter employed full-time by Messrs Randall & Porter at Low Mill Tannery engaged in the carting of hides and wools, conscripted
20/04/1918	5	Pte Cecil Telford Hague		no		Ulverston	Mrs Hague (wife)	Aged 34, married, formerly a surveyor employed by Ulverston Urban Council, conscripted 31/07/1918, article on pg5
20/04/1918	5	Pte Emmanuel Inman		no		Dalton	Mrs Inman (wife)	Aged 37, married, formerly manager of a steam laundry firm, conscripted
20/04/1918	5	Pte Alfred Baines		no		Barrow	Mrs Baines (wife)	Volunteer Training Corps, aged 39, married, formerly a fruit and fish salesman, conscripted 31/07/1918
20/04/1918	5	Pte W J Baines		no		Barrow	Mrs Baines (wife)	Aged 42, married, formerly a fruiterer, conscripted 01/06/1918
20/04/1918	5	Pte Edgar MacDonald		no		Barrow		Conscripted
20/04/1918	5	Pte J C Gardner		no		Barrow		Conscripted
20/04/1918	5	Lieut G Barrett	death	no		Clitheroe		Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, formerly assistant tramways manager at Clitheroe, killed in action
20/04/1918	7	Lieut Bernard Percival	MIA	no		Sunbeam Cottages, Coniston	Mr F P Percival (father)	Second son, enlisted 1914, served on the Western Front since 29/03/1918, missing, article on pg7
20/04/1918	7	Pte. Frank Carson	death	no		Coniston		Joined in 1914, previously had been in the Navy
20/04/1918	7	Tom Scott	wounded	no		Cartmel		wounded and gassed went to hospital in Rouen
20/04/1918	7	Alec Edgar	wounded	no		Cartmel		wounded
20/04/1918	7	Lieut. John Arthur Jackson	wounded	no		Ambleside		wounded and taken prisoner of war in Germany
20/04/1918	7	Pte. Thomas Raven	taken prisoner of war	no		Ambleside	R.T Raven (Father)	taken prisoner of war. Border Regt.
20/04/1918	7	Pte. Lamber Thistlewaite	wounded	no		Ambleside		Badly wounded in the chest and right arm and is in a Canadian hospital in Flanders. He has recently lost a brother in the war.
20/04/1918	7	Trooper W.E Mason	wounded	no		Hawkshead		wounded in the hip. Is in a Carlisle hospital. Fourth time he had been wounded. Last year his brother was killed in action. Younger brother at present in training at Mansfield.
20/04/1918	7	Private Robert Postlethwaite	wounded	no		Haverthwaite		wounded in the hip, thigh, shoulder and now in a hospital in Glasgow.
20/04/1918	8	Sergeant Frank Opie	wounded	no		Dalton		wounded in the head and back and now in hospital in Trouville in France
20/04/1918	8	Pte Robert Helling	wounded	no		Dalton		lost his left eye
20/04/1918	8	Lee. Corpl. Harry Towers	death	no		Dalton	Mr and Mrs Joseph Towers (Father and	joined the army in November 1914, been in France for two years and six months
20/04/1918	8	Pte. Albert Johnson	death	no		Dalton	Mr William Johnson (Farther)	killed March 26 in France. He leaves wife and one child
20/04/1918	8	Pte. William Burrow	death	no		Dalton	Mr Arthur Burrow (Farther)	killed in action April 7th. Joined in September 1916
20/04/1918	8	Pte. Thos Ashburner	wounded	no		Ulverston	Mrs Ashburner (mother)	wounded severely in the head and abdomen in hospital in France
20/04/1918	8	Gunner Fred Stables	wounded	no		Ulverston	Mrs Stables (Mother)	wounded in the knee by explosive gas shell but still with his unit in France
20/04/1918	8	Acting Corporal John Sanders Brackbank	death	no		Ulverston	Mr and Mrs M Brockbank (Farther and	Killed in action in France march 28th or 29th in his 29th year.
20/04/1918	8	Pte. Richard Quayle	death	no		Askam	Mrs Quayle (mother)	killed in recent big battle
20/04/1918	12	Robert Henry McDonald	death	no	23/03/1918	317 Rawlinson Street, Barrow	Mr Robert McDonald (father)	aged 21 years, killed in action somewhere in France

## Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
20/04/1918	12	Oyrlil Walker Macpherson	death	no	24/04/1917	Milton Street Barrow	Mr and Mrs Alexander Macpherson (mother and father)	aged 19 years, missing presumed dead after attack in front of Monchy-le-Preux
20/04/1918	12	John Sanders Brockbank	death	no		Prion Station, Ulverston	M and J Brockbank (mother and father)	Killed in action in France march 28th or 29th in his 29th year.
20/04/1918	12	Pte Tyson Edmonson	death	no	29/03/1918	Silverdale	James Edmonson (father)	aged 26 years, died of wounds received in action in France
27/04/1918	3	Pte Albert Johnson	death	yes	25/03/1918	19 Rawlinson Street	Mr and Mrs Johnson (mother and father)	aged 28 years, leaves behind wife and son in Isle of Man
27/04/1918	3	Lance-Corpl Harry Towers	death	yes	06/04/1918	Mount Pleasant, Dalton		
27/04/1918	3	Edward Garnett	death	yes		Millom	Mr and Mrs Garnett	
27/04/1918	3	Andy Hawkins	wounded	no				wounded in right leg and arm and lost his leg, left Newton for South Africa where he worked in the gold mines
27/04/1918	3	Corpl David W. Clark	death	no		Carnforth	Mr and Mrs John R. Clark	killed in action between March 21st and 26th
27/04/1918	3	Tom Bickerdike	death	yes	23/03/1918	13 Newton Street, Dalton	Mrs Bickerdike (wife)	in the front trench, shot through the head and killed instantly, leaves a wife and two children
27/04/1918	3	Pte Barrow	death	yes	10/04/1918	Hope and Anchor Flookburgh	Mr and Mrs J Barrow (mother and father)	aged 22 years, was returning from delivering a message when a shell dropped at his feet, killing him instantly.
27/04/1918	3	Lance-Corpl J. C. Grisedale	death	no	09/04/1918	28 Hawcoat Village		aged 31 years, employed as a plumber with Mr Morris, Cavendish Street Barrow
04/05/1918	3	Harry Simpson Werry	death	yes	19/04/1918	Rock Lea Dalton	Mr and Mrs Werry (mother and father)	wounded in neck and died same evening
04/05/1918	3	Pte Harold Gardner	death	yes	10/04/1918	Market Street, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs T Gardener (mother and father)	19 years of age, studied at Ulverston Victoria Grammar School
04/05/1918	3	Jack Bennett	death	yes	09/04/1918	116 Hartington Street	Mrs J Bennett (mother)	28 years of age.
04/05/1918	3	Lance-Corpl John Brown	death	no	09/04/1918	Kennedy Street Ulverston	Mr and Mrs J R Brown (mother and father)	aged 20 years
04/05/1918	3	Corporal Joseph Hibbert	death	no	19/04/1918		Mrs Hibbert (wife)	previously twice wounded
04/05/1918	3	Pte C. H. J. Thomas	death	no	21/04/1918	64 Lapstone Street Millom	Mr and Mrs Thomas (mother and father)	
04/05/1918	3	Second Lieutenant Kerr	prisoner of war	no				
04/05/1918	3	Lance-Corpl Archibald McIntosh	death	no			Mr and Mrs A MacIntosh (mother and father)	about 35 years of age, emigrated 18 months ago to Canada
04/05/1918	3	Pte Henry Wilford	death	yes	26/10/1917	Gardeners Cottage, Broughton	Mr Arthur Wilford (father) Miss Irving	Missing, now presumed dead.
04/05/1918	3	Pte A Hawkins	death	yes		23 Exmouth Street		age 19
04/05/1918	8	Lance-Corpl James Tomlinson	death	no	24/04/1918		Fanny, Alice, Ada and May (sisters)	aged 28 years
04/05/1918	8	Robert Henry Adolph Moreton	death	no	09/04/1918	32 West View Road Barrow	John and Annie Moreton (mother and father)	aged 20 years, a soldier of Christ
11/05/1918	3	Pte Ernest Knowles	death	no	13/04/1918	Stott Park, Lakeside	Mrs Knowles (mother)	aged 29 years
11/05/1918	3	Pte Fred Bowker	death	no		Chapel-Street	Mr and Mrs George Bowker (mother and father)	
11/05/1918	8	Frank Wilkin	death	no	27/04/1918	House Farm, Broughton	Frank and Isabell Wilkin (mother and father)	aged 23 years
11/05/1918	8	Lance-Corpl Tom Smith	death	no		Weint House, Great Urswick	Mr and Mrs T. E. Smith	
11/05/1918	8	Lance-Sergeant Harry W. Duffus	death	no	16/04/1918	Glasgow Highlanders		
11/05/1918	8	Samuel Hughes	death	no	08/05/1915		Peter and Maria Hughes (mother and father)	
18/05/1918	3	Private Arthur Paisley	death	no		Lindale-In-Cartmel	Mrs Paisley (mother)	joined the K.O.R.L Regt in June 1916
18/05/1918	3	Private Norman Foster	death	yes		11 Oxford Street Barrow	Mr and Mrs George Foster (mother and father)	
18/05/1918	3	Pte. Ernest Wiles	death	yes	09/04/1918		Mr David Wiles (father)	
18/05/1918	3	Corporal Jack Baggott	death	yes	02/04/1918	16 Exmouth Street Barrow	Mr and Mrs S Baggott (mother and father)	
18/05/1918	3	Pte. J. W. McDonald	death	yes	17/04/1918	Ship Street	Mr and Mrs James McDonald (mother and father)	29 Years old, leaves a widow and two children
01/06/1918	3	Second Air Mechanic Thomas Richard Park	death	yes		104 Duddon Road Askam	Mr and Mrs George Park (mother and father)	before joining the army he was a clerk at foxfield station
01/06/1918	3	Pte Fred Bowker	death	yes	27/04/1918	27 Dalton Road Askam	Mr and Mrs George Bowker (mother and father)	before joining the army he worked at Barrow shipyard
01/06/1918	3	Private A. Turner	missing	yes		50 Vernon Street		He rejoined the army in Feb 23rd 1917 after being discharged April 1916 to work on munitions
01/06/1918	3	Pte Fred Hackett	death	yes		28 Arthur Street	Mr and Mrs Hackett (mother and father)	
01/06/1918	3	Pte. J. V. Cranke	missing	yes		Marsh Side Millom	Mr J Cranke (father)	Missing since April 20th
01/06/1918	3	Flight Lieutenant Braithwaite	wounded	no		King Street Ulverston	Mr W. H. Braithwaite (father)	shot through the knee, two brothers in the flying Corps
01/06/1918	3	Lance-Corporal Roger Hughes	death	no		Backbarrow	Mr and Mrs Hughes (mother and father)	about 22 years of age
01/06/1918	3	Pte Tom Gardner	death	no	23/05/1918	41 Soutergate Ulverston	Mr Jno. Gardener	educated at the Wesleyan School and the Victoria Grammar School.
01/06/1918	3	Pte J. Winder	prisoner of war	no		Netherhouses	Mr and Mrs Winder (mother and father)	taken prisoner in germany on April 9th
08/06/1918	8	Private E. Kendall	death	no	26/05/1918	Hawcoat	Mrs Kendall (mother)	
08/06/1918	8	Corporal William Hodgson	death	no	30/03/1918	Baycliffe	John and Ruth Hodgson (mother and father)	aged 24 years
08/06/1918	8	Corporal John David Jackson	death	no	28/03/1918	18 Parker Street Barrow	Mr and Mrs Jackson	aged 20 years, died of wounds
15/06/1918	6	Pte J. J. Smith	prisoner of war	no		11 Steamer Street Barrow		
15/06/1918	6	Pte Steve Bainbridge	prisoner of war/wounded	no		35 Buller Street Vickerstown	Mrs E. Bainbridge (mother)	fourth time wounded
15/06/1918	6	Gunner Casson Chadwick	death	no		7 Cambridge Terrace	Mr Chadwick (father)	he had been wounded on a previous occasion last autumn
15/06/1918	6	Sergt. Tom Robinson	death	no		Ford House Coniston	Mr and Mrs J. Robinson	won the military medal
15/06/1918	6	Private Arthur Taylor	death	no	31/05/1918			aged 19 years
22/06/1918	6	Private Matthew Wilson	death	yes		8 Buccleueh Street Dalton	Mrs Isaac Wilson (sister)	leaves a wife and one child at Branford, Ontario
22/06/1918	6	Gunner Wm. Hy. Full	death	yes	29/05/1918	81 Smeaton Street		Severely wounded in fighting on May 28th, he was 40 years of age
22/06/1918	6	Pte Arthur Taylor	death	yes	31/05/1918	56 Walney Road	Mr William Taylor (father)	labourer in the barrow steel works
22/06/1918	6	Pte Fred Scott	death	yes	05/06/1918	Holmes Green		28 years of age, before the war worked as a miner at Lindal Moor, Yarlside, and Park Mines
22/06/1918	6	Lance-Corpl Thomas Mashiter	death	no	27/05/1918	Myrtle Terrace Dalton	Coun. And Mrs Mashiter (mother and father)	Had his 21st birthday on Salisbury Plain and his 22nd, 23rd and 24th in France.
22/06/1918	8	Second Lieutenant George Edward Satterthwaite	death	no		James Watt Terrace Barrow In	Mabel May Satterthwaite (wife)	
22/06/1918	8	Corporal Lionel Gedling	death	no		15 Howe Street Barrow	Mr Gedling (father)	aged 27 years
29/06/1918	3	John Thomas (Jack) Hackett	death	yes	08/06/1918	10 Parker Street	Mrs Hackett (mother)	
29/06/1918	3	Drummer Robt. Jackson	death	yes	13/06/1918	No 11, The Ellers, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs Jackson (mother and father)	21 years of age
29/06/1918	3	Captain Eric William Lafone	death	yes			Ven. Archdeacon Lafone, Vicar of St George's, Barroq (father) Mayor	Educated at Repton and Trinity College, Cambridge. 22 years old



## Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
29/06/1918	3	Gunner L. Gedling	death	yes			Sgt. Gedling and Mrs. Gedling (mother and father)	Victim of shell gas in a stationary hospital in France on 18th June, his last words were someone should write to his mother. Had been previously wounded 10 weeks earlier in September.
29/06/1918	3	Pte. Andrew Jackson	death	yes		16 Cross Street	Mr and Mrs Jackson (mother and father)	Part of a fatigue party in Germany when the Germans opened fire and a shell burst, got full force of explosion. 18 years old. Had joined up 8 months prior. A labourer in the shipyard. Educated at Rawlinson Street School
29/06/1918	3	Lee-Corpl Thomas Mashiter	death	yes	27/05/1918	The Nook, Newland, near Ulverston		Kings Own Royal Lancashire Rgt. Killed May 27. Educated at Ulverston Victoria Grammar School. Apprenticed by Mr. T. C. Hoskins as a printer. Recommended for a commission.
29/06/1918	3	Pte. Percy Arnould Kite	death	yes	04/06/1918		Mrs A. P. Kite (wife)	Killed in France by a shell at the age of 28. Third time in France. Father of 4.
29/06/1918	3	Pte. Joseph Holmes	death	no	15/06/1918	39 Casson Street, Ulverston	Mrs Holmes (wife)	Part of the South Staffordshire Regiment. Died aged 36. Formerly part of Old Volunteers and later National Reserve Volunteer. Had been employed at North Lonsdale Ironworks
29/06/1918	3	Pte. Robert Cockerton	death	no		13 Cox Street	Mrs. Cockerton (mother)	South Staffordshire and friend of Holmes. Succumbed to an attack of influenza and pneumonia after 3 days of illness. Aged 31. Was a painter by trade who worked for Mr. Dickinson, Queen Street. Joined in Nov. 1914. Left a wife and and three children when he died.
29/06/1918	3	Corporal Frank Nelson	death	no	27/05/1918	Market Street, Ulverston	Mrs. Nelson Gillbanks (mother)	Lincolnshire Rgt. Died at a clearing station in France. Aged 36, Had been employed by Cook's drapery firm in St. Paul's Churchyard, London
29/06/1918	3	Rifleman E. Ellery	Award			28, The Gill	Mr and Mrs George Ellery (mother and father)	London Regiment. Awarded a military medal for gallant conduct. In France on 15/06/1918
06/07/1918	3	Sergt. Wm. Travis	Prisoner of war	yes				Kings Own Royal Lancashire Regiment. A barman at the Railway Inn.
06/07/1918	3	Private J. H. Newton	death	no		111 Holborn Hill	Mr and Mrs Newton (mother and father)	
06/07/1918	3	Private F. W. Longmire	death	no	18/06/1918		Mr N. Longmire (father)	Apprentice joiner. Emigrated to Australia. 5 weeks prior had been released after recovering from trench fever.
06/07/1918	3	Gunner William Kent	death	yes	09/06/1918	70 Harrison Street	Mr and Mrs Kent (mother and father)	Gunner of R. F. A.
06/07/1918	3	Private Horace Jackson	death	yes	22/06/1918	Lowick Green	Mrs. Jackson (mother)	Wound to the abdomen. Within days of 20th birthday.
06/07/1918	3	Lee-Corpl. James Hewitson	award	yes			Mr and Mrs Matthew Hewitson (mother and father)	Awarded the V.C.
13/06/1918	3	Sergt. Jno. Edward Banks	death	yes	22/06/1918	12 Swan Street, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs John Banks (mother and father)	Almost 21. Employed at Vickers Limited
13/06/1918	3	Pte. Herbert Critchley	death	no	11/05/1918	5 Castle Street	Mrs. Arrowsmith (mother)	Machine Gun Corps. Apprentice fitter at Accrington.
13/06/1918	3	Gunner J. Lawrence	missing	yes		Brow End, Great Urswick	Mrs Lawrence (mother)	Missing since May 27th 1918
13/06/1918	3	Sergeant J. B. Cooke	award	no				King's Own Royal Lancaster
13/06/1918	3	Lance-Corpl Burns	death	yes				Death at Skipton, Yorkshire. Sometimes play for Barrow FC. Employed as flagger at the Corporation. Died 41 and unmarried
13/06/1918	3	Lieut. Robert Hartley	Award	no		Balderstone	Mr. Robert Hartley (father)	R. F. A. Won the military cross. Served in Egypt and Palestine and Gallopoli
13/06/1918	3	Lance-Corpl. Robert Dawson	death	no	02/05/1918	202 Holborn Hill	Mrs. M. Dawson (mother)	Previously reported as missing, K. O. R. L. 34 years old. Formerly a collier at Burton-in-Lonsdale
20/07/1918	3	Coy-Sergy. Major J. B. Cook	Award	yes				Awarded the D.C.M. for gallantry. King's Own R.L.R
20/07/1918	3	Pte. J. Butterfield	missing	no		Mill Stream	Mr. Robert Butterfield (father)	Missing since May 27th 1918
20/07/1918	3	Pte. F. Rushton	death	yes	20/05/1918	101 Ainsle Street		Aged 20. Worked as a blaksmith's srtiker. Employed at Caird's Foundry, Hindpool. Educated at Oxford Street School
20/07/1918	3	Pte. T. Armer	death	no		Hawkshead	Mrs Armer (mother)	Wounded in the thigh. Apprenticeship joiner.
20/07/1918	3	Lance-Corporal (now Corporal) S. C. Kelly	Award	yes		37 Cook Street	Mr and Mrs E. Kelly (mother and father)	Awarded the Military Medal. Apprentice with late Aid. Educated at Holker Street Schools
20/07/1918	3	Pte. J. P. Kayes	death	no		Hope Street, Barrow	Mrs Kayes (wife)	R. A. M. C. Killed by shell bursting while bringing in wounded.
20/07/1918	3	Pte. George Stewart	prisoner of war	yes				Employed at Furness Railway Co.
20/07/1918	3	Pte. Rd. Greaves	wounded	no				Shot through body, badly poisoned wound.
20/07/1918	3	Gunner William Lawson Smith	wounded	no		Churchview		Trench fever
20/07/1918	3	Sergt. William Cornthwaite	wounded	no		Northview		Foot severely crushed
20/07/1918	3	Pte Herbert Foster	wounded	no				At hospital in Malta after illness in Salonika
20/07/1918	3	Pte. Charles Mayor	wounded	no				Able to do light work but had bad shaking after accident amongst stock
27/07/1918	3	Pte. I. J. Thursfield	missing	yes		27 Hawke Street, Barrow	Mrs. H. Thursfield (mother)	Missing since April 13th 1918. K.O.R.L
27/07/1918	3	Pte. Newby	death	yes	02/07/1918	3 Kennedy Street, South Ulverston	Mrs and Mrs James Newby (mother and father)	The Royal Fusilliers. Killed instantly by a shell. Apprentice bootmaker in Ulverston
27/07/1918	3	Private Andrew Morrow	death	no		23 Argyle Street	Mr. Morrow (father)	Kings Own Royal Lancasters. Previously reported missing on 27 September 1917. Apprentice plater at Barrow Shipyard
03/08/1918	3	Pte. John S. Jardine	death	yes		Market Street, Dalton	Mr and Mrs Stephen Jardine (mother and father)	Employed by his father. 8th Lincolns
03/08/1918	3	Sergt. Sidney Dickinson	Award	no		36 Kennedy Street	Mr and Mrs K. Dickinson (mother and father)	Awarded the Military Medal for gallant conduct in France.
03/08/1918	3	Private Thos. Watts	death	no	28/06/1918	56 Quebec Street, Ulverston		Royal Welsh Fusilliers. Fatally struck by enemy shell. Educated at Dale Street Council School
03/08/1918	3	Private Robert Sidney Simpson	death	no	29/07/1918		Mr. W. Simpson (father)	"Lewis" Gunner in the 24th Battalion Royal Fusilliers. Killed by a shell in France.
16/08/1918	3	Capt. A. J. (Fred) Barrow	death	yes	14/06/1918		Mayor and Mayoress of Barrow (mother and father)	Lancashire Fusilliers. Wounded and taken prisoner in March. When free his leg was amputated. Had won the Military Cross. Was practising a solicitor at Richmond in Surrey
16/08/1918	3	Pte. Richard (Dicky) Brough	death	yes	25/07/1918	69 Melbourne Street	Mr and Mrs Brough (father and mother)	Well known player of Barrow Northern Union Club. Died from wounds received in action.
16/08/1918	3	Private R. H. Merritt	prisoner of war	no		6 Collingwood Street	Mr and Mrs Merritt (mother and father)	Royal Lancasters. Previously worked for Messers Thompsons on Dalton Road wounded at Guillemont. Reported missing in April.
17/08/1918	3	Segt. Cullen of Barrow	death	yes	06/07/1918			Kings Own. R. L. Regiment. Killed in Salonika, Macedonia. Employed at the Besemer Department of the Barrow Henanite Iron and Steelworks
17/08/1918	3	Lce. Corporal John Newton	death	yes	29/07/1918	21 Ainsle Street	Mr and Mrs Newton (mother and father)	Somerset Light Infantry. 18 1/2 years of age. Was a Clerk in the Refuge Assistant Office. Member of St. Matthews Scouts.

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
17/08/1918	3	Pte. H. P. Sanderson	prisoner of war	yes		29 Hindpool Road, Barrow		Previously reported missing in 29/03/1918
17/08/1918	3	Pte. E. Smith	prisoner of war	yes		14 Harley Street, Barrow		K O R. L.R. Was a prisoner of war at Meeklenburg. 29 years of age.
17/08/1918	3	Pte. J. F. Hackett	death	yes		28 Arthur Street	Mr. James Hackett (father)	10th Scottish Rifles. Aged 19 when he died. Second time in France. His brother Fred was killed on May 17. Other brother was discharged.
17/08/1918	3	Drummer J. Barker	missing	yes		208 Duke Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs J. Barker (mother and father)	Missing since 19th of April. South Wales Borderers and went to France 3 April
24/08/1918	3	Second-Lieut. Fred J. Paget	death	yes		Crivelton House, Stank	Mrs Bradley (Mother) Mr. W. M. Bradley (Step-father)	Injured on 6 August 1918. Died aged 23 in France. Formerly part of the Royal Garrison Artillery in Barrow
24/08/1918	3	Pte. Robert Daere	death	yes	11/08/1918	4e Devonshire Buildings, Barrow		Part of the 1st Kings Own Royal Lancs. Formerly a riveter at the shipyard
24/08/1918	3	Lance-Corpl. Albert Macintosh	death	yes	08/08/1918	25 Byron Street, Ulverston	Mrs Macintosh (Mother)	A machine gunner in the Canadian Scottish Regiment. Died aged 27 and unmarried. Formerly worked at Messrs, Hartley's brewery, emigrated to Montana
24/08/1918	3	Pte. Thomas Briscoe Barrow	Prisoner of War	yes		Stainton	Mr. Wm. Barrow	Part of the Lincolnshire Regiment. Reported as missing 27 May 1918. Prisoner in a hospital in Metz. 23 years old.
24/08/1918	3	Sergeant Robert Parker	death	no	27/07/1918	19 The Ellers, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs Robert Parker (Father and mother)	Part of M.M Royal Lancaster Regt. Killed in France. Died 36 years old.. Educated at Ulverston National School. Death was instant. Awarded the Military Medal for gallantry during the attack on Zonuebeke on 26 September 1917
24/08/1918	3	Pte. John Pinadeer Willacy	death	yes		58 Ramsden Street	Mr and Mrs Charless Henry Willacy (father and mother)	Part of the Canadian forces. Died aged 24 years old. Formely worked for Messrs Milner doing bookbinding. Next worked in the shipyard as part of the submarine department. Sent to Canada in 1914. Arrived in England September 1916
24/08/1918	3	Pte. Thomas H. Thompson	death	yes	27/07/1918	96 Cavendish Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs S. Thompson (father and mother)	Died aged 19. Part of the 1st Battalion King's Shropshire. Died of wounds. Enlisted 6 June 1917, 2 days after 18th birthday. Brought in wounded through the stomach and buttock. A last message home said he was alright before slowly falling asleep and passing away.
31/08/1918	3	J. J. Simpson	death	yes	27/07/1918	4 School Street	Mrs. E. Simpson (wife)	Died at a prisoner of war hospital in Gueson. Cause of death is "unknown". Previously worked at Ormsgill Farm with his father. Reported missing from 24 March 1918. Hospital was in Gustrow, Mecklenburg. A letter he sent told her he was out of socks.
31/08/1918	3	Driver John McQuire	Award	no				Part of the Royal Engineers. Awarded the Mons Star previously. Now has been awarded the Military Medal for "conspicuous bravery on the field and devotion to duty."
31/08/1918	3	Robert	death	no	08/08/1918	Laburnum Cottage, Allithwaite	Mr and Mrs Thompson (father and mother)	Part of the Kings Own Royal Lancasters, previously wounded twice prior to his fatal wounds. Had the role of organ blower at the Parish Church
07/09/1918	6	Private John Russell	death	no	21/08/1918		Mr and Mrs John Russell	Part of the Kings Own Regiment. Joined in August 1915. Wounded in 1917. A favourite with all classes of the community. Aged 21 years and 8 months when he died. "... death was instantaneous and suffered no pain. He was buried near where he fell..."
07/09/1918	6	Company-Sergeant Major J. Barnes	Award	yes		Row Cottages, Pennington	nee Miss Park (wife)	Part of the 3rd Royal Scots, Fusiliers. Gained the double distinction of D.C.M. and M.M. for conspicuous bravery in the field. Travelled to Edinburgh to receive the higher honour. Led rushes on the enemy's position with great bravery and moved from one part of the line to another directing the fire, 12 years of military service. Wounded at the battle of Loos.
07/09/1918	6	Private David Ritchie	death	no	16/07/1918	William Street, Warton	Mr and Mrs David Ritchie (father and mother)	Part of the Lancaster Regiment. Been in France for two years. Had a wife and four children at Wyresdale
07/09/1918	6	Lieutenant Barrow Burns	Award	yes		17 North Row, Roose	Mr and Mrs J. Burns (father and mother)	Decorated by French Government for gallantry. Honour consist of the Croix de Guerre "... kept his section in action under a violent bombardment by gas and shell for several hours. Although very much effected by the gas he refused to leave his battery, and was a fine example of courage and decision."
07/09/1918	6	Pte. John Sturzacker	death	yes	24/08/1918	Cobden Street, Dalton		Killed by explosion of a German shell. Died instantly. Buried at a cemetery of Houehin near Bethune
07/09/1918	6	Lance-Corporal J. W. Stevenson	death	yes	26/08/1918	31 Hawcoat Village, Barrow	Mrs Stevenson (wife)	Killed in France. Previously a coal dealer for seven years.
07/09/1918	6	Sergt. J. F. Grosvenor	death	yes			Mrs Grosvenor	Part of the 18th Canadians, formerly of Barrow. Killed instantly by machine gun fire on one of Germany's strong points
07/09/1918	6	Private John Russell	death	yes	21/08/1918		Mr and Mrs John Russell (father and mother)	Part of the Kings Own Regiment. Joined in August 1915. Wounded in 1917. A favourite with all classes of the community. Aged 21 years and 8 months.
21/09/1918	3	Sergt. Isaac Stephenson Shaw	death	yes	27/08/1918	25 Napier Street	Mrs I. S. Shaw (wife)	Part of the 2nd Battalion Coldstream Guards. Killed in France.
21/09/1918	3	Pte. Matthew Garragher	death	yes	14/07/1918	2 Hope Street/13 New Street, Barrow	Mrs McCumiskey (sister) Mrs Smith	Part of the Australian forces. Relations in Barrow.
21/09/1918	3	Mechanic John R. Kellett	award	no		23 Tarnside, Ulverston	Mrs Kellett (mother)	Attached to a French Division. Awarded the Croix de Guerre Medal. Volunteered himself into French service. Worked to free an ambulance from a shell hole while under violent bombardment and machine gun fire for over an hour.
21/09/1918	3	Corpl. Jos. Smith	death	yes		58 Back Harrington Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Morgan (father and mother)	Part of the 10th Battalion, Lancashire Fusiliers. Killed in France. In the army prior to war and had served nine years in India.
21/09/1918	3	Pte. W. S. Morgan	death	yes	24/08/1918	The Ellers, Ulverston	Mr Myles Ellithorn (father, deceased)	Part of the Somerset Light Infantry. Died 2 days before he was 20. Previously a clerk in the office of R. Balfour, coal merchant. News has awakened deep regret.
28/09/1918	3	Private Richard Ellithorn	Award	yes		65 Harrison Street	Mr and Mrs Arthur Parker (father and mother)	Awarded the Military Medal for remarkable courage and coolness in collecting wounded and conveying them to a place of safety during heavy shell fire. Voluntarily joined at outbreak of war.
28/09/1918	3	Private Victor A. Parker	death	yes		Soutergate, Ulverston	Dr. Jas Robinson, Dr. Vernon Robinson (brother)	Aged 22. Died at Military Hospital, Cambridge Street, Barrow. Part of the 8th Borderers. Severely gassed in 1917 and after was in hospital for recovery. When he returned he was wounded by a gunshot. When home on a few days leave in June, he was seized with influenza and pneumonia which proved fatal.
28/09/1918	3	Private John Noel Robinson	death	yes	02/09/1918			Briefly announced in last weeks issue. Part of the Canadian Machine Gun Corps. Died in France at 35 years old and unmarried. Part of the Kings Own. Fought in the Boer War.

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
28/09/1918	3	Gunner Walter Brown Park	death	yes	22/08/1918	Cavendish Street, Dalton	Mr and Mrs Thomas Park (father and mother)	Part of the Royal Fusiliers Lewis Gun. Joined on 22 June 1917. Previously he worked at the Astiatio Oil Work, Barrow. 19 when joined army. Wounded in September 1916. Was in Ulverston for 10 days when called to make the supreme sacrifice. At the risk of his own life he performed an act of gallantry in saving a drowning comrade who had been seized with cramp when trying to swim across a river
28/09/1918	3	Sergt. J. Williamson	Award	no				Awarded the Military Medal for gallantry in action in France on 13 August.
28/09/1918	3	Private Charles Frederick Arthur	death	no	04/09/1918	81 Holker Street, Barrow		
05/10/1918	3	Lieut. R. W. Pickin	Award	yes		Victoria Avenue, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Pickin (father and mother)	Forced an enemies retreat.
05/10/1918	3	Corporal Charles Lister	death	yes		Dalton	Mr and Mrs R. Holt (mother and father in law) Miss Dora Holt (Wife, deceased)	
05/10/1918	3	Lieutenant Len Noble	death	yes	27/09/1918			Formerly worked at the Accounts Office for Furness Railway. Emigrated to Canada. Severely wounded April 1915. 25 years old. Connectes with St Marks Church, Barrow
05/10/1918	3	Second Lieutenant J. W. Brown	missing	yes		24 Victoria Road, Barrow		18 years and 6 months old. Employee at Messrs. Vickers, Limited.
06/10/1918	3	Bro. (Sapper) W. McGrath	death	no		3 G, Walney Road, Barrow	Mr James Round	Formerly worked in the Pess house at Messrs. Vickers. Ltd.
12/10/1918	3	Private James Round	death	yes	27/09/1918			
12/10/1918	3	Company-Sergt. Major Ernest Irving	death	no	27/09/1918	66 Broughton Road, Dalton	Mrs Irving (mother)	
12/10/1918	3	Private J. V. Cranke	death	yes	20/04/1918	Marsh Side Millom	Mr J Cranke (father)	Previously reported missing on 20 April. Instantly killed leading men through a German trench.
12/10/1918	3	Lieut. Frank Chadwick	death	no	29/09/1918	Kents Bank	Mrs Chadwick (mother)	26 years old. Educated at Strammondgate Friends' School. Returned home three weeks prior to his death.
12/10/1918	3	Captain J. R. Dickinson	wounded	no		Lynn Cragg, Blawith	Mr E Dickinson (father, deceased)	Wounded near Cambrai. Educated at Liverpool College. Articled to Mr. John Gardiner, solicitor, Castle Street, Liverpool. Was Captain of the New Brighton "A" Rugby Team. Awarded the Military Cross last year.
12/10/1918	3	Second-Lieut. Horace Vincent Hemingway	death	yes		Tweedside, Hawcoat Lane	Mr and Mrs Hemingway (father and mother)	Death from wounds received in battle was recorded in issue of last week. Was badly hit by a piece of shell on October 1st
12/10/1918	3	Corpl. Wm. Oswald Marshall	death	no	24/09/1918	Duddon-road, Askam	Mr and Mrs J. Marshall (father and mother)	Had been previously wounded twice.
12/10/1918	3	Corpl. J. Newby	award	yes		Scales	Mrs Newby (grandmother)	Awarded the Military Medal for conspicuous action at Festabert. 20 years of age. Previously employed in farm services at Gleaston Castle Farm.
12/10/1918	3	Private Edmondson	death	no		Stainton	Mr Edmondson (father)	Unofficial message. 19 years of age. Killed in action.
12/10/1918	3	Lieut. Arthur Norman Widdop	death	no	30/09/1918			Previously a member of the Ulverston branch of the Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Co. Educated at Lancaster Grammar School. Rendered service at Ulverston Cricket Club. Played for the Furness Rugby Union Team and Lancaster County.
12/10/1918	3	Sergeant George Inman	death	no	27/09/1918	Dragley Beck, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs George Inman (father and mother)	Recived a wound in the side. death was instant. 27 years old.
19/10/1918	3	Second-Lieut. J. Basil Smith	death	yes	18/09/1918	Ardenes, Barrow	Alderman J. P. Smith (father)	South Lancashire Regiment. Death on the Salonika Front. Had been posted as missing on Sempember 21st. Had been fatally wounded while leading the platoon in an attack. Died at 23 years of age. Trained at preparatory school in Wimbledon. Then went to Ampleforth near Yorkshire for six years. He and his father were educated at Benedictine College. After leaving Ampleforth, he took part in a special course in electrical engineering at Faraday House, London. Accepted as a private in the Motor Transport Section in 1916. After 12 months he joined the 18th Officers Cadet Battalion at Priory Park. Made second-lieut on February 11th 1918
19/10/1918	3	Lance-Corpl Jack Ireland	death	yes	27/09/1918	7 Newton Street, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs Balderstone (uncle and aunt) Mr. Jno. Issac Ireland (father, deceased)	Report published last week. Part of the Kings Own Lancs. Killed in France. 20 years of age when he died. Joined up on the 1st August 1917. Formerly an apprentice plater at Barrow Shipyard. Went to France in December 1917. Wounded on the 7th April. Recommended for the military medal for gallantry. Lived with his aunt and uncle.
19/10/1918	3	Pte. Wm. John Chapman	death	yes	21/09/1918	Outcast, South Ulverston	Mr. Ed. Chapman (brother)	Injured on 6 August 1918. Died aged 23 in France. Formerly part of the Royal Garrison Artillery in Barrow
19/10/1918	3	Private Septimus Rigg	death	yes	01/10/1918	8 Crooklands Brow, Dalton	Mr and Mrs Rigg (father and mother)	Buried at Fourquieres Cemetary, near Bethune. Funeral attended by comrades. Joined army on Feb 14th. Formerly worked at Barrow Shipyard. Died aged 27 after being in France for 16 weeks.
19/10/1918	3	Lance-Corpl. Arthur Atkinson	death	no	11/09/1918		Mrs Sproat (grandmother)	Was a Lewis gunner in the Australian Army. Killed in France. Formerly a scholar at Lowick School. Emigrated 8 years prior to death. Returned to Britain 9 August 1915. Saw service in Egypt, the Dardanelles and France. Previously severely wounded and was in hospital for seven months in London.
19/10/1918	3	Private H. Smith	death	yes	28/09/1918	45 Sutherland Street, Barrow	Mrs. Smith (wife)	Died of wounds. Joined up in April that year. On leave in Barrow recently in August. Been in France little over a month when he was fatally wounded. Formerly an employee at O.P.D at Messrs. Vickers, Ltd.
19/10/1918	3	Pte. Thos. Cross	award	yes		Devonshire Road, Ulverston	Mrs Cross (mother)	Part of the K.O.R.L. Awarded Military Medal on April 26th for gallantry in the field of France. Has been awarded further for act of bravery on August 24th.
19/10/1918	3	Sergt. John McWilliams	award	yes		8 Lancaster Street, Barrow	Mr. J. McWilliams (father)	Awarded Military Medal for gallantry in the field. Part of the Royal Garrison Artillery. Married. Formerly worked for the British Griffin Chilled Iron and Steel Company, Ltd. Was a member of the Lancashire and Cheshire R.G.A.
19/10/1918	3	Pte. Edmondson	death	yes		Stainton, near Dalton	Mr. Edmondson (father)	Part of the Sussex Regt. Killed in action, 19 years of age.
19/10/1918	3	Gunner Clement Satherthwaite	death	no	29/09/1918	Sod House Farm	Mr and Mrs John Satterthwaite (father and mother)	Part of the R.F.A. Killed in action. Joined January 1917. Formerly a butcher at Greenodd. Educated at Pennybridge School.
19/10/1918	3	Private Frank Whitehead	death	yes		99 Kent Street, Barrow	Mrs Whitehead (mother)	Part of the King's Own Royal Lancasters. Killed in action. Formerly worked in a joiner's shop at Messrs. Vickers, Ltd.
19/10/1918	3	Sergeant J. E. Hamblet	death	no				Part of the South Staffordshire Regt.. Died in County Hospital, Dorsetshire from bronchitis, aged 18 years old.

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
19/10/1918	3	Captain A. Morris	wounded and missing	no		"Newholme", Fairfield-lane, Barrow	Mrs and Mrs E Morris	Part of the Cheshire Regiment. Wounded twice. Reported wounded and missing. Last letter sent to parents dated 22nd September
26/10/1918	3	Lieut. J. Norman Mason	death	yes		Mark Park	Mr and Mrs T. W. Mason (father and mother)	Died in Palestine of wounds. Had received the wounds on 13th October. 32 years of age when he died. Served in German South West Africa while aper of the Rhodesian Regiment. Wounded before the capture of Jerusalem. Awarded the Military Cross for gallantry in extricating at great personal risk in the dark a squadron which had been ambushed in the Jordan Valley.
26/10/1918	3	Sergt. Patrick McKeown	death	yes		2 Duncan Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs McKeown (father and mother)	Died in France. Formerly a sheet-iron worked at Vickers. Had been goalkeeper for Marv's F.C. Won the Military Medal in 1917 and gained a bar to it for further gallantry in the retreat from Cambrai.
26/10/1918	3	Pte. S. McStravick	death	yes	11/10/1918	5D Ship Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs W. McStratvick (father and	Killed by gun shot wounds in France.
26/10/1918	3	Pte. Geo. Gibbons	award	no		141 Chapel Street, Dalton		Awarded the D.C.M for conspicuous gallantry on August 9 and 10 by assiting to remove the wounded in the face of grave danger. Reported to never have stopped working till all the wounded had been got away, all the time being under shell fire even though he was ordered to his billet for rest.
26/10/1918	3	Signaller Joseph Harrison	death	yes	28/09/1918	4 Buccleuch Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Harrison (father and mother)	Killed in action in France.
26/10/1918	3	Pte. George Harrison	death	no	12/09/1915	4 Buccleuch Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Harrison (father and mother)	Part of the Manchester Regiment.
26/10/1918	3	Pte. James Harrison	death	no	??/06/1917	4 Buccleuch Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Harrison (father and mother)	Part of the Canadian Forces.
26/10/1918	3	Sergeant E. Bibby	award	no				Part of the R.Lan.R. Awarded the D.C.M. for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty as transport sergeant. While in charge of a ration convoy he displayed great courage and coolness when the convoy was heavily shelled and several men and material hit, finally restoring order and delivering his rations intact. One of many acts of gallantry,
26/10/1918	3	Gunner Wm. Beatt.	death	yes	11/10/1918	7 St. Vincent Street	Mr. John Beatt (father)	Killed in action at night. Was struck by a piece of shell and passed away immediately. Died 36 years of age. Joined the forces in February 1916. Trained for six weeks at Edinburgh. Formerly a postman.
26/10/1918	3	Corpl. Maurice Tinkler	award	yes				Awarded the D.C.M. for gallantry in an engagement at Behagnies, France on 25th August 1918
26/10/1918	3	Sergeant J. W. Blackburn	award	yes		98 Dake Street, Barrow		Part of the Royal Field Artillery. Awarded the Military Medal.
26/10/1918	3	Pte. Wm. Bluck	death	yes		50 Marsden Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs. W. Bluck (father and mother)	Died in France of pneumonia. Formerly worked for Furness Railway Co.
02/11/1918	10	Pte. William James Parsons	death	yes	01/11/1918	35 Hawke Street, Barrow	Mrs Parsons (mother)	Killed in action. Formerly a brass moulder at Vickers. Died 30 years of age.
02/11/1918	10	Private William John Huddleston	death	yes		Hill in Millom	Mr T. L. Huddleston and Mrs Huddleston (father and mother)	Part of the Machine Gun Corps. Died of wounds to the head at the General Hospital, Wimereux, France.
02/11/1918	10	Pte. E. G. Robinson	death	yes	20/11/1917	101 Chatsworth Street, Barrow	Mrs Robinson (mother)	Part of the Kings Own Royal Lancs. Regt. Posted as missing since 20 November 1917. Formerly a conductor on Barrow Trams. Has a wife and child at Ealing. W. Awarded a Military Medal.
02/11/1918	10	Pte. Frederick H. Evans	death	yes				Died aged 29 in India.
02/11/1918	10	Pte. R. A. Gosson	death	yes	11/10/1918	73 Egerton Terrace, Dalton	Mrs Gosson (wife)	Part of the Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
02/11/1918	10	Sergt. J. A. Carswell	death	yes		3G Ship Street		An old Army man who fought in South Africa and India. 37 years old when died. Leaving a wife and four children.
02/11/1918	10	Lance-Corporal A. Gibson	missing	yes		7 Park Drive, Barrow	Mr Samuel Gibson (father, deceased)	Part of the K.O.R.L. Took part in an attack on Poelcapelle on 26 October 1917
09/11/1918	3	Pte. F. B. Morris	death	yes		32 Blake Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Wakefield (uncle and aunt)	Part of the machine gun corps. Sustained fatal injuries while taking his gun into action. 23 years old upon death amd was formerly an employee at Messrs. Vickers gunshop.
09/11/1918	3	Pte. David McPhee	death	yes	23/10/1918	Haregill Cottage	Mr and Mrs Douglas McPhee (father and mother)	Died 19 years of age. Part of the Lewis Gunners in the Kings Liverpool. Formerly employed at Gate Hill Quarry. Death was instantaneous.
09/11/1918	3	Pte. John Roberts	death	yes		9ll Barque Street, Barrow Island		Succumbed to wounds he recieved in France on 23 October. Lived with his sister. 19 years old when he died.
09/11/1918	3	Private David Round	death	yes		23 Beech Street	Mrs Annie Round (wife)	Killed in France. 22 years old when he died.
09/11/1918	3	Private H. Sharp	death	yes	26/03/1918	Askam	Mr and Mrs Sharp	Received a postcard. Died from wounds as a prisoner of war in Germany. Been missing since March 21st. Was awarded Military Medal in Balonika.
09/11/1918	3	Pte. Jim Woodend	Award	no				Part of A.S.C. (Motor Transport). Awarded the Military Medal for gallantry. Formely a motor driver for Wallington Hotel.
09/11/1918	3	Private A. Nesor	death	yes				Part of the South African Regiment. Killed in action.
09/11/1918	3	Second-Lieut. Edward Kinrade	death	yes	23/10/1918		Mr James and Mrs Rebecca Corlett (step-father and step-mother)	Promising officer and formerly an apprentice at the baker. Part of the Lincolnshires. Killed in France.
09/11/1918	3	Sergeant John Hodgson	Award	yes				Part of the Kings Own Royal Regiment. Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal for gallantry and devotion to duty on the 23rd August in connection with his capture from the enemy of an important postion near Arras
09/11/1918	3	Private Frank Graham	death	no		285 Duke Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Graham (father and mother)	Killed in action. Former scholar at St. Mary's R.C. School. Formerly worked at a submarine engineer shop at Messrs. Vickers, Ltd. Only been in France for a month when he was killed.
09/11/1918	3	Pte. James (Jim) Wileon Dixon	death	no		Queen Cottages, Torver	Mrs Dixon (mother)	27 October 1917 was reported wounded and missing. Photo in last Octobers "News"
16/11/1918	3	Private Mark Grizedale	death	yes	28/09/1918		Mr and Mrs George Grizedale (father and	Killed at Cambrai
16/11/1918	3	Sergeant Edward H. Grizedale	death	yes	01/10/1918		Mr and Mrs George Grizedale (father and	Killed at Cambrai
16/11/1918	3	George T. Sharpe	death	yes		32 Hindpool Road		Part of the Royal Field Artillery. Died in Loughborough Hospital from heart failure after influenza. 32 years of age when he died. Leaving a wife and four children.

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
16/11/1918	3	John James Nicholls, 2nd-Lieut.	death	yes	31/10/1918			Part of the Royal Air Force. Died of wounds at No 39 Stationary Hospital, France. 24 years of age when he died. Educated at Municipal Secondary School. Began torking for Vickers as a shipwright in 1909 and was later moved to the Ship Drawing Office and put to London for special work. Been in France for nearly two months before his death. In the attack where he recieved his fatal wounds he was surrounded by three enemy machines. Right thigh was broken by bullet wounds.
16/11/1918	3	Corporal James Ellis	death	yes			Mr and Mrs Joseph Ellis (father and mother. Mother is deceased)	Part of the Border Regiment. Killed during a German attack. A bullet pierced through his head and his death was instantaneous. Formerly worked for Messrs Bradleys. 25 years old upon his death and single.
16/11/1918	3	Private John Park	Award	yes		3 Queen Street, Dalton	Mrs Sprout (mother)	Awarded the Military Medal for conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty neat Kentenwhilde on September 29th. Joined army 14 months prior to award. Originally enlisted in 1915, but was underage. Formerly worked at the Shipyard.
16/11/1918	3	Private J. Rogerson	death	yes	28/09/1918	Mill Yard, Cark-in-Cartmel.	Mr. Joseph Rogerson (father)	Part of the Kings Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Died at Cambrai. Died at 23 years of age.
16/11/1918	3	Private Ephraim Gaskell	death	yes	11/10/1918	Broughton Beck Mill	Mr and Mrs T. Gaskell	Part of the 1st Battalion Wellington Regiment. Died at 28 years of age. Emigrated to Australia 9 years prior. Returned to England 18 months prior to his death. Brother is missing since October 13th 1918. Formerly an apprentice motor engineer in Ulverston. Been in France since May. Has 3 brothers still serving.
23/11/1918	10	Second-Lieutenant E. Cartwright	death	yes	01/11/1918			
23/11/1918	10	Private John Hart	death	no		150 Blake Street, Barrow	Mr G. Hart (father)	Married with three children. Formerly worked at the Ironworks. Enlisted nearly 4 years ago. Had recovered of a wound and gassing.
23/11/1918	10	Private Stephen Hart	death	no		30 Lyon Street, Barrow	Mr G. Hart (father)	Part of the Loyal North Lancashires. Died aged 22. Formerly an employee at the Steelworks. Killed at Somme after 2 years, 7months of service..
23/11/1918	10	Private George Hart	death	no		30 Lyon Street, Barrow	Mr G. Hart (father)	Part of the Kings Own. Died aged 19. Died from pneumonia while under training. Formerly worked at the Ironworks
23/11/1918	10	Private Walt Chadwick	death	no	31/10/1918	6 Casson Street	Mrs Chadwick (mother)	Part of the King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Killed in France. Buried in a military cemetary at Saujoir. Educated at Dale Street Council School.
23/11/1918	10	Rifleman John Edmonson	death	yes	01/11/1918	Carnforth		Killed in France.
23/11/1918	10	Jack Barker	death	no		Duke Street, Askam	Mrs Williams (mother)	Unofficial report. Killed in action. Formerly worked at as head boots at Crown Hotel in Bowness.
23/11/1918	10	Private W. H. Eyres	death	no	02/09/1918	Lakeland House, Coniston	Mr W. H. Eyers (father)	Part of the Cheshire Regiment. Killed in France. Died aged 19 years old. Only child.
23/11/1918	10	Gunner John Satherthwaite	death	no		Sun Hotel	Mrs Satterthwaite (mother)	Part of the R. F. A. Died in a hospital in France. Wounds to the face, hand and left leg. Given blood transfusion. Buried in British Cemetary nearby. Formerly employed at Messrs. Vickers. Was 23 years old in the May prior to his death.
23/11/1918	10	Lieut. E. Kinrade	death	no			Mr and Mrs Corlet (adopted father and mother)	Died at the head of his men and did not suffer as he was unconcious almost as soon as he was hit. Died 10 minutes later. Buried by his men.
23/11/1918	10	Private John Charles	honours	no				Died at Redcar Monday prior whilst on his honeymoon.. Received honours at Ulverston Cemetary.
30/11/1918	10	Pte. A. Dacre	death	yes	29/10/1918	134 North Lonsdale Road, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs Dacre (father and mother)	Part of the 8th Kings Own. Killed in action in Riennes in front on Cambrai. Killed instantly by shell fire. Buried with two others in his platoon, just behind the lines.
30/11/1918	10	Pte. Dennis Ainsworth	death	yes	29/10/1918			Died suddenly in Military Hospital, Ashton-under-Lynne. Been in France sicne September 1914. Died of meningitis. Died on the day he entered hospital. Died 20 years of age. Eldest brother killed in July the year before. Other brother still serving.
30/11/1918	10	Private William John Brockbank	death	yes	28/07/1918			Died of heart failure at Parchim, Germany. Interred in Mons Cemetary. Part of the South Staffordshire Regiment. Went to France in November 1917 and was taken prisoner March 21st 1918. Died 32 years of age.
30/11/1918	10	Corporal J. Kneale	Award	yes		6 Elm Road, Barrow	Mr and Mrs J. W. Kneale (mother and father)	Awarded the Military Medal for gallantry at Nienport on the night of the 4th-5th November 1917.
30/11/1918	10	Pte. John Hart	death	yes	26/10/1918	30 Lyon Street	Mr. G. Hart (father)	Reported last week.
30/11/1918	10	Pte. Stephen Hart	death	yes		31 Lyon Street	Mr. G. Hart (father)	Died at the Somme. Reported last week.
30/11/1918	10	Pte. George Hart	death	yes		32 Lyon Street	Mr. G. Hart (father)	Died aged 19 of pneumonia while under training. Reported last week.
30/11/1918	10	Pte. Edwin Richards	death	no	26/10/1918	78a Market Street, Dalton	Mrs Richards (wife)	Part of the 1st Battalion King's Own R.L. Regiment. Killed at Querenaing. Buried on outskirts of village. Only in France a few weeks.
30/11/1918	10	Pte. Richard H. Wilson	death	no		Warton		Died of pneumonia in Palestine. Leaves a widow and two children.
30/11/1918	10	Pte. Alex Smith	death	no		Blue Hill, Ambleside	Mrs Smith (mother)	Part of King's Liverpool Regt. Succumbed to starvation. Had been a prisoner of war in Germany and was released. Collapsed when he reached his base.
30/11/1918	10	Private Wm. Storey	death	no	12/11/1918	Roose Road, Barrow	Mrs Storey (mother)	Died suddenly in France.
07/12/1918	10	Pte. W. J. Lange	death	yes	16/11/1918	50 Howe Street, Barrow	Mrs Lange (mother)	Part of the Middlesex Regt. Killed in France. Died 23 years of age. Formerly an apprentice plumber.
07/12/1918	10	Pte. John Edward Coward	death	no	24-25/10/1918	149 Main Street, Holborn Hill	Mr Edward Coward (father) Mrs Coward (mother)	Died on the attack on Mesopotamia at 24 years of age. Part of the Highland Light Infantry. Formerly did agricultural work at Thirnflatt, Drigg
07/12/1918	10	Pte. Richards	death	yes	26/10/1918	78a Market Street, Dalton		Killed in action. Recorded in last issue
07/12/1918	10	Private Jonah Walker	death	no		Ciarence Street, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs Walker (mother and father)	Killed in action in France during the week preceding armistice at 20 years of age. Had only been in France a few weeks. Formerly employed by Furness Railway Co. and was a clerk at Haverthwaite Station.
07/12/1918	10	Pte. Wm. Booth	death	yes	25-26/10/1918	130 Hindpool Road		Part of the 1st Highland Light Infantry. Killed in action in Mesopotamia. Formerly a porter at Furness Abbey Hotel.
07/12/1918	10	Alexander McLean, deck hand, R.N.R.	death	yes	10/11/1918	17f Steamer Street	Mr and Mrs McLean (father and mother)	Ship went down with the mine sweeper Ascot. Sunk in the North Sea. Died 22 years of age. Formerly part of the Naval Reserve and employed at Barrow Shipyard. Second son his parents have lost.
14/12/1918	3	Lieut. George Bigland	death	yes			Mrs Bigland	Died in the Battle of Festubert in June 1915.

## Barrow News 1914-1919

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
14/12/1918	3	Private Stanley Stephen Bispham	death	yes			Mr. Stephen Bispham (father)	Returned to Barrow to get married and died two days after ceremony from influenza and pneumonia.
14/12/1918	3	Pte. Wm. Edmund Bushby	death	no	02/11/1918	Union Street	Mr. Robt. Bushby (uncle)	Part of the Durham Light Infantry. Killed in action in France. Died 19 years of age. Was a captain's runner. Wounded by a mortar shell. Died instantaneously. Been recommended for the Croix de Guerre for constant good work and bravery during previous attacks.
14/12/1918	3	Pte. James Cleasby	death	yes		Haverigg	Mr and Mrs Cleasby (father and mother)	Recorded in particular in "Millom News"
21/12/1918	3	Andrew McManus	death	yes	08/10/1918	2E Egerton Buildings	Mr and Mrs McManus (father and mother)	Part of the 63rd R.N.D. Hood Battalion. Killed in action in France. Previously reported wounded and missing on the same date as death. Wounded before arrival of sad news. Formerly an apprentice shipwright at Vickers, Ltd.. Formerly part of the Boy Scouts (Old Barrow Troop). Held the Order of Merit of the above for gallantry and in saving a life on July 13th 1911.
28/12/1918	3	Private J. H. Bennison	death	yes	07/12/1918	Garden Terrace, Dalton	Mr and Mrs Cole (father in law and mother in law)	Died in Russia from a gunshot wounds. Served in Ireland and France. Formerly he was a fruiterer in Manchester. Leaves a wife and two children.
28/12/1918	3	Private Joseph Corris	death	yes		3 Hope Street, Dalton	Mr J. Kermeen	Part of the 11th Battalion R.W.F. Lived with his mother at 41 Montheiler Gardens, West Ham where his grandparents reside.
28/12/1918	3	Lance-Corporal Quinn (Sailor Quinn)	death	yes		6 Franklin Street	Mrs Coccoran (mother)	Previously been in the King's Own and was in the reserves. Been in France since hostilities started. Once wounded but recovered. On his way with the army to occupy Germany when he was taken ill and died of pneumonia. 33 years of age and single when he died.
04/01/1919	10	Pte. James Barnes	Award	yes		5 D Walney Road		Awarded the Military Medal for gallant conduct in attending to wounded under heavy shell fire. Been in France for two years. Once part of King's Own but 12 months later was transferred to the Loyal North Lancashires. Well known in Southern Union football circles.
04/01/1919	10	Pte. Jack Barker	death	yes	09/11/1918			Part of the Border Regt. Went to the front in 1915, joined in August 1914. Formerly head boots at a hotel in Windermere.
11/01/1919	3	Pte. H. E. Pawley	Experience	yes				Fought at Mons was a POW in Germany for 4 years and 3 months. Taken prisoner in September 1914 after being wounded in both legs. Made lots of attempts to escape.
11/01/1919	3	Sapper Harold Martia Garside	award	yes		31 Florence Street, Barrow		Part of the 78th Field Co. Royal Engineers. Awarded the Military Medal.
11/01/1919	3	Pte. John Blundell	Experience	yes				Ran away from Barrow Shipyard. Was a POW
18/01/1919	3	Pte. Wm. Knowles	death	yes	11/11/1918	12 Crooklands, Dalton	Mr and Mrs Knowles (father and mother) Robert and Elizabeth Hodgkinson	Killed during an attack. Buried at Villers St. Poll to the right of Mons. Joined army on 21 July 1916. Went to France 3 April 1917. Wounded August 1918 but recovered.
08/02/1919	3	Second-Lieut. A. E. Lennall	leave	yes				Part of the K.O.R.L. Regt. Moving from Askam to Tipton, Staffordshire. Formerly manage for the Clay Cross Iron Works.
08/02/1919	3	Pte. Thomas Knight	missing	yes		25 Sutherland Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Knight (mother and father)	Part of the K.O.R.L. Reported missing October 1st 1918
08/02/1919	3	Pte. D. H. Gill	death	yes		26 Albert Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Gill (father and mother)	Part of the King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Been in service since outbreak of war. Died in hospital after war at Grissen, Germany. Died 31 years of age, single. Formerly employed at the shipyard.
15/02/1919	10	Private Victor Lord Ramsey	death	yes		Oak Royde, Abbey Road, Barrow	Mr. Wm. Ramsey (father)	Returned home 10 days prior to news. Seized with influenza, followed by septic pneumonia, which proved fatal. Educated at Holmes Chapel Agricultural College. Served in France for two years. Died at 22 years of age. Funeral took place in Barrow
08/03/1919	12	Mr. John Burrow	Employment	yes		Cart Lane		Got a job as a guide over the Morcambe Sands. Aged 27. Joined army in September 1914. Severely wounded in the leg 18 months prior to story. Spent a year in hospital. Recently become a fisherman as well.
08/03/1919	12	Captain Charles Edward Hackett	Career	yes		Barrow		Wounded 5 times. Time of article is 28 years of age. Educated at Thwaite Street and Holker Street Schools. Completed 12 years of service in the army by October. Part of the King's Own. Stationed in Burmah. Wounded 3 times from bullets and shrapnel.
08/03/1919	12	Pte. E. Jones	death	Of Grave		6b Tay Street, Barrow	Mr and Mrs Allen Jones (father and mother)	Part of the K.O.R.L. Died while POW at Homburg Hospital from affection of the lung. Was taken prisoner at La Bassce on June 16th 1915.
22/03/1919	4	Pte. John Troughton	death	yes		45 Salthouse Road	Mr and Mrs Stephen Troughton (father and mother, deceased)	Joined the Royal Fusiliers in February 1917. Captured by Huns in France September 1918. At the end of the war he was taken to Orton Military Hospital at Epsom. Formerly a bricklayer labourer. Died at 24 years of age. Leaves a sister behind.
29/03/1919	4	Pte J. Fellowes	death	yes		36 Manchester Street, Barrow		Part of the 1st K.O.R.L. Died in hospital at La Louviere, France. Bured on the 16th Feb 1919. Died aged 22, a month away from his 23rd birthday. Joined the army 12 months prior.
29/03/1919	4	Pte. I. J. Thursfield	missing	yes		27 Hawke Street, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire	Mr. T. Thursfield	Part of the 8th K.O.R.L. Regt. Reported missing from April 13 1918. Formerly a plater at the shipyard.
05/04/1919	4	Second-Lieut. Case	Memorial	yes		Lyndene	Mr and Mrs R. T. Case (father and mother)	Unveiling of memorial window Ulverston Parish Church. Part of the South Lancashire Regiment was killed in action.
05/04/1919	13	Capt. A. Morris	death	yes	18/09/1918	Newholme, Fairfield Lane	Mr and Mrs Morris (father and mother)	Part of the 12th Chesire Regiment. Fought in Egypt. Severely wounded in the hand in October 1916 during an attack on the Bulgars. Whilst having his knee bandaged, a shell fell close by and he disappeared during an attack on Pip Ridge, Macedonia against the Bulgars.
12/04/1919	4	Lance. Corpl. Joseph Steele	death	yes		Corney Mill, Bootle	Mr. Peter Steele (father)	Killed by Germans behind enemy lines. Building was blown up that he was taking refuge in. Part of the King's Own. Formerly part of agricultural work.
03/05/1919	13	Captain Wilfed Hugh Burton Kennedy	marriage	yes		Stone Cross, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs Myles Kennedy (mother and father)	Marriage took place at St. Peter's Church, Eaton Square, London. Part of the King's Own Royal Lancaster Regiment. Married Miss Violet End.
10/05/1919	13	George Braddyll Bigland	death	yes	15/06/1915			Died aged 23. Part of the King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt.. Buried at Festubert on the battlefield.

Date	Page	Name	Type	Picture	Date of Death	Address	Next of Kin	Other details
10/05/1919	13	Rev Christopher Chavasse	Career	yes				Appointed the vacant benefice of St. George's Barrow. Twin brother of Capt. N. G. Chavasse. Brother won 2 VCs. Educated at Magdalen College School, Oxford, Liverpool College School and at Triniy College, Oxford. Ordained as Deacon in 1910 and Priest in 1912. Curate St. Helen's Parish Church and subsequently Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Liverpool, 1913-14. Joined WWI in August 1914 went out as a chaplain to a hospital in Amiens. Nearly captured by the Huns. In 1915 he became Brigade Chaplain. Served at the Second Battle of Ypres and on the Somme.. 1916 he became Senior Chaplain. Awarded the M.C. after the battle at Bullecourt in May. 1917 he was wounded in Bourion Wood in the First Battle of Cambrai. Rejoined Bridgae in February 1918. Was at the offensive at Bucqoy in March.. Awarded the Croix de Guerre after his division fought with the French at Rheims in July
10/05/1919	13	Sub-Conductor Fryer	death	yes		3 I Devonshire Buildings, Barrow		Died in hospital in Alexandria, Egypt. Joined the army 1st September 1914. Had only been home once since. Formerly a beltman in the tube shop at Vickers. Leaves a widow and three young children. Was reported in last issue.
10/05/1919	13	Private P. Muncaster	death	yes		1 Union Street, Barrow	Mr. F. Muncaster (father, deceased) Mrs. Muncaster (mother)	Served an apprenticeship at Ald. Nenl. Went to America for 6 years. Joined the army when United States entered the war. Part of the Company H. 108th Infantry. Died at Otisville General Hospital of tuberculosis. Died unmarried. Parents had not seen him since he emigrated.
07/06/1919	4	Sergt. Fred Jackson	award	yes		Ross Cottage, The Gill.	Mr and Mrs Jackson (father and mother)	Was wounded in the face on April 26th 1918
07/06/1919	4	Pte. Stanley H. Johnston	death	yes		18 Hibbert Road, Barrow		Part of the K.O.R.L. Been missing since March 1918. Killed on the date he went missing. Joined army in December 1914 and proceeded to France. Formerly an electrician.
21/06/1919	4	Company Sergeant-Major James Williamson	award	yes				Warrant Officer in the 1st Kings Own Royal Lancaster Regt. Awarded a Military Medal for distinguished conduct. 2 honours. All awarded for separate deeds of bravery and valour and general gallantry on the field.
21/06/1919	4	Pte. W. Angove	death	yes	31/05/1919			Part of the 1/4 K.O.R.L. Died suddenly at Nurren, Germany from tuberculosis and meningitis. Would have been 21 years old in August. A prominent player for Barrow Wellington Rugby FC
21/06/1919	13	Tom Parkinson	wounded			Oxford Street, Ulverston	Mr and Mrs C. Parkinson (mother and father)	Educated at Ulverston Catholic Schools. Formerly worked for "News and Mail" in Ulverston. 8 years ago emigrated to Montana to work on a ranch.. Entered the war when America did and went to France. Shell landed near him blowing his comrades head off and burying Parkinson rendering him unconscious and wounded. Is due to marry an Ulverston lady.